This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1929

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics and Office Systems.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1930

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1929

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS AND OFFICE SYSTEMS.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1930.

Digitized by Google

UNIV OF CALIFORNIA

fJ611
R2
1929

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1929	..	v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns	B	1
Public Debt, 1928–29	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Places of Worship	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources	R	1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Crime	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Lunatic Asyium	W	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Vehicles	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops	R 2
Agricultural Statistics	R 2
Area of Ceylon	vi, K 1
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards, Sanitary: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Cacao	R 2
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon produce: Average market prices of	S 5
Ceylon produce exported: Value of	P 4
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X 1
Chena Products	R 2
Cinnamon	R 2
Citronella	R 2
Coconuts	R 2
Commerce, Foreign	vi, P 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1928–29	B 7
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1928–29	B 5
Consuls, Foreign	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon	Z 1
Councils	I 1
Councils, District	D 2
Crops, Acreages under	R 2
Crime	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed	B 5
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 4, D 7
Debt, Public	vi, C 1
District Councils	D 2
Duties	A 1
Duties, Index to	A 2
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure)	M 1
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	M 7
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure: Comparative Yearly Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure: Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure: Recapitulation of	B 12
Expenditure: Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 19
Exports: Value of	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c.	R 6
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of	S 1
Foreign Commerce	vi, P 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and	X 1
Gansabhawas: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Grains	R 2
Harbours	HH 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Huwandiram: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Immigration	K 2
Imports: Value of	vi, P 2, P 13
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 2
Industrial Schools	M 10
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly	X 1
Investments held by the Colony	B 16
Irrigation Works	F 1
Labour	S 1
Land Revenue	B 6
Lands Granted and Sold	R 3
Legislation	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock: Number of	R 2
Loans: Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 19
Loans made by the Colony	B 14
Local Boards of Health and Improvement	D 4
Local Steamship Services	CC 7
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	R 6
Markets: Receipts, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	Y 1
Military and Shipping Population	vi
Mines, &c.	R 6
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation	vii, Q 1
Paddy	R 2
Palmyra	R 2
Places of Worship	L 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	vi, vii, K 1
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Prices of Foodstuffs	S 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Production and Natural Resources	R 1
Publications	N 1
Public Debt	vi, C 1
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	M 1
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1928–29	B 4
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1929	B 13
Revenue: Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue: Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 8
Roads	DD 1
Rubber	R 2
Sanitary Boards: Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z 1
Scholars	M 1
Schools	M 1
Shipping	vii, Q 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon	vi
Steamship Services	CC 1
Sugar cane	R 2
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1928–29	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	R 2
Teachers	M 6
Technical Schools	M 11
Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Tobacco	R 2
Training Schools	M 10
Tramways	BB 1
University College	M 13
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	R 2
Vehicles, Motor	EE 1
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S 1
Weights and Measures	O 2
Works, Public	E 1
Worship, Places of	L 1

M211606

Digitized by Google

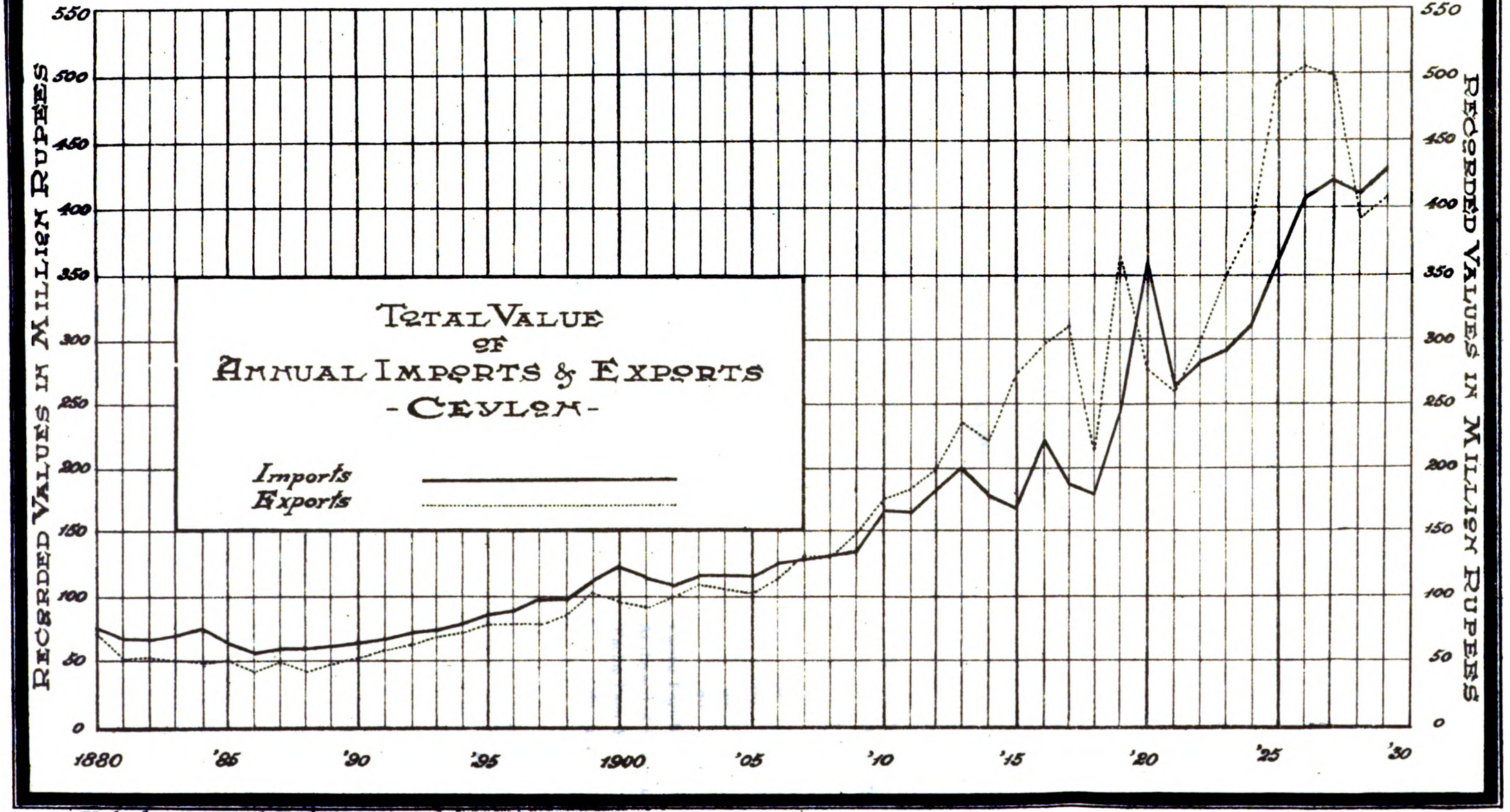
LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1880–1929 ..	.. Facing Page v
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years 1917–18 to 1928–29	.. At the end of Section B
3.	The Total Population, Ceylon	.. Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1910–1929 ..	.. do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1918–1929 ..	.. do.
6.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1918–1929 ..	.. do. P 2
7.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1917–1929 ..	.. do. P 4
8.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1917–1929	.. do. P 13
9.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1923–1929 ..	.. Facing Page S 5
10.	Crime in Ceylon, 1908–1929	.. At the end of Section U
11.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1929	.. Facing Page Y 1
12.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall up to 1929, inclusive ..	.. do. Y 4

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTED VALUES IN BRITISH RUPEES
0
50
100
150
200
250
300
350
400
450
500
550
600
650
700
750
800
850
900
950
1000
1050
1100
1150
1200
1250
1300
1350
1400
1450
1500
1550
1600
1650
1700
1750
1800
1850
1900
1950

DIAGRAM № 2



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1929.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1928.	1929.
Area* .. .. Square miles:	25,331¾						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	392,569,975	407,372,810
Do. To United Kingdom .. ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	153,479,303	161,760,513
Do. To Other British Possessions ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	75,514,943	85,375,610
Do. To Foreign Countries .. ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	163,575,729	160,236,687
Do. Ceylon Produce .. ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	375,111,350	377,925,168
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	13,460 957	12,793,909
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie ..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	3,997,668	16,653,733
Imports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	412,119,639	429,295,323
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	93,033,890	90,470,077
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	202,723,824	220,246,102
Do. From Foreign Countries ..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	116,361,925	118,579,144
Finance : ‡							
Expenditure .. .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	152,107,200	125,896,034 §
Public Debt : Rupee .. ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling	£ 1,941,665. 17*s.*	2,510,759. 1*s.* 4*d.*	3,391,844. 3*s.* 5*d.*	5,935,100	9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,650,893. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,644,193. 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation .. ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	63,516,827	37,129,191 §
Revenue : Taxation ‖ .. ..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	70,618,126	70,689,084
Revenue : Total .. Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	134,134,953	107,818,275 §
Population :							
Excluding Military and Shipping ..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—	—‖
Military and Shipping .. ..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—	—

Digitized by Google

Shipping :								
Cleared (Total) ..	..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	11,276,711	12,166,128
To United Kingdom ..	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	1,156,594	10,549,179
To Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	10,120,117	1,616,949
British (Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	6,423,575	6,872,993
British (Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	80,680	73,774
Foreign	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	4,772,456	5,219,361
Entered (Total) ..	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	11,448,314	12,300,261
From United Kingdom ..	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,714,787	10,384,297
From Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	9,733,527	1,915,964
British (Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	6,714,597	851,550
British (Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	83,783	78,406
Foreign	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	4,649,934	5,196,458
Vital Statistics :								
Births	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	213,311	198,007
Deaths	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	132,337	135,277

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.
† See Diagram No. 1.
‡ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.
§ Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.
‖ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.
¶ The estimated population on December 31, 1929, was 5,479,000, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 18
Consular Imports	A 5
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 17
Customs Tariff	A 3
Documents, Registration of	A 33
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of	A 18
Domestic Servants	A 35
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 8
Dues leviable at all ports, except Colombo	A 11
Duties, Export	A 6
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties, Stamp:—	
Instruments	A 24
Law Proceedings	A 28
Miscellaneous—	
Advocates and Proctors	A 32
Births and Deaths	A 32
Certificate of incumbrance, &c.	A 32
Certificate of ownership	A 32
Companies	A 32
Dentists	A 33
Documents, Registration of	A 33
Domestic Servants	A 35
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 35
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 35
Inventions	A 35
Marriages	A 36
Matrimonial Rights	A 36
Motor Vehicles, Registration of	A 36
Notaries	A 36
Powers of Attorney	A 37
Proctors, Advocates and	A 32
Property entailed	A 37
Testamentary Proceedings	A 31
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 35
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 49
Export Duties	A 6
Export Harbour Dues	A 11
Exports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 7
Fees:—	
Admeasurement of Vessels	A 45
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 45
Animals imported	A 45
Appraisement	A 45
Assessors, Nautical	A 45
Binding Records in Courts	A 45
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	A 46
Business Names, Registration of	A 46
Cattle Branding	A 47
Courts Officers	A 47
Deaths	A 46
Designs	A 47
Fiscals	A 47
Gunpowder Magazine	A 47
Headmen	A 47
Indian Immigrant Labourers	A 48
Joint Stock Companies	A 48
Judicial Work	A 48
Marriages	A 46
Masters and Mates	A 49
Measures	A 49
Medical Services	A 49
Naturalization	A 50
Nautical Assessors	A 50
Petroleum	A 50
Fees:—	
Port Surgeon, Colombo	A 49
Public Officers	A 50
Quiet Possession, Certificate of	A 50
Receivers of Wrecks	A 50
Records in Courts, Binding	A 45
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 51
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department	A 51
Seizures by Customs Officers	A 51
Shipping Officers	A 51
Societies	A 51
Surveyors' Licences, Testing Competency of Applicants for	A 52
Trade Marks	A 52
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled	A 53
Vessels, Admeasurement of	A 45
Weights	A 49
Wrecks, Receivers of	A 50
Fumigation of Vessels	A 18
Graving Dock Charges	A 16
Harbour Dues:—	
Export	A 11
Import	A 9
Hire of Diver and Diving Gear	A 18
Hire of Tugs	A 15
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 9
Imports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 6
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 35
Inventions	A 35
Licences:—	
Auctioneers and Brokers	A 42
Boats	A 42
Butchers	A 42
Cattle	A 42
Cocaine	A 42
Dogs	A 42
Elephants, *see* Game	A 42
Explosives	A 42
Game	A 42
Gemming	A 42
Guns	A 42
Health, Public, Protection of	A 43
Liquor	A 43
Mining	A 43
Motor Vehicles	A 43
Pawnbrokers	A 44
Petroleum	A 44
Poisons	A 44
Surveyors	A 44
Vehicles	A 45
Local Rates	A 38
Oil Facilities	A 18
Patent Slip Charges	A 16
Pilotage	A 14
Police Rates	A 38
Port Dues	A 8
Sand Ballast	A 18
Stamp Duties	A 24
Timber, Royalty on	A 19
Tolls	A 37
Tugs, Hire of	A 15
Vessels, Fumigation of	A 18
Warehouse Rent	A 12
Water, Supply of	A 18

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited or restricted (*vide* following tariff), are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*. An additional duty of 1/20 of the existing duty has been imposed with effect from July 5, 1929.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty.	Rs.	c.
Acid, acetic	ad. v.		7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	ad. v.		2½%
Arms:—			
Guns, single-barrel	each	5	0
Guns, double-barrel	each	10	0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each	2	25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each	4	50
Revolvers	each	4	50
Rifles and carbines:—			
Single-barrel, without magazine	each	5	0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each	10	0
Double-barrel	each	10	0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each	5	0
Other	each	10	0
Art, works of, including pictures, prints, and picture postcards	ad. v.		10%
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—			
In wood	per gallon	0	25
In bottle	per gallon	0	30
Cards, playing	ad. v.		20%
Cement	per cwt.	0	30
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other	ad. v.		5½%
Chillies, dried	per cwt.	1	25
Cinematograph films	ad. v.		10%
Confectionery	ad. v.		10%
Currants	per cwt.	1	25
Curios and toys	ad. v.		10%
Dangerous petroleum, as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixtures of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	per gal.	0	30
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear	ad. v.		2½%
Expanded metal	ad. v.		2½%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated	ad. v.		20%
Flour, wheat	per cwt.	1	0
Glass bangles, beads, and imitation pearls	ad. v.		10%
Gunpowder:—			
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	0	30
Ivory, manufactured	ad. v.		10%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware	ad. v.		15%
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 except dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887	per gallon	0	15
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts	ad. v.		2½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts	ad. v.		2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.			
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.			

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM

	Duty. Rs. c.
Machine belting ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Malt and hops imported for brewing	..ad. v. 2½%
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—	
(*a*) Safety matches ..	..per gross 0 60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	..per gross 1 0
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Metals :—	
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v. 7½%
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars	ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	..ad. v. 2½%
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized	ad. v. 2½%
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes	..ad. v. 2½%
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—	
Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge)	ad. v. 2½%
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v. 2½%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v. 20%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v. 12½%
Musical instruments and parts	..ad. v. 10%
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon 0 20
Onions	..per cwt. 0 20
Paddy	..per cwt. 0 66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper	..ad. v. 2½%
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt. 1 50
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. 30% or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)
Perfumery, including cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites and other scented preparations which do not contain spirit	ad. v. 10%
Playing cards ..	..ad. v. 20%
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt. 0 35
Potatoes ..	..per cwt. 0 40
Precious stones (including re-constructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut and pearls unset and stones, the produce of Ceylon ..	..ad. v. 10%
Rice	..per cwt. 1 0
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	..per cwt. 0 50
Salt, unrefined ..	..per cwt. 4 0

	Duty. Rs.
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections	..ad. v. 7½
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	..ad. v. 10
Soap, other ..	..ad. v. 7½
Soda bisulphite ..	..ad. v. 7½
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 12·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 14·50.	
Brandy where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years ..	..per proof gallon 14
All other brandy ..	..per proof gallon 22
Geneva ..	..Per proof gallon 22
Gin	..per proof gallon 22
Rum	..per proof gallon 14
Whisky where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years	..per proof gallon 14
All other whisky ..	..per proof gallon 22
Unenumerated ..	..per proof gallon 14
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—	
Liqueurs and cordials	..per gallon 18
Unenumerated ..	..per gallon 18
Sugar .. { Refined and candy	..per cwt. 3
Sugar .. { Unrefined and jaggery	..per cwt. 0
Tea	..per lb. 0
Textiles : —	
Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v. 5½
Lace and net ..	..ad. v. 10
Silk and satin and manufactures thereof	ad. v. 10
Tobacco, maufactured ..	..per lb. 4
Cigars ..	..per lb. 4
Cigarettes and beedies	..per lb. 6
Snuff	..per lb. 3
Hooka	..per lb. 2
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..per lb. 1
Wines :—	
Sparkling ..	..per gallon 5
Other, in wood ..	..per gallon 2
Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon 3
All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth	..ad. v. 10%

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.

Aeroplanes, airships and parts.

Animals, living of all sorts.

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against anchylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.

Artificial limbs and eyes.

Digitized by Google

Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Coriander seed.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
Cummin seed.
Curry stuffs, other.
Drums for oil.
Earth and sand.
Exercise books in paper covers.

Explosives as follows :—

Blasting gelatine.
Gelignite.
Dynamite.
Fuse.
Detonators.
Blasting gunpowder.

Fennel seed.
Fish dry, or salted.
Fish, Maldive.
Fish, caught by a fishing vessel operating from a Ceylon port and registered in Ceylon.
Flowers, fresh.
Fruit (fresh), not in any way preserved.
Garlic.
Gunnies and gunny cloth.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Hoop iron, including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.
Maps and charts.
Mathe seed.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
Milk foods.
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—

Lead sheets.
Tea lead and foil.
Solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset.
Tamarind.
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.
Timber (not prepared).
Turmeric.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.
Wool, raw.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION FROM CUSTOMS DUTY OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED OR EXPORTED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles shall be exempted from payment of import duties and export duties :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.

2. Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of July 28, 1924.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named below from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each :—

Belgium ..	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.
Latvia ..	
United States of America	
France ..	
Mexico ..	
Cuba ..	
Argentine ..	
Japan ..	
Netherlands ..	
Liberia ..	
China ..	
Russia ..	
Norway ..	
Sweden ..	
Brazil ..	
Denmark ..	
Portugal ..	
Czecho Slovakia ..	
Italy ..	
Finland ..	
Germany ..	
Persia ..	

Digitized by Google

Consuls-de-carriere of— United States of America, France, Mexico, Cuba, Argentine, Japan, Netherlands, Liberia, China, Brazil, Norway, Italy, Germany, Latvia, Belgium, Persia	The baggage and personal effects of the Consul-de-carriere, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.

EXPORT DUTIES

Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao	lb. 100	1	0

Authority : Notification of April 26, 1929.

	Chanks (live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000)	1,000	25	0
	Chanks (dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000)	1,000	12	50
	Chanks (inferior) (*i.e.*, "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000	5	0

Authority : Notification of June 16, 1927 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

2	Coconut, desiccated	cwt.	0	55
		cwt.	0	1¾*b*

Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

3	Coconuts, fresh	1,000	2	0
		1,000	0	5*b*

Authority : Notification of June 16, 1927 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

4	Coconut oil	cwt.	0	65
		cwt.	0	1⅝*b*

Authority : Notification of June 21, 1926 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

5	Copra	cwt.	0	50
		cwt.	0	1¼*b*

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

6	Elephants (not tuskers), royalty on	head	200	0
7	Elephants (tuskers), royalty on *a*	head	300	0
8	Tea	lb. 100	3	0

Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926.

9	Poonac	cwt.	0	20

Authority : Notification of June 28, 1928.

10	Rubber and rubber latex	lb. 100	2	25

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

10 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

11 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1910 and No. 5 of 1914.

12 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

13 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

14 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

16 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onions, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

a Under special licence from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]
b Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

(vi.) No person shall land or import coconut plants.

(vii.) No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of Gossypium from America except at the port of Colombo *viâ* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

(viii.) No person shall land or import seeds or plants of Hevea (any species) from the Western Hemisphere under any circumstances, and from the Eastern Hemisphere, except under permit in writing from the Director of Agriculture previously obtained.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

17 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

18 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

19 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

20 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

21 Japanese shaving brushes.

22 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

23 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

24 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of November, 12, 1926.

25 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority: Notification of June 15, 1925.

26 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927

27 Obscene publications.

28 Manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulpher or a sulphide with or without any matter, shall not be imported, unloaded, or landed.

29 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port except on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Proclamation of September 20, 1928, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1931, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds :—Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species : Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkoa.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

4 **Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.**

5 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

6 Obscene publications.

7 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each (*see* Notification of March 5, 1927).

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.

Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni) Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria, and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition. | Firearms.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. Section 4 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.
Up to	50 tons nett	..	..	..	3	75
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett	..	..	7	50
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,	..	..	11	25
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,	..	..	15	0
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,	..	..	30	0
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,	..	..	40	0
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,	..	..	50	0
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,	..	..	68	75
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,	..	..	87	50
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,	..	..	106	25
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,	..	..	125	0
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,	..	..	143	75
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,	..	..	162	50
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,	..	..	181	25
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,	..	..	200	0
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,	..	..	218	75
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,	..	..	237	50
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,	..	..	256	25
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,	..	..	287	50
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,	..	..	318	75
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,	..	..	350	0
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,	..	..	387	50
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,	..	..	437	50
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,	..	..	500	0
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,	..	..	562	50
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,	..	..	625	0
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,	..	..	687	50
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,	..	..	750	0

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Visual Signalling ;
(*b*) Receiving Orders ;
(*c*) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

(5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Imports.)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross ..	each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	each	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	each	0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof ..	—	0 5

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

Digitized by Google

			Rates. Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under		each	0 10	
Do.	over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do.	over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do.	over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof		—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under		each	0 10	
Do.	of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Do.	of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	
Do.	of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Do.	of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each	0 70	
Do.	of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof		—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.				
Bundles of staves		each	0 10	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)		per cwt.	0 5	
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber		per ton	0 50	
Manure		per ton	0 50	
Kerosine oil in bulk		per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk		per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed		each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed		each	1 0	
Elephants		each	5 0	
Horses and ponies		each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules		each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged		each	0 10	
Sheep and goats		each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged		each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.				
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.				
All other goods not specified		per ton	0 50	

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shallbe charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

Authority

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof		0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof		0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof		0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage	50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under ..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under ..	..each	0 5
Do. Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	..each	0 10
Do. Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	.. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	..each	0 10
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	..each	0 15
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	..each	0 30
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	..each	0 40
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	..each	0 70
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof ..	—	1 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.		
Bundles of staves	..each	0 10
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles ..	..per cwt.	0 5
Pressed bales by measurement.		
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber ..	..per ton	0 50
Manure	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed ..	..each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed	..each	1 0
Elephants	..each	5 0
Horses and ponies	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged	..each	0 10
Sheep and goats	..each	0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged ..	..each	1 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.		
All other goods not specified	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

(5) Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Note.—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Digitized by Google

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent :—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosine oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as hereinafter provided.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions:—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof ..	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under..	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt. ..	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt. ..	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought ; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent (in Colombo).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—Charges in lieu of Harbour Dues and Warehouse Rent on Passengers' Baggage Landed at or Shipped from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil		Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100	0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18	75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106	25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25	0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118	75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37	50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43	75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131	25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50	0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137	50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56	25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143	75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150	0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68	75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156	25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162	50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81	25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168	75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87	50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175	0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181	25
			Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187	50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and August 24, 1928.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

3. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged, and the orders shall be taken out to them by pilot boat.

4. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Surgeon to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

Proclamation of August 24, 1928.

5. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil		Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	105	0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	60	0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	67	50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	120	0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	127	50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	82	50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	135	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	90	0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	142	50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	97	50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	150	0

Proclamation of January 27, 1927.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7·50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

Proclamation of October 17, 1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

For work inside the Harbour.

		Rs.	c.
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge (included in Pilotage charges)	
2.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof	50	0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12	50
3.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100	0
	For the first hour or part thereof	50	0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	12	50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For work outside the Harbour.

		Rs.	c.
4.	For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work —for the first hour or part thereof	100	0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0
5.	For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) for calling out a tug	100	0
	For the first hour or part thereof	100	0
	For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0

Notification of July 24, 1926.

Miscellaneous.

6.	For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.		
7.	Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	18	75
8.	Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges, a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

Digitized by Google

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

I. (*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock :

	Rs.	c.	
For the first twenty-four hours :—			
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0	
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25	
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50	
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75	
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0	
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—			
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0	
(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0	Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, December 22, 1925, March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5	0	
(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0	
(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0	
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier :—			
(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, ½ cent per ton.			
(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.			
For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier..	2	0	
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.			
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.			
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.			

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

III. After 20 days the Superintendent reserves to himself the right to increase the daily charge up to any sum not exceeding Rs. 725.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

	Rs.	c.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	50	
For each additional day or part thereof	312	50	
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days) ..	312	50	
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—			
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125	0	Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..	125	0	
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125	0	
Minimum charge	375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625	0	
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.			

Digitized by Google

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Between Prince of Wales's and Sydney Jetty	4 cents per lift
E 2	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	King's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 3	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Kochchikade North Jetty	4 do.
E 4	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 5	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's and Sydney Jetty	2 do.
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	2 do.
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	2 do.
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft area, quay wall	2 do.
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	2 do.
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad area, quay wall	2 do.
E 12	Electric ; Travelling	2½ tons	Between Prince of Wales's and Sydney Jetty	2 do.
S 1	Steam ; Travelling	2 tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	4 do.
S 2	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	4 do.
S 3	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	4 do.
S 5	Do.	3 tons	Chalmers quay	4 do.
S 9	Do.	2½ tons	Canal Bank, Delft area	4 do.
S 10	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	4 do.
S 11	Do.	2½ tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	4 do.
S 13	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	4 do.
S 14	Do.	2½ tons	do.	4 do.
S 18	Do.	2½ tons	Between King's and Price of Wales's Jetty	4 do.
S 19	Do.	12 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 12·50 per lift or Rs. 60 per day or part of a day
S 23	Do.	5 tons	Lotus road area	4 cents per lift
S 25	Do.	10 tons	Wharf Station	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs 50 per day
S 29	Do.	8 tons	do.	4 cents per lift
S 30	Do.	5 tons	Kochchikade Timber Landing	4 do.
S 31	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	4 do.
S 32	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers quay	4 do.
S 33	Do.	2 tons	Between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	4 do.
S 34	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	4 do.
S 35	Do.	2 tons	do.	4 do.
S 36	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's and Sydney Jetty	4 do.
S 37	Do.	2 tons	Between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	4 do.
S 38	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	4 do.
S 39	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	4 do.
S 40	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers quay	4 do.
C.G.R. No. 2	Do.	3 tons	Wharf Station	4 do.
C.G.R. No. 4	Do.	5 tons	do.	4 do.
H 2	Fixed Hand	2 tons	South Canal Bank near Observer building	Free
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Jetty	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	Sydney Jetty	do
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	Delft Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	3 tons	do.	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad area	do.
H 16	Do.	5 tons	Customs Yard	do.
H 17	Do.	5 tons	Wharf Station	do.
H 20	Elephant Hand	8 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift and Rs. 2 per hour if ordered and not used
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.

Digitized by Google

Cranes available for Special Purposes.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where Situated.	Charges.
	Steam ; Block Loading Titan	.. 33 tons ..	Block Jetty ..	.. Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 5 per ton for any subsequent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift
	Steam ; Jib Crane	.. 35 tons ..	Guide Pier, Graving Dock ..	do.
	Steam ; Derrick	.. 10 tons ..	Graving Dock ..	.. Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day
S 26	.. Steam ; Travelling	.. 10 tons ..	Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day
S 28	.. Do.	.. 10 tons ..	do. ..	.. do.
	Mobile Crane	.. 3½ tons ..	Customs areas ..	.. 4 cents per lift

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(2) (*a*) A charge of Rs. 3 per hour will be recovered in the case of each steam crane ordered but standing by without work being done.

(*b*) In the case of an electric crane standing by without work being done, the time of the driver for the time occupied will be recovered.

(3) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday ..	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	10	0

Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	12	50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours ..	2	50
Each shift of hose	10	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at an average rate of Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	2	25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain of ¾ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco : Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33½ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks : Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo :—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

80 cents per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

Notification of March 20, 1928.

Digitized by Google

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Special Class.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

Class I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla	
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana	

Class II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla	
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia	
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis	

Class III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis	
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima	
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea	

Class IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Del, Bedi-del	Asinippila, Angilimaram ..	Artocarpus nobilis	
Gan-mi	Malai Iluppai ..	Bassia fulva	
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii	
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica	
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia	
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi	
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra	
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica	
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina	
Wana-mi	Kaddiluppai ..	Bassia neriifolia	
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia	

Class V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca	
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara	

Class VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri	
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis	
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum	
Dombakina ..	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile	
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus	
Etuna	Chomuntiri .. .	Heritiera littoralis	
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium	
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus	
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum	
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium	
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum	
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra	
Neralu Piyari	Perun-piyari ..	Elaeodendron glaucum	
Pehimbiya	Athalangi .. .	Filicium decipiens	
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea	
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima	
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis	
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare	
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura	
Wa Aramana	Vakai	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala . .	Kaddu-puli	Dialium ovoideum
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kirihembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	—	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchikuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea

Class VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata
Beli . ..	Vilvam	Aegle Marmelos
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	..	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para	Pasu, Punalai ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	—
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstroemia japonica
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata

Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.

Class IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka ..	— ..	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potatorum
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Class IX.—*contd.*			
Rate per cubic foot. 25 cents.			
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba	
Mara .. .	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek	
Meni-damba . ..	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus	
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	
Class X.			
Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.			
Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliaefolia	
Dunu-madala ..	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi ..	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul .	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota urens	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	
Class XI.			
Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.			
Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subaequalis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elaeocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kiripedda	— ..	—	
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Tremna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al .. .	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata	
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata	
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor	
Midi ..	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia	
— ..	Mul-makil .. .	Sideroxylon tomentosum	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs. c.		
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	per 1,000
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana ..	0 50	..	per bushel
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridula ..	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia	0 5	..	,,
Binkohamba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Koenigif ..	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,
Kota-dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Leaves—			
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0 ..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75 ..	per cwt.	
Migon-karapincha (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0 ..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0 ..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50 ..	per boat load or	
	0 30 ..	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0 ..	per ton or boat load	
Tal (S), Talapatta (T)—Talipot	0 2 ..	per crude leaf	
Limestone	0 25 ..	per ton or cart load	
Nellu sticks	1 0 ..	per 50 head loads	
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35 ..	per pole	
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30 ..	,,	
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20 ..	,,	
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50 ..	per 100	
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,	
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,	
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,	
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0 ..	per 1,000	
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0 ..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	
Resins—			Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25 ..	per lb.	
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25 ..	,,	
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25 ..	,,	
Sand	0 10 ..	per ton or cart load	
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0 ..	per ton	
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0 ..	,,	
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0 ..	per bushel	
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50 ..	per cwt.	
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0 ..	per ton	
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0 ..	per bushel	
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50 ..	,,	
Kon (S). Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga.. ..	2 0 ..	,,	
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25 ..	,,	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50 ..	,,	
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50 ..	,,	
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0 ..	,,	
Other seeds	0 50 ..	,,	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25 ..	per cart load	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0 ..	per cwt.	

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 75
II. and III.	0 80 ..	0 80 ..	0 50 ..	0 20
IV.	0 50 ..	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 15
V.	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 20 ..	0 10
VI.	0 25 ..	0 20 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VII.	0 20 ..	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5 ..	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 5
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

	Duty. Rs. c.
(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs.	1,000	..	1 0
Over Rs.	1,000 do.	Rs. 2,500	..	2 50
Over Rs.	2,500 do.	Rs. 5,000	..	5 0
Over Rs.	5,000 do.	Rs. 7,500	..	7 50
Over Rs.	7,500 do.	Rs. 10,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof			..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs.	100	..	0 25
Over Rs.	100 do.	Rs. 200	..	0 50
Over Rs.	200 do.	Rs. 300	..	0 75
Over Rs.	300 do.	Rs. 400	..	1 0
Over Rs.	400 do.	Rs. 500	..	1 25
Over Rs.	500 do.	Rs. 1,000	..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 5
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 5
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over Rs.	50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do. Rs.	100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do. Rs.	200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do. Rs.	300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do. Rs.	400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do. Rs.	500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do. Rs.	1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over Rs.	50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do. Rs.	100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do. Rs.	200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do. Rs.	300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do. Rs.	400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do. Rs.	500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do. Rs.	1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

(*d 2*) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

	Duty. Rs. c.
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for	1 0
23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.	

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.	
25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will	15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation	10 0
27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—	
(*a*) If of equal value	1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty	10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ..	0 5
30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.	

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case ..	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 5
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agrees to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity for personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	0 25
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 5
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 5

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Up to and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.						
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.						

	Duty. Rs. c.	
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20	
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.		
Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 50c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1	
No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exhibits.		
Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits are, or would but for this provis) be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized	0 60	
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps ; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the ordor of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
ppointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
ll applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
ll documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
latrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
rovided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
omplaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
or every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	
rovided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
rovided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Class 2. Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 3. Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a etition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental itation, without reference to number.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, nterlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *isi*, interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy f decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit r affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to in-entories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office f executor or administrator.—Letters adcolligenda.—Inventory.—inal account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	25 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied
Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.		
Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.		
Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances No. 1 and 32 of 19 and 19 of 19

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40

Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.

Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Application, copy, or extract	1 0	
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		
Memorandum of association	50 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	10 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Dentists.—Rgistration of dentist	50 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1927.
Documents, Registration of—		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—		
1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 0	
Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	5 0	
2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of ..	0 50	
And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of	0 25	
4. *Lis pendens*, for each Land Registry in which the *lis pendens* is registered—		
Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of	5 0	
Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of	2 0	
Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of	0 50	
5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of	2 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927.
6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of	12 50	
7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of	6 0	
8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	12 50	
N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.		
9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—		
1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—		
(*a*) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(*b*) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of	10 0	
(*c*) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
(*d*) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of..	20 0	
(*e*) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of	25 0	
(*f*) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of	25 0	
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—		
(*a*) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.		Ordinance No. 2 of 1927.
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.		
(*c*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of	1 0	
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of	2 50	
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of	5 0	
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	10 0	
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
1. (*a*) An application to inspect the duplicates attested during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	
(*b*) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	
2. An application to inspect any book kept under Chapters, III. or IV. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of ..	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927.
3. (*a*) For supplying certified copies of extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(*b*) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(*c*) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (*a*), (*b*), or (*c*), an additional fee for each certificate of..	1 0	
For supplying an endorsement of registration of a *lis pendens*, priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—		
For each address	0 50	Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	
Domestic Servants—		
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—		
By master on causing existing servant to be registered ..	0 25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register .. .	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.		7,500	..	1	
Do. Rs.	7,500	do.	Rs.	15,000	..	2	
Do. Rs.	15,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3	
Do. Rs.	75,000	do.	Rs.	150,000	..	4	
Do. Rs.	150,000	do.	Rs.	300,000	..	5	
Do. Rs.	300,000	do.	Rs.	600,000	..	6	
Do. Rs.	600,000	do.	Rs.	900,000	..	7	
Do. Rs.	900,000	do.	Rs.	1,200,000	..	8	
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do.	Rs.	1,500,000	..	9	Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do.	Rs.	2,500,000	..	10	
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do.	Rs.	3,000,000	..	11	
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do.	Rs.	3,750,000	..	12	
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do.	Rs.	4,500,000	..	13	
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do.	Rs.	5,250,000	..	14	
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do.	Rs.	6,000,000	..	15	
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do.	Rs.	7,500,000	..	16	
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do.	Rs.	9,000,000	..	17	
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do.	Rs.	12,000,000	..	18	
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do.	Rs.	15,000,000	..	19	
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..		..	20	

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate						Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.		25,000	..	1	
Do. Rs.	25,000	do.	Rs.	50,000	..	2	Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.
Do. Rs.	50,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3	

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—	Rs. c.	
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	
Inventions.—		
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50 0	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50 0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25 0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25 0	
On every patent—		
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50 0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50 0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50 0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50 0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50 0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100 0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150 0	
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1906.
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200 0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200 0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.		
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25 0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25 0	
On every summons to witness	1 0	
On hearing every opposed application	60 0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200 0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20 0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0 25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1 0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20 0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30 0	
On every search, including inspection	2 0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0 50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1 0	
Marriages.—		
Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3)	10 0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4)	30 0	
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30 0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10 0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50 0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0 50	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0 25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—		
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10 0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—		
Motor Vehicles: Duties on Motor Car licences.		
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.		
For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	10 0	
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—		
(*a*) Does not exceed 5 cwt.	10 0	
(*b*) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt.	20 0	
(*c*) ,, 10 ,, 15 ,, ...	30 0	
(*d*) ,, 15 ,, 20 ,, ...	35 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*e*) ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, ...	40 0	
(*f*) ,, 25 ,, 30 ,, ...	50 0	
(*g*) ,, 30 ,, 35 ,, ...	75 0	
(*h*) ,, 35 ,, 40 ,, ...	100 0	
(*i*) ,, 40 ,, 45 ,, ...	150 0	
(*j*) ,, 45 ,, 50 ,, ...	200 0	
(*k*) ,, 50	250 0	
Hiring Cars.—See page A 43.		
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act Cofolonial Legislature under which levied.
(1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100 0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
2.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50 0	
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.		
Powers of Attorney :		Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Property, Entailed.—		Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

			Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 as amended by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905, and Notification o December 16, of 1910.
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0 50	
	with four wheels ..	0 60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0 60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0 10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0 30	
Every additional ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0 20	
Every ox carrying a load		0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0 50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0 15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..		1 0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0 50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0 70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0 30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0 30	
Every elephant not carrying a load		0 20	
Every motor car		0 60	
Every motor cycle		0 20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1 25	
	unloaded ..	0 25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1 25	
	unloaded ..	0 25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0 1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0 10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0 40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw		0 10	
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle		0 2	

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1 50	
	unloaded	0 75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2 50	
	unloaded	1 25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla	loaded	0 60	
	unloaded	0 30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0 10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0 30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0 15	
Raft or catamaram, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1 0	
	unloaded	0 50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0 50	
	unloaded	0 25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0 20	
	unloaded	0 10	
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0 50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2 50	
For every boat not enumerated above		0 50	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Alutgama ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	2½	do.
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	*Gazette* of June 1, 1917	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	8	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	8	do.	—	—	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	3½	Notification of May 6, 1927
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—	1½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Nedimala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—	3	Notification of October 1, 1928
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Panadure	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of November 27, 1928
Peliyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Sedawatta ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1885, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana.. ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	1	Notification of Sept, 28, 1928
Veyangoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wadduwa ..	—	—	6	do	—	—	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—	—	—
Aluvihara ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	4	Notification of October 24, 1927	—	—
Galagedara ..	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919	—	—
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy
ENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent		Per cent	
nigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—		
nguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—		
tton and Dikoya .	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—	—	
luganga ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—	—	—
dugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—	—	—
ndapola ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
ndy	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
				Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900				
wudupulella ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—		—	—
tagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
ndula	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
dawala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
ilapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	—
skeliya ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	2	—	—	—
tale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 17, 1926	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—
aturata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—	—	—
anu-oya ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
awalapitiya ..	• 3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908	4	Ord No. 12 of 1923
uwara Ehya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification of October 11, 1927	—	—
divapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
alapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
anwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—	—	—
undaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
ussellawa ..	—	—	4•	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
agala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
tattota	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the Police force is defrayed from the general revenue.

• 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority of Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE —*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Teldeniya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—	—	—
Tillicoultry ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu ..	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—	—	—
Urugala	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dondra	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* Lighting	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7, 1923	—	—	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Weligama ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	-	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	½	Notification of June 13, 1927
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa.. ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
* These rates are levied within policel imits; Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority or Levy.
North-Western Province.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Chilaw	1	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	..	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	3½	Notification of August 10, 1927
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—	1	Ord. No. 13 of 1926 and Notification of October 4, 1927
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—	½	do.
Mattandiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—	½	do.
Nolgahawela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 45 of 1917	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Bandarawela ..	2½	Proclamation of July 5, 1918	4	do.	6	do.	—	—
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 5, 1923	2	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1925	—	—
Munugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of January 30, 1925	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 30, 1925	—	—
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 13, 1915	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of December 23, 1925	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Balangoda ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Dumbara	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—	—	—
Opanake	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, May 7, 1901	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.*

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker	100	0		
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0		
Boats.—				
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0		Ordinance No. of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .	3	0		Ordinance No. of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0		
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0		Ordinance No. of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50		
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. of 1898 and re-dated Dec. 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) not exceeding ..	Re. 1·50		yearly	Ordinance No. of 1901.
Rural areas	0	25	do.	
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. of 1921.†
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		Ordinance No. of 1902.
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		Ordinance No. of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1[illegible]
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				
Licence to possess‡ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun§ ..	1	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	5	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 19[illegible]

Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50.

‡ The licences should be renewed annually.

§ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongulla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambaikkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukkudiiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai Manmuntal, Ilantaitural, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragawewa in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; (11) Hinidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (12) Anuradhapura: outside local limits; (13) Kandapahala korale, Gampaha East and West and Gandeke korales in Uda Dumbara division of Kandy District; and 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notifications January 5, 1921, January 5, 1924 and July 15, 1926.)

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Health, Protection of Public—		
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	20 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :		
Arrack.—		
Licence for distillation of arrack	500 0 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
Beer and Porter only.—		
Licence for the sale of beer and porter only	30 0 yearly	
Brewery.—		
Licence to establish and work a brewery	50 0 do.	
Foreign Liquor.—		
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Fee fixed by the Government Agent on the basis of gallonage sold with a minimum of Rs. 100 per year	
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee fixed on a basis of gallonage or business done	
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Fee assessed by the Government Agent at his discretion with a minimum of Rs. 100	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent on a basis of gallonage or business done	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	do.	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	Fee assessed by the General Manager, Railway, in consultation with the Excise Commissioner	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals ..	Fee fixed by the Government Agent on the basis of gallonage sold with a minimum of Rs. 200 per year	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 on each occasion	
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	do.	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	do.	
Toddy.—		
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	
	Rs. c.	
Mining declaration	1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.—see page A 36.		
Hiring Cars.		
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—		Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*a*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.		
(*b*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.		
N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.		

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied
Lorries and Tractors.			
For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—			
(*a*) Does not exceed 15 cwt.	30	0	
(*b*) Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt.	40	0	
(*c*) ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, ...	50	0	
(*d*) ,, 25 ,, 30 ,, ...	60	0	
(*e*) ,, 30 ,, 35 ,, ...	70	0	
(*f*) ,, 35 ,, 40 ,, ...	80	0	
(*g*) ,, 40 ,, 50 ,, ...	100	0	
(*h*) ,, 50 ,, 60 ,, ...	120	0	
(*i*) ,, 60 ,, 70 ,, ...	140	0	
(*j*) ,, 70 ,, 80 ,, ...	160	0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1927.
(*k*) ,, 80 ,, 90 ,, ..	180	0	
(*l*) ,, 90 ,, 100 ,, ...	200	0	
(*m*) ,, 100 cwt.	300	0	
Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.			
Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.			
Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.			
The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.			
Dealer's Motor Car Licence.			
For a yearly dealer's motor car licence	10	0	
Pawnbroker's licence	20	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1893.
Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.			
Petroleum.—			
(*a*) If for a period of one year—			
(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :			
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25	0	
(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :			
Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
Dangerous petroleum	1,000	0	
Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—			
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50	0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25	0	
(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.			
Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.			
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons..	0	50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0	
Licences for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.			
Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.			
Poisons.—			
Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively :—			
(*a*) In agriculture or horticulture ;			
(*b*) For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria, or weeds ;			
(*c*) For the preservation of skins or timber ;			
(*d*) For the veterinary treatment of animals	15	0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—			
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2	50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.

*Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., sell poisons without a licence.

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
ehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* Motor Vehicles.		
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

ees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

dmeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2 50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5 0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15 0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22 50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons ..	5 0

dministration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

nimals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923).

	Rs. c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7 50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1 0

ppraisement fees.—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

(**C**) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the rst Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(**B**) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, nd half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(**C**) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security f rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

ssessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(**C**) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs. c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10 50*

inding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(**C**) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary rocedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or nder Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be iable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal hall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of the investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

Digitized by Google

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary) ..	For registering a birth, or death	0 50	.. Government
	For inspecting a dead body	0 50	.. do.
Registrar (Rural) ..	For registering a birth or death	0 40	.. do.
Police Officer or Village Headman ..	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death (within seven days of its occurrence), for each birth or death	0 10	.. do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months.. ..	0 25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0 50	.. do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2 50*	.. do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage ..	0 50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1 50	.. Parties to marri
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0*	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0*	.. do.
Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0 12½	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0 25	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 75	.. Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0 50	.. Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0 36†	.. Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search ..	0 50	.. do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search ..	0 50	.. do.

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai ..	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	.. do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour ..	0 50
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place

† For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
Cattle Branding, Fees for—		
(C) For branding each head of cattle	0	10

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs.	c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105	0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157	50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10	50

Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—		
For every folio	0	37½
With a minimum charge of	5	0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—		
For every folio	0	20
With a minimum charge of	10	0
For examining the record when printed :—		
For every folio	0	7½
With a minimum charge of	5	0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.		

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7	50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0	50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15	0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2	50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5	0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).		
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0	50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
On request to correct clerical error	2	50
On request to enter new address	2	50
For office copy, every 100 words	0	25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15	0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7	50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22	50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under	Rs. 30	..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1·00
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3·75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit 25 cents.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :-

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

	Rs. c.
The rate of assessment of acreage fees for the first quarter of 1929 was—	
For one acre of tea estate	1 50
For one acre of rubber, cacao or cardamom estate	0 50
And for the other three quarters during 1929, it was—	
For one acre of tea estate per quarter	0 75
For one acre of rubber, cacao or cardamom estate per quarter ..	0 25

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK.

	Rs. c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
*II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21 0

Note.—In case of two or more post-mortems on the same Police case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be given for each post-mortem.

III.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner if so desired ..	10 50
IV.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner if required	10 50
V.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, or Police Officers for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt	5 0
VI.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity†	10 50

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from, the effects of (*a*) poison or (*b*) physical violence however sustained and who die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

† This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda.

Digitized by Google

sters and Mates, Certificates as—

C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0 ..	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0 ..	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

easures Ordinance, Fees under the Weights and—

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping ights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

edical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered:—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to the Medical Department:—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made h Captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days d number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil edical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this iount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

Landing of Passengers.

The maximum fee payable to the Port Surgeon for visiting a ship outside the harbour: Rs. 75.

Embarkation of Passengers.

The fee to be charged for examination and issue of necessary certificate to passengers who embark on vessels ich do not enter the harbour, but remain outside within port limits, Rs. 5 per head for each person up to 10, and s. 2·50 for each person beyond that number. The fee to include any necessary vaccination.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Board of Immigration and Quarantine's letter No. C 33 of November 9, 1928, the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.)

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*
(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance d for medicines dispensed at dispensaries:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: First visit, Rs. 7·50; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness)
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Rs. 2·50.

2. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable istead of those in rules 1 and 2 above:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic ervants, and employees of similar status:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children: Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination: Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter: Re. 1.

Digitized by Google

3. (i.) If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees pay instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patients' own places of residence, for themselves, their wives, children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, other free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothec mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be pay on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remain sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.

Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—

(A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of ..	25 0	Notification
For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public Holidays, an additional fee of	17 50	September 1926.

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receiv under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, an
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registratio Department these fees are credited to revenue.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

*Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**	Rs. c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10 50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and	
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.*	
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 3, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	⅔
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	½
When of Rs. 50 and above	⅓

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Pinicoy Lights.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs. c.
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0 50
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land	0 50
Every additional land referred to in the same application	0 25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1 0
4.—Every certificate of registration issued	1 0
5.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons .	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, 1891, Fees under the—	Rs. c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10 0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5 0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5 0
For every direction to transfer stock	10 0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar ..	10 0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10 0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	

* Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c
Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—	
(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—	
For an examination in Surveying only	30
For an examination in Levelling only	20
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50
Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—	
On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	10
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.	
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used ..	10
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ..	20
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. ..	20
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—	
For the first mark	20
And for every other mark of the series	2 5
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.	
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case—	
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	20
And for every other mark	2
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule—	
For the first mark..	50
And for every other mark	2
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark	5
And for every other mark	1
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)—	
For the first mark of the series	20
And for every other mark of the series	2
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class—	
In respect of every class	20
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.	
Additional fee under rule 65	10
Additional fee under rule 66	20
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2 50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry	2 50
And for every other entry	1

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceesings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0

For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, NO. 20 OF 1927 AND NO. 22 OF 1929.

Registration.

On first registration of a motor car	10	0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2	50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number ..	2	0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5	0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2	50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon ..	2	50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5	0
On certificate of competence	10	0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car ..	5	0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15	0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5	0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10	0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5	0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20	0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10	0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal) ..	20	0
For examination of a trailer	5	0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island.

For a temporary licence under section 35A, per month or part of a month	5	0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17), per month or part of a month ..	5	0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

26-30-305

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.	Amount. Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	12,508,178 55
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund	3,759,989 64
Loan Funds	304,650 26
Prize Funds	12,365 7½
Suitors' Deposits	849,354 22½
Other Deposits	10,443,324 88½
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	413,635 61
Security Deposits	2,374,043 41
Colombo Electricity Supply (Current Account and Reserved Fund)	301,620 14
Current Account—Crown Agents (£12,371. 10*s.* 10*d.*)	164,953 89
Other Governments and Agencies	128,572 30
Unpaid Drafts	178,131 87
Surplus	13,646,236 2½
	45,085,055 88

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

		Rs. c.
To deficit of 1928–29 :—		
Expenditure	Rs. 125,896,034·36	
Revenue	,, 107,818,274·57	
		18,077,759 79
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1929, carried forward		13,646,236 2
		31,723,995 81

Digitized by Google

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

ASSETS.	Amount. Rs. c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	5,069,843 18
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	4,254,989 64
Balance in Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) £592,000	7,893,333 33
Investments (Statement No. 11)	12,804,539 89
Imprests to Government Departments	3,390,798 92
Other Governments and Agencies	3,424 54
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	397,928 94
Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	2,374,043 41
Colombo Electricity Supply (Stores)	145,328 80
Remittances in Transit	483,915 55
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	710,512 49
Loans to Public Officers	251,863 34
Sundry Advances	28 67
Ceylon Government Railway, Cash Advances	3,264,820 32
Unissued Stores and Materials	4,037,251 36
Suspense Account	2,433 50
	45,085,055 88

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1928-29.

	Cr. Rs. c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1928, brought forward	31 723 995 81

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1928–29.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1928 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	2,339,624 43	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,107,462 9	
Crown Agents: Joint Colonial Fund	2,865,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	3,484,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	4,125,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	270,952 82	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	3,500,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	3,750,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	540,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	65,850 3	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	2,272,486 42	
Chartered Bank, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account	800,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	500,000 0	
	26,620,375 79	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents' Current Account) ..	780,955 56	25,839,420 23
Head of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	52,822,112 70	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	6,315,551 48	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	18,394,592 36	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	6,362,335 53	
5. Post and Telegraph	8,587,582 5	
7. Electric Light and Power	466,963 40	
8. Interest	9,699,109 48	
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	1,948,057 44	
10. Land Revenue	2,287,627 58	
11. Land Sales	934,342 55	107,818,274 57
Loans	..	108,528 65
Advances	..	129,274,427 33
Deposits	..	53,027,190 32
Drafts and Remittances..	..	91,884,937 13
		407,952,778 23

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Head of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	37,848,645 54	
2. Other Charges	29,096,998 64	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	6,190,517 68	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	286,172 50	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	451,881 46	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	10,537,720 13	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	12,670,606 4	
8. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	482,068 25	
9. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	1,690,607 45	
10. Military Expenditure	2,262,283 63	
11. Public Debt	11,163,592 29	
12. Pensions	7,528,924 82	
13. Exchange	1,575,361 90	
14. Miscellaneous Services	4,110,654 3	125,896,034 36
Advances	—	121,337,075 15
Deposits	—	51,611,440 44
Drafts and Remittances	—	92,055,016 2
Balance on September 30, 1929 :—		
Treasurer: Cash in hand	2,490,558 67	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,280,094 83	
Crown Agents: Joint Colonial Fund	7,893,333 33	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	3,640,780 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Account	278,375 73	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	180,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	65,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, Account	20,813 95	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	369,209 64	
	17,218,166 15	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents' Current Account) ..	164,953 89	17,053,212 26
		407,952,778 23

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1928-29 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1928-29.	Actual Revenue, 1928-29.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	38,500,000 0	40,930,857 81	2,430,857 81	—
Export Duties	11,000,000 0	11,845,817 10	845,817 10	—
Sundries	50,000 0	45,437 79	—	4,562 21
	49,550,000 0	52,822,112 70	3,276,674 91	4,562 21
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,300,000 0	3,689,826 98	389,826 98	—
Warehouse Rent	830,000 0	931,585 11	101,585 11	—
Other Rents	340,000 0	327,917 77	—	12,082 23
Pilotage	250,000 0	281,455 28	31,455 28	—
Railway Traffic	50,000 0	61,635 75	11,635 75	—
Other Harbour Collections	160,000 0	186,455 38	26,455 38	—
Revenue of Oil Installations	625,000 0	694,275 85	69,275 85	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	145,000 0	142,399 36	—	2,600 64
	5,700,000 0	6,315,551 48	630,234 35	14,682 87
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,500,000 0	1,757,458 82	257,458 82	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	10,000,000 0	9,923,372 52	—	76,627 48
Tolls	60,000 0	66,181 55	6,181 55	—
Stamps	4,200,000 0	3,375,558 80	—	824,441 20
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	220,000 0	227,832 20	7,832 20	—
Estate Duties	1,500,000 0	1,810,443 1	310,443 1	—
Fines and Forfeitures	500,000 0	527,621 28	27,621 28	—
Police Rates	220,000 0	250,974 55	30,974 55	—
Sundries	400,000 0	455,149 63	55,149 63	—
	18,600,000 0	18,394,592 36	695,661 4	901,068 68
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	20,000 0	36,775 72	16,775 72	—
Audit Fees	110,000 0	108,550 60	—	1,449 40
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	360,000 0	441,088 69	81,088 69	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	3,000 0	9,878 43	6,878 43	—
Opium Sales	350,000 0	330,013 11	—	19,986 89
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	25,000 0	21,215 92	—	3,784 8
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,200,000 0	1,689,170 69	489,170 69	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	175,000 0	156,168 29	—	18,831 71
Irrigation Dues	50,000 0	91,387 9	41,387 9	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	55,000 0	57,840 83	2,840 83	—
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	13,000 0	13,644 96	644 96	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	320,000 0	345,764 31	25,764 31	—
Survey Fees	25,000 0	57,567 37	32,567 37	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	200,000 0	198,333 93	—	1,666 7
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry Departmental services	1,150,000 0	1,540,783 4	390,783 4	—
Sundries	456,000 0	533,186 1	77,186 1	—
	5,243,000 0	6,362,335 53	1,165,087 14	45,751 61

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1928-29.	Actual Revenue, 1928-29.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	600,000 0	590,971 41	—	9,028 59
Postal Revenue	5,500,000 0	5,183,091 7	—	316,908 93
Telegraph Revenue	1,135,000 0	1,478,587 68	343,587 68	—
Telephone Revenue	1,165,000 0	1,077,211 26	—	87,788 74
Miscellaneous	300,000 0	257,720 63	—	42,279 37
	8,700,000 0	8,587,582 5	343,587 68	456,005 63
6.—Government Railway.	Omitted consequent on separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.			
7.—Electric Light and Power ..	350,000 0	466,963 40	116,963 40	—
8.—Interest.				
Railway	5,320,417 0	5,369,757 0	49,340 0	—
Colombo Electricity Supply	322,633 0	306,226 75	—	16,406 25
Other	4,356,950 0	4,023,125 73	—	333,824 27
	10,000,000 0	9,699,109 48	49,340 0	350,230 52
9.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	60,000 0	79,757 30	19,757 30	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	970,000 0	1,037,110 43	67,110 43	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,700 0	2,667 12	—	32 88
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	30,000 0	66,544 10	36,544 10	—
Profit on New Coins	200,000 0	19,855 68	—	180,144 32
Sundries	337,300 0	742,122 81	404,822 81	—
	1,600,000 0	1,948,057 44	528,234 64	180,177 20
10.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	550,000 0	537,688 16	—	12,311 84
Rent of Lands	400,000 0	384,770 40	—	15,229 60
Receipts, Forest Department	1,100,000 0	1,286,405 45	186,405 45	—
Miscellaneous	100,000 0	78,763 57	—	21,236 43
	2,150,000 0	2,287,627 58	186,405 45	48,777 87
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	101,893,000 0	106,883,932 2	6,992,188 61	2,001,256 59
11.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,000,000 0	934,342 55	—	65,657 45
Total ..	102,893,000 0	107,818,274 57	6,992,188 61	2,066,914 4
		Deduct Shortfall ..	2,066,914 4	
		Net Surplus ..	4,925,274 57	

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1928–29 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1928–29.	Actual Expenditure, 1928–29.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	284,228 0	275,707 40	—	8,520 60
2.	Legislature	373,320 0	322,335 12	—	50,984 88
3.	Civil Service	2,224,729 0	2,121,342 39	—	103,386 61
4.	Clerical Service	4,303,983 0	4,161,580 21	—	142,402 79
5.	Secretariat	95,152 0	87,225 79	—	7,926 21
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	894,176 0	850,532 4	—	43,643 96
7.	Controller of Revenue.. ..	17,931 0	18,614 28	683 28	—
8.	Treasury	85,916 0	82,880 89	—	3,035 11
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	308,464 0	314,445 25	5,981 25	—
10.	Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,165 0	4,197 21	32 21	—
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office ..	127,315 0	112,886 22	—	14,428 78
12.	Audit Office	172,806 0	169,258 25	—	3,547 75
13.	Provincial Administration ..	3,260,935 0	3,261,930 1	995 1	—
14.	Local Government Board ..	228,413 0	226,632 5	—	1,780 95
15.	Land Settlement Department ..	177,978 0	153,067 29	—	24,910 71
16.	Survey Department	4,042,038 0	3,822,972 26	—	219,065 74
17.	Government Stores	462,795 0	462,176 15	—	618 85
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	448,037 0	442,054 64	—	5,982 36
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems	18,339 0	10,975 15	—	7,363 85
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	150,250 0	150,127 10	—	122 90
21.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	323,382 0	294,604 62	—	28,777 38
22.	Customs	703,645 0	670,343 43	—	33,301 57
23.	Colombo Port Commission ..	4,260,121 0	4,063,746 34	—	196,374 66
24.	Ports other than Colombo ..	176,923 0	100,435 21	—	76,487 79
25.	Excise Department	1,749,486 0	1,486,352 26	—	263,133 74
26.	Salt Establishment	740,059 0	600,724 87	—	139,334 13
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	9,153,322 0	8,560,874 82	—	592,447 18
28.	Legal : Supreme Court.. ..	344,635 0	381,075 83	36,440 83	—
29.	Legal : District Courts.. ..	246,822 0	262,242 71	15,420 71	—
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts	140,968 0	140,557 94	—	410 6
31.	Legal : Attorney-General ..	259,874 0	246,460 89	—	13,413 11
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General ..	47,628 0	48,193 89	565 89	—
33.	Legal : Fiscals	673,510 0	706,349 69	32,839 69	—
34.	Public Trustee	37,100 0	35,174 48	—	1,925 52
35.	Police	3,385,454 0	3,261,181 50	—	124,272 50
36.	Prisons	946,520 0	946,139 90	—	380 10
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	11,009,163 0	10,216,504 73	—	792,658 27
38.	Medical College	146,907 0	131,726 83	—	15,180 17
39.	Government Analyst	66,039 0	55,557 22	—	10,481 78
40.	Education	11,567,051 0	10,842,258 78	—	724,792 22
41.	University College	465,726 0	442,646 4	—	23,079 96
42.	Archaeological Department ..	135,314 0	118,986 46	—	16,327 54
43.	Colombo Museum	102,794 0	99,170 74	—	3,623 26
44.	Department of Fisheries ..	147,848 0	137,002 36	—	10,845 64
45.	Department of Agriculture ..	1,430,477 0	1,152,435 42	—	278,041 58
46.	Veterinary Department ..	230,302 0	270,401 68	40,099 68	—
47.	Department of Mineralogy ..	21,675 0	16,948 36	—	4,726 64
48.	Forest Department	1,246,465 0	1,101,509 72	—	144,955 28
49.	Inspector of Mines	—	—	—	—
50.	Registrar of Patents	11,171 0	11,132 69	—	38 31
51.	Railway Department	—	—	—	—
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	8,478,958 0	6,190,517 68	—	2,288,440 32
53.	Irrigation Department ..	983,324 0	831,667 60	—	151,656 40
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	303,300 0	286,172 50	—	17,127 50
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	884,150 0	451,881 46		432,268 54
56.	Public Works Department ..	2,447,810 0	2,346,019 62	—	101,790 38
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	10,632,185 0	10,537,720 13	—	94,464 87
58.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	14,902,305 0	12,670,606 4	—	2,231,698 96
59.	Electrical Department ..	336,270 0	316,277 85	—	19,992 15
60	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	531,300 0	482,068 25	—	49,231 75
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	2,304,637 0	1,690,607 45	—	614 029 55
62.	Military Expenditure	2,370,147 0	2,262,283 63	—	107,863 37
63.	Public Debt	11,081,542 0	11,163,592 29	82,050 29	—
64.	Pensions	6,639,500 0	7,523,924 82	889,424 82	—
65.	Exchange	1,500,000 0	1,575,361 90	75,361 90	—
66.	Miscellaneous Services.. ..	4,543,618 0	4,110,654 3	—	432,963 97
	Total	135,390,397 0	125,896,034 36	1,179,895 56	10,674,258 20
				Deduct Over-Expenditure ..	1,179,895 56
				Net Under-Expenditure .	9,494,362 64

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1927-28 AND 1928-29.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1927-28.	Revenue, 1928-29.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	40,488,144 66	40,930,857 81	442,713 15	—
Export Duties	12,128,357 47	11,845,817 10	—	282,540 37
Sundries	40,008 2	45,437 79	5,429 77	—
	52,656,510 15	52,822,112 70	448,142 92	282,540 37
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,358,777 22	3,689,826 98	331,049 76	—
Warehouse Rent	895,101 29	931,585 11	36,483 82	—
Other Rents..	338,905 26	327,917 77	—	10,987 49
Pilotage	258,163 79	281,455 28	23,291 49	—
Railway Traffic	60,103 52	61,635 75	1,532 23	—
Other Harbour Collections	244,359 44	186,455 38	—	57,904 6
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	725,817 72	694,275 85	—	31,541 87
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	141,648 44	142,399 36	750 92	—
	6,022,876 68	6,315,551 48	393,108 22	100,433 42
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,239,461 31	1,757,458 82	517,997 51	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	11,040,647 39	9,923,372 52	—	1,117,274 87
Tolls	67,661 41	66,181 55	—	1,479 86
Stamps	3,480,508 56	3,375,558 80	—	104,949 76
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	313,802 10	227,832 20	—	85,969 90
Estate Duties	1,251,198 89	1,810,443 1	559,244 12	—
Fines and Forfeitures	535,146 4	527,621 28	—	7,524 76
Police Rates	227,313 12	250,974 55	23,661 43	—
Sundries	341,022 65	455,149 63	114,126 98	—
	18,496,761 47	18,394,592 36	1,215,030 4	1,317,199 15
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	35,832 90	36,775 72	942 82	—
Audit Fees	50,623 29	108,550 60	57,927 31	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	366,664 21	441,088 69	74,424 48	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	9,587 80	9,878 43	290 63	—
Opium Sales	381,056 72	330,013 11	—	51,043 61
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	21,090 60	21,215 92	125 32	—
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,236,625 37	1,689,170 69	452,545 32	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	163,087 18	156,168 29	—	6,918 89
Irrigation Dues	16,461 80	91,387 9	74,925 29	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	54,460 32	57,840 83	3,380 51	—
Annual Payments for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	13,097 52	13,644 96	547 44	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	323,455 69	345,764 31	22,308 62	—
Survey Fees..	44,745 95	57,567 37	12,821 42	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	18,941 62	198,333 93	179,392 31	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and Sundry Departmental Services	—	1,540,783 4	1,540,783 4	—
Sundries	455,459 92	533,186 1	77,726 9	—
	3,922,157 43	6,362,335 53	2,498,140 60	57,962 50

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1927–28.	Revenue, 1928–29.	Increase.	Decrease.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders ..	567,333 86	590,971 41	23,637 55	—
Postal Revenue	5,622,323 42	5,183,091 7	—	439,232 35
Telegraph Revenue	1,112,796 13	1,478,587 68	365,791 55	—
Telephone Revenue	991,147 59	1,077,211 26	86,063 67	—
Miscellaneous	225,516 68	257,720 63	32,203 95	—
	8,519,117 68	8,587,582 5	507,696 72	439,232 35
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	31,203,723 86	—	—	*31,203,723 86
7.—Electric Light and Power ..	1,154,105 31	466,963 40	—	687,141 91
8.—Interest.				
Railway	—	5,369,757 0	—	—
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	—	306,226 75	—	—
Other	—	4,023,125 73	—	—
	4,549,351 19	9,699,109 48	5,149,758 29	—
9.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	64,170 96	79,757 30	15,586 34	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	923,433 43	1,037,110 43	113,677 0	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,376 50	2,667 12	290 62	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	89,867 17	66,544 10	—	23,323 7
Profit on New Coins	175,000 0	19,855 68	—	155,144 32
Sundries	2,929,002 27	742,122 81	—	2,186,879 46
	4,183,850 33	1,948,057 44	129,553 96	2,365,346 85
10.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	535,114 81	537,688 16	2,573 35	—
Rent of Lands	365,660 68	384,770 40	19,109 72	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	1,050,340 40	1,286,405 45	236,065 5	—
Miscellaneous	98,943 89	78,763 57	—	20,180 32
	2,050,059 78	2,287,627 58	257,748 12	20,180 32
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	132,758,513 88	106,883,932 2	10,599,178 87	36,473,760 73
11.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,376,439 5	934,342 55	—	442,096 50
Total ..	134,134,952 93	107,818,274 57	10,599,178 87	36,915,857 23
		Deduct Increase ..		10,599,178 87
		Net Decrease* ..		26,316,678 36

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1927-28 AND 1928-29.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1927-28.	Expenditure, 1928-29.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	259,272 94	275,707 40	16,434 46	—
2.	Legislature	300,072 56	322,335 12	22,262 56	—
3.	Civil Service	2,077,029 92	2,121,342 39	44,312 47	—
4.	Clerical Servi e	3,950,862 51	4,161,580 21	210,717 70	—
5.	Secretariat	81,146 10	87,225 79	6,079 69	—
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch.. ..	772,852 88	850,532 4	77,679 16	—
7.	Controller of Revenue	19,594 24	18,614 28	—	979 96
8.	Treasury	81,287 90	82,880 89	1,592 99	—
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency ..	346,811 39	314,445 25	—	32,366 14
10.	Treasury: Loan Board	4,224 87	4,197 21	—	27 66
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office	103,757 58	112,886 22	9,128 64	—
12.	Audit Office	144,722 2	169,258 25	24,536 23	—
13.	Provincial Administration	3,174,729 75	3,261,930 1	87,200 26	—
14.	Local Government Board	318,049 39	226,632 5	—	91,417 34
15.	Land Settlement Department.. ..	164,755 81	153,067 29	—	11,688 52
16.	Survey Department	3,717,467 31	3,822,972 26	105,504 95	—
17.	Government Stores	437,008 97	462,176 15	25,167 18	—
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	369,391 61	442,054 64	72,663 3	—
18A	Registrar of Motor Cars	37,592 5	—	—	37,592 5
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	13,875 42	10,975 15	—	2,900 27
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	145,106 93	150,127 10	5,020 17	—
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	324,887 57	294,604 62	—	30,282 95
22.	Customs	648,842 10	670,343 43	21,501 33	—
23.	Colombo Port Commission	4,064,497 73	4,063,746 34	—	751 39
24.	Ports other than Colombo	68,245 19	100,435 21	32,190 2	—
25.	Excise Department	1,431,839 73	1,486,352 26	54,512 53	—
26.	Salt Establishment	505,427 92	600,724 87	95,296 95	—
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	7,902,727 3	8,560,874 82	658,147 79	—
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	392,165 77	381,075 83	—	11,089 94
29.	Legal: District Courts	238,980 99	262,242 71	23,261 72	—
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	128,138 99	140,557 94	12,418 95	—
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	245,868 93	246,460 89	591 96	—
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	46,071 13	48,193 89	2,122 76	—
33.	Legal: Fiscals	684,677 50	706,349 69	21,672 19	—
34.	Public Trustee	—	35,174 48	35,174 48	—
35.	Police	3,217,126 61	3,261,181 50	44,054 89	—
36.	Prisons	925,164 79	946,139 90	20,975 11	—
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services..	10,211,104 32	10,216,504 73	5,400 41	—
38.	Medical College	91,165 73	131,726 83	40,561 10	—
39.	Government Analyst	56,527 63	55,557 22	—	970 41
40.	Education	10,152,945 19	10,842,258 78	689,313 59	—
41.	University College	415,797 49	442,646 4	26,848 55	—
42.	Archaeological Department	122,199 74	118,986 46	—	3,213 28
43.	Colombo Museum	91,906 10	99,170 74	7,264 64	—
44.	Department of Fisheries	137,680 95	137,002 36	—	678 59
45.	Department of Agriculture .. .	1,239,676 27	1,152,435 42	—	87,240 85
46.	Veterinary Department	216,114 76	270,401 68	54,286 92	—
47.	Department of Mineralogy	26,236 13	16,948 36	—	9,287 77
48.	Forest Department	1,044,603 98	1,101,509 72	56,905 74	—
49.	Inspector of Mines	15,972 43	—	—	15,972 43
50.	Registrar of Patents	11,011 81	11,132 69	120 88	—
51.	Railway Department	21,091,932 33	—	—	*21,091,932 33
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	12,061,387 4	6,190,517 68	—	*5,870,869 36
53.	Irrigation Department	809,939 41	831,667 60	21,728 19	—
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	282,744 39	286,172 50	3,428 11	—
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	354,838 47	451,881 46	97,042 99	—
56.	Public Works Department	2,143,922 64	2,346,019 62	202,096 98	—
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	9,464,858 71	10,537,720 13	1,072,861 42	—
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	11,505,681 25	12,670,606 4	1,164,924 79	—
59.	Electrical Department	314,586 41	316,277 85	1,691 44	—

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.

Digitized by Google

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1927–28.	Expenditure, 1928–29.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
60.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	808,173 71	482,068 25	—	326,105 46
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	6,749,135 36	1,690,607 45	—	5,058,527 91
62.	Military Expenditure . ..	2,285,478 14	2,262,283 63	—	23,194 51
63.	Public Debt	12,363,442 66	11,163,592 29	—	1,199,850 37
64.	Pensions	5,789,816 36	7,528,924 82	1,739,108 46	—
65.	Exchange	—	1,575,361 90	1,575,361 90	—
66.	Miscellaneous Services	4,904,046 61	4,110,654 3	—	793,392 58
	Total ..	152,107,200 15	125,896,034 36	8,489,166 28	34,700,332 7
				Deduct Increase ..	8,489,166 28
				Net Decrease* ..	26,211,165 79

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1928–29.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	171,422 46	104,284 94	275,707 40
2.	Legislature	25,074 90	297,260 22	322,335 12
3.	Civil Service	2,121,342 39	—	2,121,342 39
4.	Clerical Service	4,161,580 21	—	4,161,580 21
5.	Secretariat	64,690 25	22,535 54	87,225 79
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	288,198 51	562,333 53	850,532 4
7.	Controller of Revenue	12,421 9	6,193 19	18,614 28
8.	Treasury	74,382 47	8,498 42	82,880 89
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency	38,376 13	276,069 12	314,445 25
10.	Treasury : Loan Board	4,094 69	102 52	4,197 21
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office	7,760 98	105,125 24	112,886 22
12.	Audit Office	144,342 73	24,915 52	169,258 25
13.	Provincial Administration	2,439,176 40	822,753 61	3,261,930 1
14.	Local Government Board	31,913 73	194,718 32	226,632 5
15.	Land Settlement Department	82,337 3	70,730 26	153,067 29
16.	Survey Department	2,586,985 33	1,235,986 93	3,822,972 26
17.	Government Stores	71,808 74	390,367 41	462,176 15
18.	Registrar-General's Department	356,594 63	85,460 1	442,054 64
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	8,897 62	2,077 53	10,975 15
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	36,894 43	113,232 67	150,127 10
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	153,346 17	141,258 45	294,604 62
22.	Customs	627,480 69	42,862 74	670,343 43
23.	Colombo Port Commission	932,615 66	3,131,130 68	4,063,746 34
24.	Ports other than Colombo	42,788 96	57,646 25	100,435 21
25.	Excise Department	655,322 28	831,029 98	1,486,352 26
26.	Salt Establishment	103,135 53	497,589 34	600,724 87
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	4,723,751 88	3,837,122 94	8,560,874 82
28.	Legal : Supreme Court	307,499 91	73,575 92	381,075 83
29.	Legal : District Courts	234,363 88	27,878 83	262,242 71
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	86,625 79	53,932 15	140,557 94
31.	Legal : Attorney-General	201,694 2	44,766 87	246,460 89
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General	48,166 34	27 55	48,193 89
33.	Legal : Fiscals	189,478 93	516,870 76	706,349 69
34.	Public Trustee	30,683 24	4,491 24	35,174 48
35.	Police	2,470,076 98	791,104 52	3,261,181 50
36.	Prisons	359,376 53	586,763 37	946,139 90
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	5,479,375 74	4,737,128 99	10,216,504 73
38.	Medical College	86,828 30	44,898 53	131,726 83
39.	Government Analyst	45,579 21	9,978 1	55,557 22
40.	Education	3,784,737 57	7,057,521 21	10,842,258 78
41.	University College	361,105 73	81,540 31	442,646 4
42.	Archaeological Department	36,758 2	82,228 44	118 986 46
43.	Colombo Museum	54,483 63	44,687 11	99,170 74
44.	Department of Fisheries	63,952 73	73,049 63	137,002 36
45.	Department of Agriculture	505,860 48	646,574 94	1,152,435 42
46.	Veterinary Department	110,691 23	159,710 45	270,401 68
47.	Department of Mineralogy	10,425 0	6,523 36	16,948 36
48.	Forest Department	462,347 25	639,162 47	1,101,509 72
50.	Registrar of Patents	11,128 92	3 77	11,132 69
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	6,190,517 68
53.	Irrigation Department	599,173 70	232,493 90	831,667 60
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	286,172 50
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	451,881 46
56.	Public Works Department	2,051,402 12	294,617 50	2,346,019 62
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	10,537,720 13
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	12,670,606 4
59.	Electrical Department	290,094 40	26,183 45	316,277 85
60.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	482,068 25
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	—	—	1,690,607 45
62.	Military Expenditure	—	—	2,262,283 63
63.	Public Debt	—	—	11,163,592 29
64.	Pensions	—	—	7,528,924 82
65.	Exchange	—	—	1,575,361 90
66.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	4,110,654 3
	Total ..	37,848,645 54	29,096,998 64	125,896,034 36

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1928–29.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	115,539,669 56	124,516,155 4	129,358,916 31	134,134,952 93	107,818,274 57*
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	105,004,348 17	109,996,335 63	121,046,299 61	152,107,200 15	125,896,034 36*
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	1,361,336 67	2,947,486 5	2,575,597 43	—	—

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount. Rs. c.	Rate of Interest. Per Cent.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1929. Rs. c.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1929. Rs. c.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	62,993 92	7,006 8	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works ..	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c. ..	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	U. D. C. revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
			Carried forward ..		710,512 49		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1929.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1929.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward ..		710,512 49		
Local Board, Puttalam	8,400 0	—	Nov. 23, 1927	1,050 0	7,350 0	1935	Local Board revenue
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	6,250 0	8,750 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Pussella Sucharithawardena Co-operative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	150 0	350 0	1935	Society funds
Bogamuwa-Konpola Co-operative Society	250 0	5	Oct. 31, 1925	50 0	200 0	1936	do.
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000 0	6	Sept. 29, 1928	18,227 0	981,773 0	1953	Tea Research funds
					1,708,935 49		

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

GOVERNMENT CASH BALANCE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1929.	Book Value on September 30, 1929, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
4½ per cent. Tresuary Bonds 1932-34 ..	3,630 12 11	3,507 3 8	3,449 2 3	
5 per cent. British War Loan, 1929-47 ..	50 0 0	50 16 3	50 10 0	
4½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1950–55 ..	50,000 0 0	44,126 0 0	42,500 0 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	4,537 18 0	4,560 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	30,743 6 10	30,479 13 0	28,898 14 10	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946 56 ..	600 0 0	670 12 0	654 0 0	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	5,000 0 0	3,794 1 0	3,950 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	3,000 0 0	2,170 18 6	2,160 0 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	3,000 0 0	2,321 10 0	2,250 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	2,500 0 0	2,184 11 6	2,100 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	109,327 2 8	101,433 4 11	102,767 10 1	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	10,026 16 5	7,987 0 0	8,021 9 2	
3½ per cent. Mauritius, 1930–55 ..	400 0 0	309 17 0	308 0 0	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	3,947 14 7	3,218 17 4	3,237 2 9	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,600 0 0	17,397 18 0	17,316 0 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	2,000 0 0	1,745 4 0	1,640 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	10,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	5,121 2 0	3,962 7 0	3,994 9 2	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	1,300 0 0	1,117 8 0	1,092 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940–60..	25,000 0 0	25,047 17 6	24,750 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945–75..	24,719 15 0	24,568 1 2	24,472 11 1	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	30,954 4 1	24,303 17 2	23,834 14 8	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	500 0 0	381 6 0	375 0 0	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	2,800 0 0	2,524 11 0	2,436 0 0	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	7,035 15 11	5,854 12 0	5,734 3 6	
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940–60	25,000 0 0	24,032 5 0	24,250 0 0	
5 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1945–65 ..	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	4,950 0 0	
3 per cent. Croydon, 1940–60 ..	1,150 0 0	784 19 6	782 0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon, 1945–65 ..	25,000 0 0	23,230 13 8	23,250 0 0	
3 per cent. Hull, 1921–51	850 0 0	605 14 6	612 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hull, 1925–55.. ..	4,100 0 0	3,157 7 0	3,116 0 0	
3 per cent. Plymouth (Devonport), 1920–60	1,000 0 0	685 2 0	670 0 0	
3 per cent. Stockport, 1914–54 ..	2,700 0 0	1,876 14 0	1,917 0 0	
3 per cent. Swansea, 1955	10,250 0 0	7,093 8 3	7,072 10 0	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945–55..	20,000 0 0	18,592 15 0	18,400 0 0	
4½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1931–34 ..	27,000 0 0	26,831 5 0	26,460 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya Stock, 1950 ..	25,000 0 0	23,750 0 0	23,500 0 0	
	500,306 10 5	459,235 8 11	455,530 17 6	6,123,139 31
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
6 per cent. Stock Certificates, 1930 ..	371,100 0	382,696 88	373,883 25	
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932	2,102,200 0	2,222,326 50	2,166,579 87	
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933	250,000 0	248,125 0	251,718 75	
4 per cent. Loan, 1934–37	1,816,000 0	1,727,499 24	1,645,750 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	1,361,400 0	1,317,904 2	1,308,645 75	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942–44	760,640 0	782,848 94	608,512 0	
	6,661,340 0	6,681,400 58	6,355,089 62	6,681,400 58
				12,804,539 89

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1929.	Book Value on September 30, 1929, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at *s.* *d.* 1 6 = Rs. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
5 per cent. Palestine, 1942-67 ..	2,000 0 0	2,010 0 0	2,020 0 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	4,877 15 1	5,000 0 0	4,926 10 7	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	54,780 3 6	47,418 5 8	44,645 16 10	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940–44 ..	173,454 3 1	165,067 16 11	162,179 12 8	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika Stock, 1948–68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	9,400 0 0	
3 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1940	3,450 0 0	2,286 10 0	2,898 0 0	
4 per cent. Mauritius Stock, 1937 ..	3,575 19 6	3,218 0 11	3,325 13 1	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1923–53	136,740 0 4	135,586 6 10	112,126 16 3	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1958	6,124 5 0	3,674 14 0	4,899 8 0	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930–50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	261 19 7	
4 per cent. New South Wales, 1933 ..	2,500 0 0	2,827 2 5	2,325 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	50,000 0 0	47,219 15 0	46,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	33,323 10 2	32,050 16 6	30,990 17 4	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	55,851 17 0	49,289 12 10	48,032 12 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	5,744 19 6	4,560 0 0	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1933–43 ..	2,560 1 10	2,301 1 8	2,252 17 7	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1930 ..	2,000 0 0	1,959 14 10	1,960 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	6,179 6 8	4,620 0 0	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922–47 ..	6,000 0 0	5,794 17 9	4,260 0 0	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1940–60 ..	3,761 12 2	3,559 14 5	2,708 7 2	
4 per cent. Western Australia, 1934 ..	3,534 10 3	3,299 13 1	3,357 15 9	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1939 ..	20,000 0 0	19,929 16 3	16,800 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926–36 ..	10,000 0 0	7,694 7 0	8,700 0 0	
3 per cent. South Australia, 1916 or after ..	6,002 0 0	5,663 14 9	3,481 3 2	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916–36 ..	1,333 1 2	1,216 8 0	1,179 15 2	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	2,600 0 0	2,346 14 0	2,340 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932–42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	2,790 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	39,078 5 3	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929–49 ..	17,000 0 0	16,137 18 6	11,900 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1956	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	22,999 11 3	
3½ per cent. Canada, 1930–50 ..	56,920 10 7	56,192 15 8	44,967 4 4	
4½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1932–34 ..	2,639 15 2	2,579 19 0	2,507 15 5	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929–49 ..	11,975 0 0	10,933 3 5	9,460 5 0	
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916–36 ..	48,525 1 9	44,956 19 11	44,157 16 7	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	15,600 0 0	12,051 18 0	12,324 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	4,440 0 0	3,600 7 6	3,196 16 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	10,908 9 8	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945–70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	20,230 7 4	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	211,500 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	4,843 7 10	4,198 11 6	4,068 9 0	
4 per cent. Grenada, 1917–42 ..	400 0 0	356 2 0	352 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	9,285 0 0	7,853 9 3	7,428 0 0	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1934	42,684 9 0	40,391 3 3	40,123 7 0	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49 ..	8,000 0 0	7,664 19 10	5,840 0 0	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937	16,266 13 10	14,391 18 0	14,802 13 9	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914–39 ..	2,131 0 0	1,743 18 6	1,875 5 7	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	13,809 9 0	11,402 4 8	11,323 14 11	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	14,056 6 11	12,300 0 0	11,526 4 1	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	17,526 9 4	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936–46 ..	70,202 3 11	67,550 5 10	71,957 5 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	20,000 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	400 0 0	249 1 0	312 0 0	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	283 0 0	199 3 0	237 14 4	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	54,092 15 8	47,292 18 7	41,651 8 10	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	166,218 15 11	147,579 5 8	124,664 1 11	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	316 9 8	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,669 16 0	22,375 10 1	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922–44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	2,059 1 2	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,218 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hong Kong, 1918–43 ..	1,380 13 8	1,176 2 0	1,145 19 4	
3½ per cent. Barbados, 1925–42 ..	800 0 0	666 7 6	672 0 0	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941–71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,495 13 0	
3½ per cent. Indian, 1931 or after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	61,440 9 4	
4½ per cent. Indian, 1950–55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	63,750 0 0	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 2 0	10,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950	39,753 19 5	37,817 12 3	37,368 14 8	
	1,778,983 13 0	1,652,211 2 4	1,541,803 7 0	22,020,481 67
Rupee Investments.				
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	15,838,700 0	14,880,329 89	15,224,950 37	
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945–55 ..	2,027,500 0	1,994,834 37	2,058,546 9	
5 per cent. Loan, 1939-44	897,700 0	866,316 70	862,914 13	
	18,763,900 0	17,741,480 96	18,146,410 59	17,741,480 96
				39,770 962 63

Digitized by Google

Sinking Fund for Redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1929.	Book Value on September 30, 1929, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at *s.* *d.* 1 6 = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	1,428 2 4	897 4 5	1,442 7 11	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920–40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	163 14 11	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	819 14 7	707 4 4	688 11 5	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	626 16 6	594 5 3	589 4 4	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	998 15 2	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	1,887 13 7	2,037 17 6	2,095 6 6	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,460 18 7	
6 per cent, Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	556 5 3	600 13 0	578 10 3	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	1,330 6 4	1,262 0 8	1,250 9 11	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,000 0 0	
4 per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1932–34 ..	478 2 6	450 0 0	454 4 5	
6 per cent. Ceylon, 1936–51 ..	67 2 5	71 17 0	69 2 8	
In the hands of the Crown Agents ..	—	2 3 0	2 3 0	
	13,181 16 7	12,316 15 8	12,793 9 1	164,223 78
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	183,500 0	229,833 83	176,389 37	
6 per cent. Indian Loan, 1932 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	4,019 44	
	187,400 0	233,733 83	180,408 81	233,733 83
				397,957 61

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1929.
Rs.				Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*Rs. c.* 58,200,000 0	(*Rs. 10 to the £1*)	
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99¼ to defray expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,108,619 79	(*do.*)	
	Gain on Exchange ..	15,077,526 28		
	Gross Proceeds ..	75,386,146 7		
	Less			
—	*Expenses of floating the Loan* ..	2,372,637 92		
	Net Proceeds	73,013,508 15		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—			
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830 98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			3,351,645 24
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,660,230 52
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,354,741 17
6,144,702	Duplication of the Main Line			6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension			3,566,420 37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,864,834 11
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—			
38,033	(*a*) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032 27
1,689,517	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,685,526 24
753,000	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			752,999 84
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152 64
591,111	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			591,110 91
355,714	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			355,713 47
124,193	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192 16
235,092	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			235,091 65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,508,700 0
920,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			848,293 13
176,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			78,216 47
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			162,395 55
349,929	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			349,928 49
426,156	(*n*) Reorganization, Salt Department			426,155 24
660,053	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			660,052 73
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951 50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105 0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500 0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000 0
1,759,949	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,759,948 97
177,040	(*u*) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,039 66
199,917	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916 65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928 61
84,870	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869 87
1,061,301	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge			1,021,571 10
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..			7,742 87
				72,708,857 89

The difference between the total net proceeds of the Loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 304,650·26, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—Ceylon Government Railway—Receipts and Expenditure on Capital Account to September 30, 1929.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Amount Expended to September 30, 1928.	Amount Expended during 1928–29.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
To Lines opened for traffic ..	164,767,710 0	3,001,725 6	167,768,042 13
		Cr. 1,392 93	
„ Lines under construction or survey ..	9,139 0	3,020 79	12,159 79
„ Rolling Stock ..	42,593,398 0	2,202,944 47	44,796,342 47
„ Manufacturing and Repairing Works and Plant :—			
Land and buildings ..	1,471,661 0	385,617 63	1,857,278 63
Plant and machinery	1,200,000 0	80,648 18	1,280,648 18
„ Rail Motor Vehicles ..	1,331,601 0	528,198 33	1,859,799 33
Total Expenditure ..	211,373,509 0	6,200,761 53	217,574,270 53
		To Balance ..	1,392 93
			217,575,663 46

Receipts.	Amount received to September 30, 1928.	Amount received during 1928-29.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Interest Bearing Capital :—			
Government contribution—			
(*a*) At 2½ per cent. interest per annum ..	211,364,370 0	—	211,364,370 0
(*b*) At 5 per cent. interest per annum ..	—	6,179,796 62	6,179,796 62
By Non-Interest Bearing Capital :—			
(*c*) Government contribution	9,139 0	10,721 6	19,860 6
(*d*) Transferred from Betterments Fund ..	—	11,636 78	11,636 78
Total Receipts ..	211,373,509 0	6,202,154 46	217,575,663 46

2.—Ceylon Government Railway—General Balance Sheet at September 30, 1929.

Liabilities.	Rs. c.	Assets.		Rs. c.
Capital Account, balance at credit thereof as per Account No. 1 ..	1,392 93	Cash at Bankers .. Rs. 142,530·99		
		Cash in Transit .. „ 162,830·60		
			305,361 59	
Renewals Fund	522,394 62	Stock of Stores and Materials ..	4,419,767 2	
Betterments Fund	1,052,715 74	Outstanding Traffic Accounts ..	320,347 10	
Sundry Creditors	333,809 13	Sundry Debtors	129,657 3	
Colonial Treasurer	3,264,820 32			
	5,175,132 74		5,175,132 74	

Digitized by Google

3.—Ceylon Government Railway—Revenue and Expenditure Account for the Year ended September 30, 1929.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Amount. Rs. c.	Revenue.	Amount. Rs. c.
To Abstract.			
A. Maintenance of Ways and Works ..	5,385,249 66	*By Coaching :—*	
B. Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	3,446,929 33	Passengers	12,595,113 72
C. Transportation Expenses ..	11,108,016 90	Parcels	1,909,359 35
D. General Charges	2,781,530 24		14,504,473 7
E. Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	233,148 51	*By Goods and Live Stock* ..	17,160,974 92
F. Miscellaneous Services ..	604,603 65	Total Traffic Receipts ..	31,665,447 99
Total Traffic Expenditure ..	23,559,478 29	*By Miscellaneous*	833,499 54
Depreciation at 7½ per cent. on Gross Receipts transferred to Renewals Fund ..	2,437,421 20		
Total Expenditure ..	25,996,899 49		
Net Receipts	6,502,048 4		
	32,498,947 53		32,498,947 53

Dr. 4.—Ceylon Government Railway—Net Revenue Account. *Cr.*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Interest on Capital contributed by the Ceylon Government at 2½ per cent. per annum	5,284,109 25	By Balance from Statement No. 3 ..	6,502,048 4
,, Interest on Capital contributed by the Ceylon Government at 5 per cent. per annum	85,647 75		
,, Interest on current account balance with the Colonial Treasurer ..	67,864 6		
,, Loss on Exchange	74 46		
,, Balance transferred to Betterments Fund	1,064,352 52		
	6,502,048 4		6,502,048 4

Dr. 5.—Ceylon Government Railway—Renewals Fund. *Cr.*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Abstract G.—Renewals and Replacements	1,915,026 58	By depreciation at 7½ per cent. on Gross Receipts	2,437,421 20
,, Balance	522,394 62		
	2,437,421 20		2,437,421 20

Dr. 6.—Ceylon Government Railway—Betterments Fund. *Cr.*

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure	11,636 78	By balance from Statement No. 4 ..	1,064,352 52
,, Balance	1,052,715 74		
	1,064,352 52		1,064,352 52

Digitized by Google

7.—Ceylon Government Railway—Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue for 1928/29.
(Estimated and Actual.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1928/29.	Actual Revenue, 1928/29.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Coaching	13,915,000 0	14,504,473 7	589,473 7	—
Goods and Live Stock ..	17,145,000 0	17,160,974 92	15,974 92	—
Miscellaneous	440,000 0	833,499 54	393,499 54	—
Total ..	31,500,000 0	32,498,947 53	998,947 53	—

8.—Ceylon Government Railway—Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure for 1928/29.
(Estimated and Actual.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1928/29.	Actual Expenditure, 1928/29.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Abstract.				
A. Maintenance of Ways and Works..	5,516,830 0	5,385,249 66	—	131,580 34
B. Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	3,498,016 0	3,446,929 33	—	51,086 67
C. Transportation Expenses ..	11,366,054 0	11,108,016 90	—	258,037 10
D. General Charges ..	2,203,980 0	2,781,530 24	577,550 24	—
E. Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services ..	253,420 0	233,148 51	—	20,271 49
F. Miscellaneous Services ..	750,000 0	604,603 65	—	145,396 35
Total ..	23,588,300 0	23,559,478 29	577,550 24	606,371 95
			Deduct Over-Expenditure ..	577,550 24
			Net Under-Expenditure ..	28,821 71

9.—Ceylon Government Railway—Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure on Renewals and Replacements for 1928/29.

(Estimated and Actual.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1928/29.	Actual Expenditure, 1928/29.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Abstract.				
G. Renewals and replacements ..	2,180,500 0	1,915,026 58	—	265,473 42

10.—Ceylon Government Railway—Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure on Betterments for 1928/29.
(Estimated and Actual.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1928/29.	Actual Expenditure, 1928/29.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Betterments	23,650 0	11,636 78	—	12,013 22

Digitized by Google

11.—Ceylon Government Railway—Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue for 1927/28 and 1928/29.

	Revenue, 1927/28.	Revenue, 1928/29.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Coaching	13,928,798 67	14,504,473 7	575,674 40	—
Goods	16,897,258 22	17,160,974 92	263,716 70	—
Miscellaneous ..	459,542 31	833,499 54	373,957 23	—
Total ..	31,285,599 20	32,498,947 53	1,213,348 33	—

12.—Ceylon Government Railway—Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure for 1927/28 and 1928/29.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1927/28.	Expenditure, 1928/29.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abstract.				
A. Maintenance of Ways and Works	5,509,986	5,385,250	—	124,736
B. Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	5,043,283*	3,446,929	—	1,596,354
C. Transportation Expenses	10,721,740	11,108,017	386,277	—
D. General Charges	2,079,563	2,781,530	701,967	—
E. Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services ..	205,924	233,148	27,224	—
F. Miscellaneous Services	—	604,604	604,604	—
Total ..	23,560,496	23,559,478	1,720,072	1,721,090
Deduct Increase	..	..	..	1,720,072
Net Decrease	..	..	..	1,018

* *Note.*—Includes replacements amounting to Rs. 1,283,890. Replacements in 1928–29 were charged to Renewals Fund.

13.—Ceylon Government Railway—Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1929.

	1924/25. Rs.	1925/26. Rs.	1926/27. Rs.	1927/28. Rs.	1928/29. Rs.
Revenue	27,730,332	29,236,369	30,111,991	31,285,599	32,498,948
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	18,468,527	20,362,664	20,416,804	23,560,496	23,559,478

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colombo Electricity Supply.

1.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

Liabilities.	Rs. c.	*Assets.*	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government Loan as per Statement No. 2 ..	7,043,657 75	*Capital expended as per Statement No. 2* ..		7,122,973 79
Staff Provident Fund ..	15,557 86	*Stock at Cost* ..		145,370 25
Sundry Creditors ..	307,003 15	*Sundry Debtors* ..		151,401 19
Reserve for Depreciation	397,084 10	*Colonial Treasurer*—		
Net Revenue Account ..	471,115 34	Colombo Electricity Supply Account ..	13,482 11	
		On account of Revenue	346,268 42	
				359,750 53
		Depreciation Fund—On Fixed Deposit with Colonial Treasurer ..		294,856 9
		Cash at Bank—		
		On Fixed Deposit ..	149,896 0	
		On Current Account ..	10,170 35	
				160,066 35
	8,234,418 20			8,234,418 20

2.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

	Amount expended to September 30, 1928.	Amount expended October 1, 1928. to September 30, 1929.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Goodwill ..	1,361,666 68	—	1,361,666 68
Land ..	136,000 0	111,965 32	247,965 32
Pettah Buildings	152,000 0	6,474 96	158,474 96
Kolonnawa Buildings	—	320,950 92	320,950 92
Sub-station Buildings	—	143,036 24	143,036 24
New Mains ..	—	1,282,480 48	1,282,480 48
Old Mains ..	1,209,210 82	2,831 7	1,212,041 89
Pettah Plant ..	503,000 0	—	503,000 0
Kolonnawa Plant	—	1,217,102 9	1,217,102 9
Railway siding	—	11,787 79	11,787 79
Sub-station Equipment	—	471,592 11	471,592 11
Voltage change over	—	46, 598 92	46,598 92
Movable Plant	106,521 74	27,032 62	133,554 36
Furniture and Fittings	9,581 0	3,141 3	12,722 3
	3,477,980 24	3,644,993 55	7,122,973 79

	Amount received to September 30, 1928.	Amount received October 1, 1928. to September 30, 1929.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government Loan Account ..	3,464,178 54	3,579,479 21	7,043,657 75
Contribution from Net Revenue of Colombo Electricity Supply ..	—	—	79,316 4
			7,122.973 79

Digitized by Google

Dr. **3.—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1928-29.** Cr.

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	*Income.*	Rs. c.
A.—To Generation of Electricity.		1. By Sale of Energy for Lighting Purposes	1,302,604 0
1. To Fuel	235,373 24	2. ,, Sale of Power	84,733 83
2. ,, Oil, Waste, Water, Engine Room Stores, and Sundries ..	46,681 16	3. ,, Sale of Energy under special Contracts	255,107 45
3. ,, Proportion of Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents, and Officers ..	41,191 84	4. ,, Public Lighting	21,376 6
4. ,, Wages and Gratuities ..	58,731 44	5. ,, Rental of Meters ..	44.062 11
5. ,, Repairs and Maintenance :—		6. ,, Miscellaneous Receipts ..	15,412 91
Rs. c.		7. ,, Service Connections ..	2,118 0
Plant .. 37,728 96		8. ,, Rents receivable	263 71
Buildings .. 628 41		9. ,, Interest received ..	8,290 30
38,357 37			
420,335 5			
B.—To Distribution of Electricity.			
1. To Proportion of Salaries of Engineers, Superintendents, and Officers ..	27,522 99		
2. ,, Wages and Gratuities ..	33,645 57		
3. ,, Repairs, Maintenance, and Renewals :—			
Rs. c.			
Mains .. 30,149 84			
Transformers .. 2,493 8			
Meters .. 10,982 11			
43,625 3			
104,793 59			
C.—To Public Lamps.			
To Attendance and Repairs and Renewals, &c.	2,514 0		
D.—To Rents, Rates, and Taxes.			
1. To Rents payable	9,307 68		
2. ,, Rates and Taxes ..	3,028 50		
12,336 18			
E.—To Management Expenses.			
1. To Management	30,209 56		
2. ,, Engineering Department ..	6,450 0		
3. ,, Clerical Department ..	63,698 43		
4. ,, Audit Fees	6,083 42		
5. ,, General Establishment Charges ..	14,784 15		
6. ,, Sundries	313 49		
121,539 5			
F.—To Depreciation.			
1. To Depreciation in respect of Buildings	29,472 37		
2. ,, Depreciation in respect of Plant, Machinery, &c. ..	262,760 15		
292,232 52			
Total Expenditure	953,750 39		
Balance to Net Revenue Account ..	780,217 98		
1,733.968 37			1,733.968 37

Digitized by Google

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1928–29.

Dr.			Cr.	
To Interest—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
On Ceylon Government Loan Account at 5 per cent. ..	306,226 75		By Balance from Revenue Account ..	780,217 98
On Electrical Stores Advance Account at 2½ per cent. ..	2,875 89			
		309,102 64		
„ Net Profit for the year ..		471,115 34		
		780,217 98		780,217 98

5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR, 1928–29.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Current	1,641,250 0	1,663,821 34	22,571 34	—
Meter rental, &c. ..	50,000 0	70,147 3	20,147 3	—
	1,691,250 0	1,733,968 37	42,718 37	—

6.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR, 1928–29.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
GENERATION.				
Supervision	38,299 0	36,653 80	—	1,645 20
Wages	73,280 0	61,970 81	—	11,309 19
Fuel	248,500 0	235,373 24	—	13,126 76
Water	15,000 0	9,726 59	—	5,273 41
Lubricating Oil, &c.	52,000 0	35,370 20	—	16,629 80
Repairs and upkeep	36,000 0	37,678 49	1,678 49	—
Total, Generation Costs ..	463,079 0	416,773 13	1,678 49	47,984 36
DISTRIBUTION.				
Supervision	26,465 0	30,833 53	4,368 53	—
Repairs and upkeep	72,205 0	62,648 41	—	9,556 59
Sundries and Contingencies ..	16,000 0	15,059 2	—	940 98
Cable Jointers' School	—	816 69	816 69	—
Total, Distribution Costs ..	114,670 0	109,357 65	5,185 22	10,497 57
GENERAL CHARGES.				
Supervision	76,505 0	67,264 66	—	9,240 34
Salaries	40,208 0	44,464 34	4,256 34	—
Rent Allowance	11,914 0	7,879 53	—	4,034 47
Provident Fund	8,331 0	9,668 18	1,337 18	—
Stationery	7,500 0	5,897 78	—	1,602 22
Rent, &c...	3,771 0	12,675 18	8,904 18	—
Postage and Telephone	4,895 0	4,895 0	—	—
Audit Fees	—	6,083 42	6,083 42	—
Incidental Expenses	5,000 0	5,034 51	34 51	—
Total, General Charges ..	158,124 0	163,862 60	20,615 63	14,877 3
Grand Total	735,873 0	689,993 38	27,479 34	73,358 96
Minor and Special Works ..	20,000 0	21,306 17	1,306 17	—
Interest on Capital at 5 per cent. per annum	322,633 35	309,102 64	—	13,530 71
Depreciation	330,667 25	295,776 16	—	34,891 9

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1927-28 AND 1928-29.

	Actual Revenue, 1927-28 (9 Months January to September).	Actual Revenue, 1928-29.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Current	.. 1,182,753 29	.. 1,663,821 34	.. 481,068 5	.. —
Meter rental, &c. ..	.. 44,345 28	.. 70,147 3	.. 25,801 75	.. —
	1,227,098 57	1,733,968 37	506,869 80	—

8.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1927-28 AND 1928-29.

	Actual Expenditure, 1927-28 (9 months January to September).	Actual Expenditure 1928-29.	Increase.	Decrease.
GENERATION.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Supervision ..	.. 14,668 0	.. 36,653 80	.. 21,985 80	.. —
Wages ..	.. 21,493 22	.. 61,970 81	.. 40,477 59	.. —
Fuel	.. 149,286 71	.. 235,373 24	.. 86,086 53	.. —
Water	.. 3,426 15	.. 9,726 59	.. 6,300 44	.. —
Lubricating Oil, &c. ..	.. 30,263 31	.. 35,370 20	.. 5,106 89	.. —
Repairs and upkeep ..	.. 33,147 62	.. 37,678 49	.. 4,530 87	.. —
Total, Generation Costs ..	252,285 1	416,773 13	164,488 12	—
DISTRIBUTION.				
Supervision ..	.. 8,508 0	.. 30,833 53	.. 22,325 53	.. —
Repairs and upkeep ..	.. 42,422 14	.. 62,648 41	.. 20,226 27	.. —
Sundries and Contingencies	.. 5,720 57	.. 15,059 2	.. 9,338 45	.. —
Cable Jointers' School ..	.. —	.. 816 69	.. 816 69	.. —
Total, Distribution Costs ..	56,650 71	109,357 65	52,706 94	—
GENERAL CHARGES.				
Supervision ..	.. 42,977 48	.. 67,264 66	.. 24,287 18	.. —
Salaries ..	.. 30,945 50	.. 44,464 34	.. 13,518 84	.. —
Rent Allowance ..	.. 1,111 35	.. 7,879 53	.. 6,768 18	.. —
Provident Fund ..	.. —	.. 9,668 18	.. 9,668 18	.. —
Stationery ..	.. 815 0	.. 5,897 78	.. 5,082 78	.. —
Rent, &c. ..	.. 7,479 35	.. 12,675 18	.. 5,195 83	.. —
Postage and Telephone ..	.. 3,671 0	.. 4,895 0	.. 1,224 0	.. —
Incidental expenses ..	.. 9,036 60	.. 5,034 51	.. —	.. 4,002 9
Audit fees ..	.. —	.. 6,083 42	.. 6,083 42	.. —
Total, General Charges	96,036 28	163,862 60	71,828 41	4,002 9
Grand Total	404,972 0	689,993 38	289,023 47	4,002 9
Minor and Special Works	12,671 95	.. 21,306 17	.. 8,634 22	.. —
Interest on Capital at 5 per cent per annum	123,599 42	.. 309,102 64	.. 185,503 22	.. —
Depreciation	105,771 65	.. 295,776 16	.. 190,004 51	.. —

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony for each Financial Year (October 1 to September 30) since 1917–18. (*See* Diagram No. 2.)

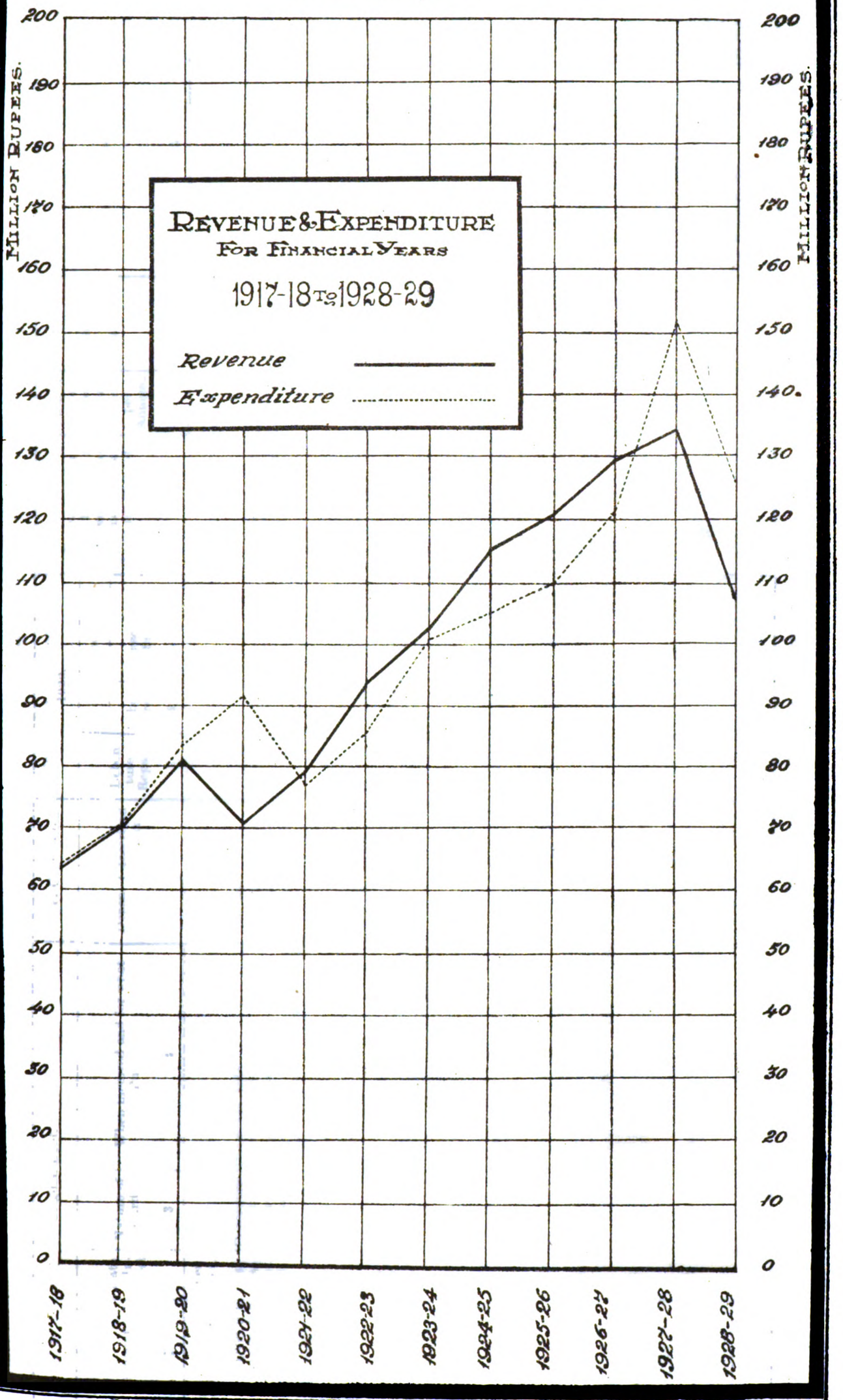
Year.	Revenue.		Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1917–18 ..	63,933,628	65	64,117,180	37
1918–19 ..	70,070,941	80	70,455,619	4
1919–20 ..	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920–21 ..	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921–22 ..	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922–23 ..	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923–24 ..	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924–25 ..	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17
1925–26 ..	124,516,155	4	109,996,335	63
1926–27 ..	129,358,916	31	121,046,299	61
1927–28 ..	134,134,952	93	152,107,200	15
1928–29 ..	107,818,274	57*	125,896,034	36*

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Colony's Budget.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 2.



Statistical Department.

F

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

26-30-305

PUBLIC DEBT, 1928-1929.

Original Debt. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	After Conversion. Debentures.	After Conversion. Inscribed Stock.	State of Loan on September 30, 1929. Debentures Repaid.	Outstanding. Debentures.	Outstanding. Inscribed Stock.	Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	135,400	4,400	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	2,400	200	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	984,800†	5,100	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893			
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	984,800	5,100	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.
† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1928-29—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1929.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	984,800	5,100	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other Public Works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951	
							5,100	12,639,093 8 4 5,100 0 0				
						984,800		12,644,193 8 4				
13,628,993 8 4												
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1928–29.

Description of Loan.	Amount (*vide* Columns 8 and 9 of Preceding Statement).	Equivalent at *s.* 1 *d.* 6 = Re. 1.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in Deposit with Westminster Bank and Balance in Hand Pending Investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at *s.* 1 *d.* 6 = Re. 1.
			Face Value of Securities.	Purchase Price.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	5,100 0 0	68,000 0	—	—	3,615 5 7	3,615 5 7	48,203 72
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	14,348,000 0	1,101,897 3 5	1,087,716 9 4	3,135 1 1	1,090,851 10 5	14,544,686 95
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	38,000,000 0	2,046,118 12 2	1,878,648 17 10	260 6 11	1,878,909 4 9	25,052,123 17
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	20,000,000 0	441,244 7 3	373,948 5 2	44 2 2	373,992 7 4	4,986,564 89
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	13,333,333 33	197,361 12 2	164,687 5 4	29 14 0	164,716 19 4	2,196,226 22
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936–51	6,212,993 8 4	82,839,912 22	903,100 6 9	927,011 12 1	1,046 16 1	928,058 8 2	12,374,112 11
	12,644,193 8 4	168,589,245 55	4,689,722 1 9	4,432,012 9 9	8,131 5 10	4,440,143 15 7	59,201,917 6
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—.	3,000,000 0	59,312 12 2 Rs. 962,400·00	59,801 15 6 Rs. 1,146,455·21	— Rs. 958·93	59,801 15 6 Rs. 1,147,414·14	797,357 0 1,147,414 14
		171,589,245 55					61,146,688 20

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(a) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (b) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	H. E. Newnham, V.D., M.A., C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— W. E. V. de Rooy. G. W. Dodds, till May 10, and A. H. Morgan, from May 21, and A. H. G. Dawson. Lt.-Col. C. D. Myles, O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C., T. C. Dyball, till May 10, and H. J. Hutchings, from May 21. J. S. Collett, Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, till April 1, and Dr. V. van Langenberg, V.D., from April 9. F. Dadabhoy, J.P. W. J. Thornhill, till August 9, and S. W. Dassenaike, from August 16 to October 9, and H. L. Groocock, from October 10. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— The Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. R. L. Pereira, K.C. The Hon. Mr. C. H. Z. Fernando, M.L.C. Dr. E. A. Cooray. T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J.P. N. R. Blande. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. S. W. R. Dias Bandaranaike.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (b) 24,895.	St. Paul's Ward: 1,292. Kotahena Ward: 1,989. Maradana Ward: 3,030. Slave Island Ward: 1,150.
Kandy ..	do.	do. ..	R. H. Whitehorn, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. G. P. Hay. Dr. F. Keyt. D. K. McMinn. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— W. A. B. Soysa. Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke. G. E. de Silva. J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,867.	Ward No. 1: 234. Ward No. 2: 212. Ward No. 4: 347.
Galle ..	do.	do. ..	M. M. Wedderburn, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. L. C. Wijesingha. D. I. Durham. Hadji M. Macan Markar. F. W. Sproule. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— Don William Subesinghe. C. E. de Vos. J. E. Perera. C. L. Wickremesinghe. T. Amarasuriya.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 1,214.	Ward No. 1: 230. Ward No. 2: 362. Ward No. 3: 168. Ward No. 4: 143. Ward No. 5: 125.

(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1929.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1929 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table I. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	4,160,521 83	86,477 55	—	7,534,073 76	7,401,021 3	12,709,292 52
Kandy ..	16	283,656 55	50,285 19	16,426 80	940,741 23	1,0[illegible]4,874 68‡	663,966 68
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	127,307 45	10,129 80	14,283 0	331,176 32	350,504 63	318,931 74

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 201,820·14 incurred from Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

I.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1929.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1929.	Balance due on December 31, 1929.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	10,158,409 87	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	1,072,984 16	9,999,995 84
	2,752,215 75	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	290,703 32	2,709,296 68
Kandy ..	45,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	35,000 0	40,000 0
	45,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	35,000 0	40,000 0
	97,066 68	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of Generating Plant for Power Station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	112,000 0	22,399 99	89,600 1
	33,333 33	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	50,000 0	20,000 1	29,999 99
	144,833 34	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	65,833 32	131,666 68
	60,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	75,000 0	20,000 0	55,000 0
	60,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 23, 1928, for purchase of generating plant for power station.	do. ..	60,000 0	4,000 0	56,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Mela-ela.	do. ..	46,600 0	—	46,600 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	February 21, 1929.	do. ..	175,100 0	—	175,100 0
Galle ..	8,584 34	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of Bikke waterworks.	Water rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	64,603 86	5,396 14
	15,104 69	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licences on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0*	23,666 71	14,174 11
	165,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	36,357 29	163,642 71
	129,600 0	Local Loans and Development Commissioners	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	10,800 0	124,200 0
	150,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of the water service for Hiyare.	do. ..	150,000 0	—	150,000 0

* This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

II.—DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province					
Dehiwela-Mt. Lavinia ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— M. P. Wijesinghe (Chairman). H. J. Peiris (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de S. Abhayanayaka. A. Lloyd Seneviratne. J. Vincent Mendis A. R. Fernando *Nominated Members.*— E. B. Bowen (District Engineer). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (M.O.H.). Gate Mudaliyar W. F. Gunawardhana. E. H. Davies, Assistant Government Agent.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 8011.	

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Negombo ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman). C. Herft. Dr. K. Somaskander, Medical Officer of Health, succeeded by Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, on October 8, 1929. *Elected Members.*— Dr. V. Croos Da Brera (Vice-Chairman). M. Austin Fernando. M. G. Peter Fernando. M. P. Lawrie Mathes. H. A. P. Jayatilleke. H. K. P. de Zylva.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,690.	1640 electors voted at the last contested election for Wards Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6. Wards Nos. 1 and 2 were not contested.
Kalutara ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— O. G. D'Alwis (Chairman). M. F. P. Gooneratne (Vice-Chairman). C. P. Wijeyeratne. D. C. Bertus. J. E. E. Orr. Muhandiram A. Goonewardene. L. O. K. Goonetilleke. U. A. Jayasundere. *Nominated Members.*— H. A. de Silva. F. Magdon Ismail. R. A. M. Thuraiappah, (District Engineer). Dr. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,471.	Ward No. 6 : 212. do. 7 : 267. do. 8 : 494.
Panadure ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— D. S. de Fonseka (Chairman). G. G. Perera (Vice-Chairman). M. H. Jayatilleke. D. R. de Silva. Dr. A. S. Goonewardene. H. C. Rodrigo. *Nominated Members.*— V. S. A. Dias. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel. Dr. D. M. de Silva. A E. Wijesinghe. Dr. S. Sivalingam.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,246.	Division No. 1 : 343. do. 2 : 248. do. 5 : 497. do. 6 : 391.
Central Province.					
Matale ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health. S. Rouse, District Engineer, up to June, 1929. A. F. Allen, from July to August, 1929, and J. A. Varey, from September, 1929. *Elected Members.*— W. Gopallawa (Chairman). S. W. Wijeyatilleke (Vice-Chairman). J. de S. Wimalasuriya. K. M. M. Hussain.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,431.	Northern Division: 543. Southern Division: 499. Western Division: 584.
Southern Province.					
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— R. B. Gooneratne (Chairman). G. Weeratunga (Vice-Chairman). G. P. Keuneman W. Gunesekera. W. Balasuriya. Samson Dias. *Nominated Members.*— Dr. W. G. Wickremasingha. E. J. Buultjens. C. G. Macnamara, District Engineer.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,336.	Division No. 3 : 272. do. 6 : 143.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— H. E. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer. Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Provincial Surgeon. J. A. J. Tissevarasinghe. V. Joseph. *Elected Members.*— R. Sivagurunather (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. P. Moses. C. C. Somasegaram. K. Somasundaram. M. Asaipillai. A. M. M. Abdul Cader. C. Arulambalam.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 6,012.	Division No. 3 : 381. do. 4 : 715. do. 5 : 345 do. 6 : 24. do. 8 : 1,041.
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— C. W. Dias, District Engineer. Dr. J. D V. Wijeratne, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). A. M. Perera. J. J. Fernando. C. V. M. Pandithasekera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,739.	Ward No. 1 : 618. do. 3 : 244.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— T. Welloopillai (Chairman). A. H. Nathanielsz, Provincial Engineer. *Elected Members.*— C. F. Dharmaratne (Vice-Chairman). D. D. P. Gunasekera. A. C. Attygalle. B. L. Abeyratne.	(*a*) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,010.	Godigomuwa 206.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of District Councils, 1929.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1929 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Dehiwela-Mt. Lavinia ..	6	53,803 5	54,444 5	11,068 20	98,687 64	106,071 73	55,000 0
Negombo ..	5‡	38,706 79	27,341 60	11,051 91	143,050 14	118,183 87	5,000 0
Kalutara ..	8	43,421 3	61,921 38	5,371 20	92,773 97	80,365 76	13,750 0
Panadure ..	6	19,812 63	55,307 33	—	118,437 93	101,894 1	—
Central Province.							
Matale	4	14,075 60	40,346 9	4,782 60	131,161 1	118,111 34	121,966 97
Southern Province.							
Matara	5	17,752 40	49,391 30	6,757 56	115,351 65	87,871 16	—
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	7½	35,046 98	37,339 78	18,027 63	138,163 67	148,851 58	20,000 0
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw	5	9,300 22	9,507 22	6,238 46	210,530 31	292,293 53	235,421 50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	5	22,365 16	22,530 16	4,249 80	87,932 75	63,081 76	—

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Special conservancy rate of 3 per cent. on properties within Police limits.

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1929.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1929.	Balance due on December 31, 1929.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwela-Mt. Lavinia ..	4,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	4½ per cent.	February 1, 1917.	Yearly payment of part Principal and Interest	15,000 0	12,000 0	3,000 0
	28,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920.	—	60,000 0	36,000 0	24,000 0
	32,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 10, 1921.	Chapter IV. of Ordinance 11 of 1920.	60,000 0	32,000 0	28,000 0
Negombo ..	7,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 6, 1921, for acquisition of land for opening up. Vistarini Avenue.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	20,000 0	5,000 0
Kalutara ..	15,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	11,250 0	13,750 0
Matale ..	7,544 69	Ceylon Government	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	5,766 31	7,283 69
	25,066 62	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment, Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	25,066 72	21,933 28
	4,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, Grain Store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	7,000 0	3,000 0
	48,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	15,000 0	45,000 0
	31,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	5,250 0	29,750 0
	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, construction of outlet drains.	do. Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	1,000 0	15,000 0
Jaffna ..	20,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 13, 1928, to meet the cost of the Town Survey.	Sections 141, 143, and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	20,000 0	2,000 0	18,000 0
Chilaw ..	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1928, for water service and electric supply.	Annual instalments of Rs. 4,000.	100,000 0	—	100,000 0

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Moratuwa ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of, 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Hon. Mr. R. N. Thaine, Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka, Medical Officer of Health. A. E. Wijesinghe, District Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*— J. Gerald Fernando. M. J. C. Fernando. C. A. N. de Soysa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 2,336.	Rawatawatta ward, 743. Moratumulla ward, 640.
Minuwangoda ..	do.	do.	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent and Additional Assistant Government Agent (deputies). Gate Mudaliyar C. H. A. Samarakkody (Deputy Chairman). E. J. Peries, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health. D. M. P. R. Senanayake. S. V. A. Rajapakse. S. D. S. Liyanduru.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 115.	—

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Central Province, Kandy (Chairman). *Official Members.*— R. H. Whitehorn (Deputy Chairman) A. E. S. Alcock, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— E. G. Jonklaas. M. L. H. Habeeb. P. D. Pelpola.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 816.	Ward No. 2: 200.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(*a*) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (*b*) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— W. E. Hobday, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). Dr. E. S. Godlieb, Medical Officer of Health. C. H. Bradley, Provincial Engineer. *Nominated Unofficial Members.*— M. S. Milne. Dr. F. Grenier. *Elected Members.*— Timothy de Silva. V. C. Modder. V. Ponnusamy. A. Gardiner. J. L. Perera.	(*a*) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924. (*b*) 730.	Division No. 1: 146. do. 2: 137. do. 3: 83. do. 4: 8 do. 5:
Nawalapitiya ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent, Kandy (Deputy Chairman). A. C. Box, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— H. O. Lebbe. D. P. Setunga. G. G. Punchihewa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 569.	—
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). J. van Twest, District Engineer (from January to March, 1929). P. M. Norris (March to December, 1929). Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— J. A. Aiyadurai. A. R. Aitken (January to March, 1929). C. S. Samaraweera (March to May, 1929). B. S. Mendis (May to December, 1929). M. Simon P. Gunawardene.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 411.	—
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	C. Harrison-Jones, Government Agent, Eastern Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Official Members.*— P. M. Battle, Provincial Engineer. Dr. S. Subramaniam, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*— D. W. Kadiramer. A. S. T. Canagasabey. S. W. Stephens.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 809.	Pulliyantivu division 263. Koddaimunai division, 284.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	*Official Members,*— J. R. Walters, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). E. E. Benest, District Engineer. Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*— T. Balasubramaniam. P. Sivasegaram. M. Somanathapillai.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 646.	449.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	T. A. Hodson, Government Agent, North-Western Province, *ex officio* Chairman. *Official Members.*— D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer (January to May, 1929). W. A. Cordaine (May to July, 1929). O. T. Nettleton (July to December, 1929). Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health, till June, 1929. Dr. M. W. M. de Silva (June to December, 1929). *Unofficial Members.*— Dr. H. K. T. de Zilva. A. B. C. de Soysa. A. Ebrahimsaibo Shahul Hamid.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 908.	576.
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— S. H. Wadia, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam (Chairman). J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer. Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratne, District Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— W. A. Muttukumaru. H. S. Ismail. S. M. A. Jaladen Marikar.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 444.	368.

Digitized by Google

III.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Official Members.*— E. T. Dyson, Government Agent, North-Central Province (Chairman). J. C. Cooper, District Engineer (from January to August, 1929). J. A. Moraes (September to December, 1929). Dr. C. H. K. Scharenguivel. *Unofficial Members.*— V. Ramasamy. S. N. Sittampalam. R. H. Haramanis Appu.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 127.	—
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). A Rothwell, Provincial Engineer and R. G. Bartholomew, Provincial Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala. M. I. Packir Saibo. S. M. Jayasooriya. W. A. P. Jayatilaka.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 962.	653.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). A. S. Barker, District Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— D. L. Perera. Capt. A. C. Freeman. K. P. D. E. Kodagoda.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 240.	71.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	*Official Members.*— W. O. Stevens, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). F. R. Heading, District Engineer. Dr. R. Direckze, Medical Officer of Health. *Unofficial Members.*— J. H. Fernando. J. L. Suraweera. E. A. Peries.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 473.	244.

III.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1929.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1929 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table III. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Moratuwa ..	5	84,802 54½	9,498 43	12,577 77	139,852 84½	178,018 57	124,066 62
Minuwangoda ..	5	1,480 86	9,941 27	578 88	20,980 48	13,020 48	2,400 0
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	5	22,036 12	38,523 17	3,526 20‡	68,330 75	52,460 23	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	6	64,464 15	95,691 31	4,348 80	188,734 29	172,344 55	156,191 36
Nawalapitiya ..	15	29,887 61	23,440 41	5,577 30	98,110 48	120,613 60	112,850 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	4	17,003 46	27,391 37	5,105 70	47,587 20	47,438 22	40,000 0
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5	10,336 90	22,827 59	3,539 70	53,274 8	50,206 17	100,000 0
Trincomalee ..	5	10,883 55	18,360 60	5,742 0	82,280 88	99,554 20	79,380 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	8½	51,918 38	18,451 9	5,615 10	313,536 90	114,046 8	375,000 0
Puttalam ..	4	9,767 84	15,806 21	4,203 0	67,205 6	78,246 97	68,992 60
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	4	9,478 50	20,781 27	4,080 60	63,579 5	70,044 12	—
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	4½	22,525 30	17,853 12	4,140 0	73,510 14	70,669 9	55,125 0
Bandarawela ..	4	18,895 2	6,578 7	959 40	39,951 67	30,078 12	63,502 12
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Kegall	5	5,512 53	15,333 56	1,611 0	30,709 55	29,877 68	79,795 41

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Total amount of commutation tax collected.

Digitized by Google

III.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1929.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1929.	Balance due on December 31, 1929.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Moratuwa ..	23,100 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year; interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	12,600 0	22,400 0
	13,333 28	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	13,333 28	11,666 72
	95,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets, cooly lines, roads, &c.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, annual amount payable on account of interest, Rs. 5,000.	100,000 0	10,000 0	90,000 0
Minuwangoda ..	3,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 19, 1923, for electric lighting scheme.	Ten instalments of Rs. 600 each	6,000 0	3,600 0	2,400 0
Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement	98,622 20	Government of Ceylon	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. 1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	74,602 33	96,341 36
	16,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	9,500 0	15,500 0
	5,700 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest on balance Rs. 997·50.	28,500 0	25,650 0	2,850 0
	21,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest Rs. 1,750.	35,000 0	17,500 0	17,500 0
	28,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000, annual amount payable on account interest, Rs. 2,000.	40,000 0	16,000 0	24,000 0
Nawalapitiya ..	2,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat proof grain store.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each	5,000 0	3,500 0	1,500 0
	7,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for constrution of rat proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each	10,000 0	3,500 0	6,500 0
	62,100 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	69,000 0	6,900 0	62,100 0
	45,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 28, 1928, for construction of a public market and cooly lines.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,250 each.	45,000 0	2,250 0	42,750 0
Hatton-Dikoya	42,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	10,000 0	40,000 0
Batticaloa ..	—	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1929. for Electric Lighting.	General Revenue under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	100,000 0	—	100,000 0
Trincomalee ..	16,500 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	General Revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905. Sinking fund of 2 per cent.	3,000 0	1,800 0	—
		do.	3½ per cent.	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
		do.	3½ per cent.	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	5,420 0	2,580 0
	80,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1928, for electric lighting scheme.	Sinking fund, 4 per cent.	80,000 0	3,200 0	76,800 0
Kurunegala ..	200,000 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for Water Supply Scheme.	Interest to be paid from Local Board Funds. The payment of Sinking Fund has been deferred for 4 years after the date of the loan or to the date of the completion of the scheme whichever is earlier.	200,000 0	—	200,000 0
	175,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	175,000 0	—	175,000 0
Puttalam ..	47,042 60	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision.	20,000 0	9,507 40	10,492 60
		do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	do.	32,000 0	4,800 0	27,200 0
		do.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from Local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	2,100 0	6,300 0
Badulla ..	58,850 0	do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision.	15,000 0	5,400 0	9,600 0
		do.	4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,650 0	3,350 0
		do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	8,000 0	12,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, improvement of the water supply	do.	10,000 0	5,000 0	5,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	March, 1928, improvement to town water supply.	—	26,500 0	1,325 0	25,175 0
Bandarawela ..	45,366 60	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	23,129 93	29,982 12
		do.	5 per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	1,980 0	4,020 0
		do.	5 per cent.	September 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	10,000 0	7,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	April, 1929, ditto.	do.	22,500 0	—	22,500 0
Kegalla ..	4,755 41	do.	4½ per cent.	February, 24 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	3,404 59	4,595 41
	5,360 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	2,800 0	5,200 0
	75,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June 14, 1928, for electric lighting scheme.	Rs. 5,000 a year.	75,000 0	5,000 0	70,000 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1929.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	70,361 16	278,726 75	349,087 91	101,458 29	247,629 62*
Central Province	78,526 2	162,602 62	241,128 64	232,980 68	8,147 96
Southern Province	6,008 12	108,765 73	114,773 55	106,657 8	8,116 47
Northern Province	4,011 58	42,780 61	46,792 19	45,915 88	876 31
Eastern Province	70,349 20	64,181 85	134,531 5	63,349 98	71,181 7
North-Western Province	10,371 51	96,888 67	107,260 18	87,161 73	20,098 45
North-Central Province	12,696 88	29,303 72	42,000 60	18,609 94	23,390 66
Province of Uva	62,912 10	81,561 55	144,473 65	93,964 24	50,509 41
Province of Sabaragamuwa	13,140 23	178,219 20	191,359 43	128,239 65	63,119 78

* Includes Government grants to be remitted to the District Committees in 1930.

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1929 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1929.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee during 1929.	Total Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	38,875 72	185,839 65	251,084 95	289,960 67	3,159 50	235,099 5	54,861 62
Kalutara	105,053 29	—	118,851 49	223,904 78	1,134 0	120,604 5	102,166 73
Central Province.							
Kandy	33,296 49	72,026 95	80,043 14*	185,366 58	16,500 0	88,374 62	80,491 96
Matale	12,699 97†	26,353 35	70,855 83	83,555 80	4,429 25	50,537 35	33,018 45*‡
Nuwara Eliya ..	41,072 14	22,206 33	10,975 76	74,254 23	400 0	42,684 49	31,169 74
Southern Province.							
Galle	20,152 55	75,508 20	107,395 93	127,548 48	10,272 95	109,626 77	17,921 71
Matara	72,223 35	61,811 10	102,402 4	174,625 39	7,738 95	95,465 61	79,159 78
Hambantota ..	43,968 45	—	49,193 65	93,162 10	2,979 10	49,544 22	43,617 88
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	47,783 61	85,063 30	94,031 94	141,815 55	10,870 0	104,062 59	37,752 96
Mannar	9,907 17	7,155 0	13,344 56	23,251 73	849 0	14,647 84	8,603 89
Mullaittivu ..	393 0	6,461 0	15,632 25	16,025 25	586 0	13,362 16	2,663 9
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	6,823 43	—	46,199 29	53,022 72	7,000 0	50,297 56	2,725 16
Trincomalee ..	11,909 92	—	15,359 60	27,269 52	500 0	15,320 35	11,949 17
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	93,953 69	123,207 25	273,102 65	367,056 34	24,479 23	209,228 20	157,828 14
Puttalam	23,024 41	10,350 45§	23,206 24	46,230 65	1,378 47	23,702 37	22,528 28
Chilaw	82,174 55	30,812 40‖	83,139 79	165,314 34	876 90	96,131 32	69,183 2
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	50,551 42	—	37,969 51	88,520 93	—	48,357 44	40,163 49
Tamankaduwa ..	19,451 20	4,889 70	1,000 0	25,340 90	228 0	9,592 65	15,520 25
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	77,269 84	46,026 90	63,701 90	140,971 74	5,959 86	91,999 82	48,971 92
Kegalla	139,295 77	69,399 45	112,331 22	251,626 99	600 0	143,208 37	108,418 62

* Includes subsidy in leiu of road tax for 1930 received in November, 1929.
† Includes Government grant for 1929 in lieu of commutation tax.
‡ Includes Provincial Road Committee deposit for maintenance of resthouses in 1930.
§ This was received in 1928 and forms part of the balance on January 1, 1929, viz. :—Rs. 23,024·41.
‖ This was received in 1928 and forms part of the balance on January 1, 1929, viz. :—Rs. 82,174·55.

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Revenue during 1929.	Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	892,602 16	1,111,978 46	1,198,536 80	2,011,580 62
Western Province	193,528 86	217,371 25	247,499 61	163,400 50
Colombo	152,946 94	160,803 47	197,639 63	116,110 78
Kalutara	40,581 92	56,567 78	49,859 98	47,289 72
Central Province	187,278 68	201,134 77	232,031 22	156,382 23
Kandy	124,142 55	78,704 90	115,493 66	87,353 79
Matale	31,719 53	83,970 6	67,009 79	48,679 80
Nuwara Eliya	31,416 60	38,459 81	49,527 77	20,348 64
Southern Province	89,051 82	201,777 23	194,147 61	96,681 44
Galle..	36,934 63	52,152 77	61,458 91	27,628 49
Matara	24,459 29	88,488 80	86,343 35	26,604 74
Hambantota	27,657 90	61,135 66	46,345 35	42,448 21
Northern Province	71,955 46	79,951 48	88,971 97	62,934 97
Jaffna	42,496 76	71,474 59	64,394 27	49,577 8
Mannar	10,000 20	4,946 66	6,777 70	8,169 16
Mullaittivu	19,458 50	3,530 23	17,800 0	5,188 73
Eastern Province	41,896 11	83,133 28	69,926 80	55,102 54
Batticaloa	36,270 90	64,645 36	55,089 21	45,827 5
Trincomalee	5,625 21	18,487 92	14,837 59	9,275 59
North-Western Province	184,751 61	142,164 11	189,728 73	137,186 99
Kurunegala	95,738 69	94,071 2	104,768 89	85,040 82
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	89,012 92	48,093 9	84,959 84	52,146 17
North-Central Province	12,333 24	23,042 21	18,388 1	16,987 44
Anuradhapura	12,333 24	23,042 21	18,388 1	16,987 44
Province of Uva	19,762 92	30,522 94	28,736 70	21,549 16
Badulla	19,762 92	30,522 94	28,736 70	21,549 16
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	92,043 46	132,881 19	129,106 15	95,818 50
Ratnapura	59,653 75	48,332 75	45,598 43	62,388 7
Kegalla	32,389 71	84,548 44	83,507 72	33,430 43

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1929.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Revenue during 1929.	Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	9,737 8	1,455 0	1,338 16	9,853 92
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—
Matara	3 328 36	36,416 92	37,678 13	2,067 15

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1929.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Receipts during 1929.	Total.	Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province ..	42,464 29	26,115 87	68,580 16	31,787 99	36,792 17
Jaffna	41,163 65	25,810 17	66,973 82	30,461 36	36,512 46
Mullaittivu ..	1,300 64	305 70	1,606 34	1,326 63	279 71

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1929 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1929.	Total Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	243,843 8	31,684 36	409,105 62	393,369 98	259,578 72
Avissawella ..	11,126 8	760 0	24,737 26	26,575 61	9,287 70
Puwakpitiya ..	4,914 74	556 0	6,269 7	6,650 71	4,533 13
Padukka	3,454 71	318 0	7,302 93	6,003 80	4,753 84
Hanwella ..	4,853 33	203 0	4,693 61	2,840 96	6,705 98
Gampaha ..	5,462 82	957 0	22,712 1	24,128 19	4,046 64
Ja-ela	5,380 44	952 0	16,512 97	15,970 94	5,922 47
Peliyagoda ..	9,760 52*	732 0	18,415 51	22,215 25	5,960 78*
Veyangoda ..	3,449 75	1,078 0	20,001 90	18,186 15	5,265 50
Pugoda	2,102 25	127 0	1,975 26	993 38	3,084 13
Kochchikade ..	5,448 2	804 0	17,369 5	20,071 84	2,745 23
Piliyandala ..	15,491 26	174 0	9,258 13	13,360 93	11,388 46
Mirigama ..	3,152 36	450 0	8,572 79	8,547 82	3,177 33
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	12,419 31	2,475 0	30,329 74	32,444 95	10,304 10
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	56,836 42†	2,253 0	49,822 33	33,001 36	73,657 39†
Waga	3,349 58	243 0	3,284 26	3,528 94	3,104 90
Kosgama ..	5,772 91‡	240 0	1,817 66	2,669 17	4,921 40‡
Kelaniya ..	4,481 71	1,072 0	9,265 87	9,756 64	3,990 94
Homagama ..	796 69	586 0	5,372 86	4,570 27	1,599 28
Kandana ..	2,886 43	946 0	8,617 4	8,496 58	3,006 89
Wattala-Mabole ..	5,662 74	2,116 0	16,235 4	16,465 23	5,432 55
Cotta	10,085 53	1,632 0	14,095 37	15,590 73	8,590 17
Welikada-Nawala ..	7,438 78	2,349 0	20,577 26	21,974 19	6,041 85
Siduwa	2,278 34	736 0	3,878 48	3,308 92	2,847 90
Diwulapitiya ..	1,135 64	214 0	3,484 40	2,724 23	1,895 81
Horana	15,611 55	670 5	14,913 12	13,279 64	17,245 3
Alutgama ..	13,677 15	1,190 43	19,052 35	18,122 21	14,607 29
Beruwala ..	5,433 9	3,715 65	17,640 18	16,244 75	6,828 52
Wadduwa ..	7,334 71	3,323 97	22,434 86	19,114 3	10,655 54
Tebuwana ..	3,018 50	280 26	3,451 82	2,092 46	4,377 86
Neboda	7,128 29	174 60	3,564 34	2,297 26	8,395 37
Agalawatta ..	3,899 43	356 40	3,448 15	2,142 84	5,204 74
Central Province ..	159,981 70§	11,984 48	144,572 61	118,837 85	185,921 53‖
Wattegama ..	24,617 24	593 37	23,497 67	17,418 13	30,696 78
Pussellawa ..	15,236 39	589 86	10,354 86	10,635 86	14,955 39
Norwood ..	9,876 84	424 35	5,867 20	2,701 29	13,042 75
Bogawantalawa ..	2,541 66	388 44	5,429 17	2,187 98	5,782 85
Maskeliya ..	18,187 96	591 57	10,319 88	11,006 54	17,501 30
Kadugannawa ..	14,197 99	799 47	11,025 86	6,510 81	18,713 4
Teldeniya ..	6,835 60	409 50	9,326 7	6,835 79	9,325 88
Mailapitiya ..	3,091 1	172 80	931 83	1,871 21	2,151 63
Galaha	7,624 9	328 77	4,968 73	3,096 83	9,495 99
Huluganga ..	1,703 68	115 20	1,018 96	2,590 30	132 34
Ulapane	2,483 55	264 60	2,598 9	1,787 74	3,293 90
Panwila ..	1,295 70	228 6	3,223 91	2,069 81	2,449 80
Dambulla ..	485 36	250 0	2,875 9	2,647 32	713 13
Rattota	5,168 21	450 0	6,509 15	8,797 93	2,879 43
Madawala ..	1,140 23	200 0	763 2	1,151 56	751 69
Kaudupelella ..	940 35	200 0	1,723 32	1,911 42	752 25
Palapatwela ..	726 58	150 0	2,004 56	1,924 56	806 58

* Includes Rs. 2,000, fixed deposit.
† Includes Rs. 20,000, fixed deposit.
‡ Includes Rs. 4,000, fixed deposit.
§ Includes Rs. 356·52, balance available out of the votes "Pay of Clerks, stationery and stores," for Kandy District.
‖ Includes Rs. 561·59, balance available out of the votes "Pay of Clerks, stationery and stores," for Kandy District.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1929.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1929 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1929.	Total Expenditure during 1929.	Balance on December 31, 1929.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*					
Aluwihara ..	5 39*	225 64	1,525 42	1,592 44	72 41*
Nanu-oya ..	5,993 61	1,361 20	7,092 90	7,229 82	5,856 29
Talawakele ..	24,843 41	1,555 14	17,359 43	10,514 74	31,688 10
Dimbula ..	391 17	315 0	1,266 65	673 57	984 25
Lindula	718 21	232 29	678 72	587 3	809 90
Agrapatana ..	574 9	232 20	1,689 0	1,317 78	945 31
Tillicoultry ..	1,689 32	270 0	2,062 35	2,414 6	1,337 61
Kotagala ..	1,752 40	160 20	932 94	659 18	2,026 16
Pundaluoya ..	3,207 51	226 0	1,296 84	2,277 97	2,226 38
Kandapola ..	686 15	432 90	2,692 7	1,922 55	1,455 67
Ragalla	2,851 9	425 52	2,274 30	2,210 41	2,914 98
Padiyapelella ..	406 23	196 20	1,575 38	1,063 44	918 17
Hanguranketa ..	364 94	196 20	1,689 24	1,229 78	824 40
Southern Province ..	72,964 41	17,786 44	124,620 30	101,603 78	95,980 93
Ambalangoda ..	36,964 19	1,858 68	28,940 96	23,786 16	42,118 99
Dondanduwa ..	5,431 34	1,569 78	7,393 95	5,388 6	7,437 23
Hikkaduwa ..	9,523 19	1,450 54	5,7 0 64	3,687 15	11,596 68
Weligama ..	900 66	5,613 84	29,399 35	21,022 75	9,277 26
Dondra	1,381 5	3,513 60	9,042 53	8,202 41	2,221 17
Hambantota ..	8,207 21	1,639 80	13,425 63	10,806 96	10,825 88
Tangalla ..	6,821 50	1,445 40	18,016 49	14,986 31	9,851 68
Beliatta	3,735 27	694 80	12,640 75	13,723 98	2,652 4
Northern Province ..	37,991 78	10,672 12	60,255 86	63,836 8	34,411 56
Point Pedro ..	8,766 5	2,205 0	15,392 80	13,843 7	10,315 78
Valvedditturai ..	10,871 71	2,073 60	6,445 81	9,090 24	8,227 28
Kayts	7,265 34	1,045 80	4,870 62	6,722 93	5,413 3
Mannar	3,322 65	1,708 20	8,708 56	9,842 26	2,188 95
Erukkilampiddi ..	1,369 73	1,209 60	2,290 63	3,348 28	312 8
Pesalai	62 36*	349 20	861 24	811 92	13 4*
Vidattaltivu ..	1,413 52	630 0	1,358 15	1,470 30	1,301 37
Talaimannar ..	1,491 76	242 47	1,943 74	1,627 32	1,808 18
Mullaittivu ..	2,180 70	614 25	4,537 80	4,821 14	1,897 36
Vavuniya ..	1,372 68	594 0	13,846 51†	12,258 62	2,960 57
Eastern Province ..	36,449 1	9,769 5	40,686 54	41,111 2	36,024 53
Kalmunai ..	12,931 72	2,512 35	15,225 7	14,549 62	13,607 17
Kattankudi ..	12,434 13	2,764 80	8,058 83	13,019 3	7,473 93
Eravur	7,060 92	2,452 5	11,253 73	9,179 45	9,135 20
Sammanturai ..	4,022 24	2,039 85	6,148 91	4,362 92	5,808 23
North-Western Province ..	79,850 70	9,642 0	87,166 10	83,674 90	83,341 90
Madampe ..	34,943 50	2,170 80	22,269 80	28,360 75	28,852 55
Marawila ..	4,540 12	630 0	19,055 37	14,923 38	8,672 11
Nattandiya ..	9,375 19	842 40	7,101 9	7,134 21	9,342 7
Udappu	2,712 48	997 20	2,314 34	2,696 72	2,330 10
Kalpitiya ..	8,285 74	979 20	6,705 90	6,936 0	8,055 64
Kuliyapitiya ..	6,852 20	1,770 60	13,410 31	9,175 36	11,087 15
Polgahawela ..	13,141 47	2,251 80	16,309 29	14,448 48	15,002 28
North-Central Province ..	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva ..	70,475 5	3,259 80	40,236 77	28,698 91	82,012 91
Haputale ..	43,003 67	871 20	13,103 56	9,044 46	47,062 77
Passara	9,001 9	765 0	9,113 28	6,515 89	11,598 48
Koslanda ..	7,784 80	486 90	5,175 22	3,731 91	9,228 11
Lunugala ..	2,244 99	441 90	5,242 11	4,737 67	2,749 43
Haldummulla ..	2,747 33	480 60	2,305 27	1,291 11	3,761 49
Welimada ..	5,693 17	214 20	5,297 33	3,377 87	7,612 63
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	62,340 86	6,521 40	61,920 39	54,017 53	70,243 72
Balangoda ..	5,685 95	853 20	10,214 84	5,874 40	10,026 39
Rakwana ..	9,276 75	927 0	6,853 92	6,760 13	9,370 54
Kuruwita ..	1,411 10	180 0	1,493 0	1,203 77	1,700 33
Kendangamuwa ..	3,640 27	408 60	5,122 7	4,998 69	3,763 65
Pelmadulla ..	2,406 67	482 40	2,691 17	1,619 51	3,478 33
Welandura ..	825 78	248 40	1,056 73	961 93	920 58
Dela	3,168 6	266 40	1,468 14	2,143 64	2,492 56
Kahawatta ..	1,623 81	270 0	2,846 17	1,738 33	2,731 65
Dumbara ..	578 31	302 40	854 33	674 22	758 42
Opanake ..	2,357 38	174 60	1,501 93	959 83	2,899 48
Yatiyantota ..	6,844 98	574 20	7,437 36	6,802 8	7,480 26
Dehiowita ..	11,829 72	630 0	7,727 20	5,417 62	14,139 30
Rambukkana ..	12,692 8	1,204 20	12,653 53	14,863 38	10,482 23

* Debit balance.

† Includes Rs. 8,000, being loan obtained from Local Loan and Development Commissioners for the building of a market at Vavuniya.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1928-1929.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Colonial Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of November 22, 1928. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

Notes.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 2	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo	Maintenance	22,790 0	Oct. 1, 1928	19,150 37	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,611 93	
D 7	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,439 86	
D 8	Grandpass to 17th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,281 18	
D 9	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	34,300 0	do.	33,008 46	
D 10	Grandpass to 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	57,456 0	do.	56,014 40	
D 11	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,456 77	
D 12	Urugodawatta road	do.	22,740 0	do.	20,735 95	
D 13	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	30,000 0	do.	28,437 39	
D 14	Labugama road	do.	14,200 0	do.	12,164 99	
D 19	Welisara to Ragama	do.	10,000 0	do.	10,023 31	
D 24	Nugegoda-Piliyandara road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,398 25	
D 26	Biyagama-Mudungoda	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,724 68	
D 27	Udupila-Giridara	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,488 75	
D 28	Kotte-Padukka	do.	23,500 0	do.	22,652 25	
D 31	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	130,000 0	do.	128,882 42	
D 32	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	47,000 0	do.	46,980 34	
D 33	Maha Hunupitiya to Divulapitiya ..	do.	25,700 0	do.	25,670 62	
D 34	Negombo to Kotadeniya	do.	45,000 0	do.	44,900 91	
D 35	Negombo to Minuwangoda	do.	16,700 0	do.	16,600 79	
D 43	Ekala to Gampaha	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,910 27	
D 44	Kochchikade-Halpe road	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,480 16	
D 47	Negombo-Alutapola road	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,795 17	
D 48	Kandy road 18th to 34th milepost ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,812 26	
D 49	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,941 51	
D 53	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,990 74	
D 54	Divulapitiya to Murugampola ..	do.	16,800 0	do.	16,699 28	
D 55	Kotandeniyawa to Giriulla	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,940 64	
D 56	Minuwangoda to Veyangoda ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,991 39	
D 59	Murugampola-Kotandeniyawa ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,490 24	
D 60	Girulla-Pasyala	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,237 6	
D 62	Yakwala-Radawana road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,985 97	
D 63	Weliweriya-Weke	do.	6,770 0	do.	6,744 5	
D 64	Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Giridara	do.	9,250 0	do.	9,193 24	
D 65	Udugampola-Naiwala	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,666 85	
D 66	Naiwala-Divulapitiya	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,829 38	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	—	—	96,126 25	
—	33 other roads	do.	—	Oct., 1928	63,837 66	
					1,000,295 74	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 669	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	11,000 0	Nov. 1, 1928	10,933 98	
D 626	Colombo lake	do.	28,500 0	Oct. 1. 1928	28,250 42	
D 625	San Sebastian canal	do.	19,500 0	do.	19,319 71	
D 673	Negombo to Kammal	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,988 41	
D 674	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	13,500 0	do.	12,918 42	
D 675	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	9,500 0	do.	8,495 6	
—	3 other canals	do.	—	do.	1,658 13	
					91,564 13	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	127,584 19	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	24,052 37	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	53,304 3	
—	Maintenance of Mahara, Welikada, and Negombo jail	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,405 36	
—	9 other buildings	do.	—	do.	7,425 77	
					241,771 72	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 946	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province, North	Maintenance	11,500 0	Jan., 1929	9,724 96	
—	3 other bridges	do.	—	—	6,976 28	
					16,701 24	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	—	—	—	27,955 79	
613/27-28	Flood damages, Veyangoda district ..	Repairs	18,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	6,965 50*a*
614/27-28	Repairs to flood damages in Negombo district.	do.	13,000 0	do.	—	5,731 37*b*
573	Replacing 10-ft. span bridge on the 12th mile, Minuwangoda-Veyangoda road ..	do.	7,100 0	April, 1929	—	2,381 22
—	26 other works	—	—	—	12,292 90	
					40,248 69	15,078 9
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
89/24-25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	Construction	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	727,510 88*c*
90/24-25	New Government Factory at Kolonnawa ..	do.	1,047,500 0	do.	31,062 18*d*	
517/26-37	General Hospital, three-storey block ..	do.	375,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	73,536 6*e*
152/26-27	New wards and quarters for Religious Sisters, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	do.	230,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	29,637 28*f*
516/26-27	New extentsions, Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..	do.	355,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	24,904 54*g*
518/26-27	New Medical College	do.	425,000 0	do.	—	174,663 37*h*
518/28-29	New Police Court, Police Station and quarters, Gampaha	do.	245,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	7,278 36*i*
621/27-28	Two "C" class bungalows, Colombo ..	do.	80,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	76,951 54
522/28-29	New wing for the Colombo Museum ..	do.	250,000 0	May, 1929	—	43,267 46
100	Post Office and quarters, Mirigama ..	do.	55,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	28,587 8
611	Quarters for 12 Sub-Inspectors and European Police Sergeants, under training, Bambalapitiya	do.	75,000 0	May, 1929	—	12,389 2
631	New nurses' home, Colombo ..	do.	1,080,000 0	June, 1929	—	134,501 94
512/27-28	Cooly lines at 12th mile, Griulla-Pasyala road.	do.	7,000 0	May, 1928	3,982 77*j*	
569/27-18	One Junior Clerk's quarters at Negombo ..	do.	10,500 0	July, 1928	7,900 90*k*	
—	6 other new buildings	—	—	—	9,865 13	
					52,810 98	1,333,227 53
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
88/27-28	Improvements to Manning Market and Chalmers Granaries, Colombo ..	Improvements	46,130 0	Dec., 1927	44,970 64	
133/27-28	Steam cookers, Welikada Prison ..	do.	32,360 0	Nov., 1927	—	4,786 18*l*
426/27-28	Additions to Religious Sisters' quarters, General Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	47,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	5,821 83*m*
451/27-28	Additions and improvements to Lunatic Asylum, Angoda	do.	56,920 0	Mar., 1928	—	5,648 1*n*
538/27-28	A semi-temporary ward, Hendala Leper Asylum	do.	37,000 0	May, 1928	27,376 25*o*	
473	Library room, Colombo Observatory ..	do.	5,600 0	Feb., 1929	4,810 48	
406	Workmen's mess, Wireless Station, Welikada .	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1928	9,911 79	
418	Cotta Police Station, quarters for Inspectors and constables	do.	28,500 0	Jan., 1929	—	9,934 79
515	Additions to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda	do.	7,500 0	Feb., 1928	—	2,736 45
511	Additions to Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	84,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	39,014 83
300	Improvements to Hunupitiya Rifle Range ..	do.	15,000 0	Mar., 1928	14,515 72	
465	Additions and improvements to Government Dairy, Colombo	do.	5,225 0	Feb., 1929	8,184 33	
442	Improvements to Government bungalows, Deal place, Colombo	do.	7,725 0	Jan., 1929	—	3,144 91
161	Additional stores yard accommodation, Public Works Department, Negombo ..	do.	9,000 0	Oct., 1928	8,172 36	
445	New wing for the Public Works Department, Head Office, Colombo	Additions	75,000 0	May, 1929	—	5,599 79

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,771·81.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,659·22.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,540,658·87.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,015,055·95.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 262,722·71.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 166,492·81.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 141,481·51.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 196,993·12.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,593.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,990,·90.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,331·90.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,826·36.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 37,344·23.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,336·83.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,661·41.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.					
486/27–28	Two segregation sheds for cattle, Ambepussa farm	Additions	10,200 0	Mar., 1928	—	6,327 59*a*
399/27–28	Operating theatre, Female Branch Hospital, Borella	do.	7,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	184 20*b*
493/27–28	Additions and improvements to General Hospital, Colombo	Improvements	24,725 0	April, 1928	—	8,573 33*c*
454/27–28	Improved water service to Watupitiwela Hospital	do.	7,000 0	Mar., 1928	1,447 71*d*	
368/27–28	Drainage of Wellawatta Police Station ..	do.	21,000 0	Jan., 1928	631 79*e*	
497/27–28	Additional accommodation for Telegraph Department at the old Lunatic Asylum ..	do.	12,500 0	April, 1928	3,757 9*f*	
546	Alterations to old Lunatic Asylum buildings ..	do.	5,000 0	June, 1929	4,888 48	
610	Store for rectified spirits, Civil Medical Stores..	Additions	7,000 0	May, 1929	—	2,337 93
608	Additions and alterations to Office of Registrar of Motor Cars	Improvements	8,000 0	May, 1929	7,890 51	
589	Improvements to Welikade Powder Magazine.	do.	5,850 0	May, 1929	—	2,765 50
228	Improvements to boundary wall, Torrington Square offices	do.	9,500 0	Nov. 1929	9,499 11	
—	195 other buildings	—	—	—	126,430 87	
					272,487 13	96,875 64
	Bridges.					
624/27–28	Kolonnawa bridge	Construction	116,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	43,223 3*g*
478/26–27	Improving Nalla bridge, 22nd mile, Negombo-Giriulla road	Improvements	28,000 0	July, 1927	12,043 32*h*	
49/25–26	Strengthening, improving, &c., Idalawella bridge, 26th mile, Minuwangoda-Henaratgoda road	Improving	175,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	1,588 58*i*
568/28–29	Bridge on 10th mile, Minuwangoda-Veyangoda road	—	67,000 0	June, 1929	—	6,789 34
—	2 other bridges	—	—	—	599 86	
					12,643 18	51,600 95
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
90/27–28	Widening Colombo-Galle road, Deal place to Bagatelle road	Improving	1,142,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	99,418 53*j*
91/27–28	Widening Colombo-Galle road, Bagatelle road to Dickman's road	do.	1,395,500 0	Oct., 1927	—	542,472 75
22	Widening from 5¼ to 9th mile, Colombo-Galle road	do.	1,000,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	44 0
28/25–26	Widening Colombo-Negombo road ..	Improvements	175,400 0	Nov., 1925	—	7,947 8*k*
364/25–26	Improving Avissawella road from Grandpass to Ambatale junction	do.	103,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	28,803 24*l*
276/25–26	Improving Nugegoda-Kahatuduwa road ..	do.	120,000 0	May, 1926	3,851 7*m*	
514/27–28	Widening Dehiwala Station road ..	do.	67,600 0	July, 1928	—	17,042 72*n*
615/27–28	Improvements, 5th to 8th mile, Colombo-Negombo road	do.	800,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	83,954 54*o*
21/27–28	Stone sett paying, Darley road, McCallum road to Maradana road, whole width, less existing track	do.	45,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	11,967 22*p*
28/27–28	Widening Maradana road, Junction Bridge to Symond's road	do.	237,000 95	Oct., 1927	—	159,230 51*q*
31/	Widening metal surface between 9th and 27th miles, Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	30,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	—	14,902 94
11	Cart tracks, Peliyagoda deviation, Kandy road	do.	50,000 0	do.	—	29,042 43
49/24–25	Widening Kelaniya Station road ..	Construction	65,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	1,009 54*r*
292/25–26	Improvements to Ekkala-Gampaha road ..	Improving	80,500 0	June, 1926	—	9,167 88*s*
57/27–28	Widening Colombo-Kandy road at 34th mile .	do.	7,422 0	Oct., 1927	—	1,566 76*t*
32/27–28	Widening 19th mile, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	8,300 0	do.	3,647 34*u*	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,526·92.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,360·35.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,026·29.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,137·23.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,415·98.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,134·53.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 961·57.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,172·60.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 172,752·31.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,015,110·05.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 161,100·33.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 59,130·65.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 110,190·86.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,956·92.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,986·34.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,872·28.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,225.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 56,783·94.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,216·41.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,941·68.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 446·50.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
370/27–28	Widening and improving roads, Veyangoda district	Improving	14,150 0	Jan., 1928	9,967 97	
265/24–25	Widening road and constructing metal depôt, Urugodawatta road	do.	5,000 0	April, 1925	—	116 74*a*
604/27–25	Wid ning Biyagama road, 4th milepost to 7th milepost	Improvements	11,900 0	Aug., 1928	—	8,185 68*b*
595/27–28	Removing dangerous corners, 11th mile, Colombo-Negombo road	do.	7,300 0	July, 1928	2,555 96*c*	
164/28–29	Extending culverts, Colombo District ..	do	7,000 0	Nov., 1928	6,850 95	
415/28–29	Reconstructing culverts on 14th and 15th mile, Colombo-Negombo road	do	7,850 0	Jan., 1929	6,472 39	
526/28–29	Widening culverts on Gampaha-Minuwangoda road	do.	6,400 0	Mar., 1929	5,513 8	
188/28–29	Tarring roads in Negombo District ..	do.	25,000 0	Nov., 1928	24,423 75	
189/28–29	Tarring Kelaniya-Biyagama road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,816 6	
191/28–29	Tarring road surfaces, Veyangoda district ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,852 6	
425/28–29	Improving and raising Pasyala-Attanagalla road	do.	6,300 0	Feb., 1929	—	1 59
113/28–29	Improvements to road from Hendella to Hunupitiya	do.	75,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	5,967 68
114/28–29	Improvements to Biyagama-Mudungoda road .	do.	157,000 0	do.	—	13,894 7
115/28–29	Improvements to Biyanwela-Ganemulla road .	do.	42,000 0	do.	—	3,923 64
116/28–29	Improvements to minor road from 5th mile, Kelaniya temple	do.	41,000 0	do.	—	2,976 46
122/28–29	Improvements to Kochchikade-Halpe road ..	do.	67,000 0	do.	—	5,971 36
123/28–29	Improvements to Bayakaramulla-Badalgama road	do.	102,000 0	do.	—	9,876 77
124/28–29	Improvements to Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	65,000 0	do.	—	5,974 34
125/28–29	Improvements to Negombo-Kimbulapitiya-Alutapola road	do.	105,000 0	do.	—	9,016 3
126/28–29	Improvements to Radawana-Yakwala road ..	do.	58,000 0	do.	—	6,993 82
127/28–29	Improvements to Weke-Weliweriya road ..	do.	96,000 0	do.	—	7,969 66
128/28–29	Improvements to Urapola-Weke-Pugoda-Giridara road	do.	128,000 0	do.	—	10,985 12
129/28–29	Improvements to Udugampola-Naiwala road .	do.	55,000 0	do.	—	3,843 97
130/28–29	Improvements to Naiwala-Divulapitiya road .	do.	59,000 0	do.	—	3,838 62
131/28–29	Improvements to Pattalagedera-Kalagedihena road	do.	27,000 0	do.	—	2,989 67
302/28–29	Improvements to Kotte-Talangama-Padukka road	do.	257,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	26,946 16
583/28–29	Constructing metal depôts, Colombo-Negombo road	do.	15,000 0	May, 1929	14,531 63	
657	Widening Colombo-Galle road, Dickman's road to Fredrica road	do.	90,000 0	July, 1929	—	72,967 58
289	Improvements to Norris road, Front street to Saunders place	do.	66,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	19,365 73
22/27–28	Stone sett paving Norris road to sections between existing tracks, including railway road	do.	41,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	13,767 24*d*
23/27–28	Stone sett paving Union place, Hyde park corner to Darley road, whole width ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	—	4,914 66*e*
—	23 other roads	—	—	—	33,789 37	
					134,271 63	1,247,136 83
	Miscellaneous.					
—	9 other works	—	—	—	11,168 29	
	WESTERN PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 68	10th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	Maintenance	75,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	73,562 81	
G 69	Panadure-Nambapana	do.	82,000 0	do.	81,388 1	
D 70	Hanwella-Nambapana	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,470 91	
D 71	Padukka-Bope	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,118 8	
D 72	Mipe-Horana	do.	20,700 0	do.	20,687 67	
D 73	Moratuwa to Piliyandara	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,427 3	
D 74	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,928 96	
D 78	Kallawellawa to Bellapitiya	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,586 35	
D 79	Pilliyandara to Pokunuwita	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,930 71	
D 81	Waskaduwa-Bandaragama	do.	11,250 0	do.	11,056 91	
D 82	Kirimetiya-Yala	do.	15,500 0	do.	15,500 11	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,308·18.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,995.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,611·42.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,363·25.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,383·10.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Works, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.					
D 83	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	Maintenance	48,500 0	Oct. 1, 1928	48,486 66	
D 85	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota ..	do.	57,000 0	do.	56,912 60	
D 86	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	28,000 0	do.	28,013 20	
D 89	Horawela-Pelawatta road	do.	12,000 0	do.	12,005 29	
D 91	Nagoda-Kalawellawa	do.	63,000 0	do.	62,986 61	
D 92	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota	do.	7,000 0	do.	7,002 67	
D 94	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,374 85	
D 96	Dodangoda-Tebuwana	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,591 40	
D 97	Piyagala-Dodangoda	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,785 60	
—	13 other roads	do.	—	do.	26,282 3	
					570,098 46	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigations.					
—	4 canals	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	6,193 72	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	9,109 74	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	1,789 12	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	8,092 88	
					18,991 74	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 921	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Kalutara District	Maintenance	5,500 0	Dec., 1928	5,485 19	
—	2 other bridges	do.	—	—	5,324 4	
					10,809 23	
	Miscellaneous.					
321/27–28	Protecting the coast road from Paiyagala South to Beruwela Customs against sea-erosion ..	Construction	275,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	73,926 78*a*
—	8 other works	—	—	—	9,640 91	
					9,640 91	73,926 78
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
443/26–27	New court-house, Panadure	Construction	58,400 0	June, 1927	18,960 98*b*	
417/28–29	New police station and quarters, Horana ..	do.	60,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	10,080 41*c*
452	Police station at Tebuwana	do.	40,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	9,712 69
158	New stores for District Engineer, Panadure ..	do.	75,000 0	Oct., 1928	7,148 65	
559	Quarters for apothecary, Horana ..	do.	10,000 0	April, 1929	—	4,109 17
185	Public Works Department cooly lines on Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	7,822 66
521	An overseer's quarters on the 22nd mile, Colombo-Galle road	do.	8,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	1,349 68
426/26–27	Junior clerks' quarters, Panadure ..	do	19,000 0	May, 1927	—	349 25*d*
—	3 other new buildings	—	—	—	3,246 24	
					29,355 88	33,423 86
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
588/27–28	Additions to Moratuwa Hospital (revote) ..	Additions	14,700 0	July, 1928	12,197 57*e*	
86/27–28	Maternity ward, Pimbure Hospital ..	Improvements	12,000 0	Oct., 1927	833 11*f*	
99/27–28	Extension of the Kalutara Kachcheri ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	1,375 25*g*	
150	Additions and improvements to teak store and arrack warehouse at Kalutara South ..	do.	9,360 0	Oct., 1928	9,286 44	
281	Measuring appliances, warehouse No. 2, Kalutara North	do.	18,100 0	Nov., 1928	—	15,142 67
142/27–28	Electric installation at warehouse No. 4, Kalutara	do.	5,900 0	Nov., 1927	1,344 0*h*	
—	11 other buildings	—	—	—	16,621 70	
					41,658 7	15,142 67

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 64,985·28.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,333·88.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,290.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,741·59.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,286·01.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,475·87.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,240·15.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,500.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Bridges.					
169/24–25	Reconstruction of two bridges, 16th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	Construction	128,300 0	Jan., 1925	18,250 84*a*	
111/25–26	Construction of Etanamada-Jawatta road bridge	do.	27,500 0	June, 1927	7,216 63*b*	
175/25–26	Reconstructing Welipana bridge, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road	Repairing	111,000 0	Feb., 1926	15,498 71*c*	
464/26–27	Reconstruction of bridge No. 310 on 30th mile, Kaluwella-Bellapitiya road ..	Construction	25,000 0	June, 1927	4,063 40*d*	
501/26–27	Reconstructing bridge on 15th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	do.	52,000 0	July, 1927	—	12,079 70*e*
599/	Renewing bridge No. 48 on 19th mile, Piliyandara-Pokunuwita road ..	Improvements	30,000 0	May, 1929	—	4,766 8
604	Bridge No. 80 on the 9th mile, Nagoda-Kalawellawa road	do.	49,000 0	do.	—	4,407 91
—	1 other bridge	—	—	—	70 20	
					45,099 78	21,253 69
	New Roads.					
379/27–28	New approach road to Kirillapone halting station	Construction	12,200 0	Oct., 1929	—	1,171 38
—	2 other new roads	—	—	—	951 44	
					951 44	1,171 38
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
474/27–28	Widening Galle road at Moratuwa ..	Improvements	235,000 0	Feb., 1927	61,743 18*f*	
489/27–28	Deviation road through Tebuwana bazaar ..	do.	40,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	35,836 64
291/27–28	Widening Colombo-Galle road, 10th to 24th mile	do.	103,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	54,098 74*g*
281/27–28	Widening Nagoda-Kalawellawa road, 12th to 15th mile	do.	26,000 0	Dec., 1927	8,676 11*h*	
494/27–28	Improving approach roads to Government Distillery Warehouse No. 1, Kalutara ..	do.	8,000 0	April, 1928	4,514 90*i*	
551/27–28	Improvements to Junction of Kesbewa road with Colombo-Galle road	do.	17,500 0	June, 1928	—	6,358 0*j*
21	Improving Mampe-Diggala ferry road ..	do.	21,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	17,862 60
363/25–26	Colombo-Labugama Junction road ..	do.	2,400,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	514,560 17*k*
23	Raising Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	12,340 0	Aug., 1929	—	1,853 97*l*
576/27–28	Improving 2nd mile, Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road	do.	6,400 0	July, 1928	—	2,297 60*m*
579/27–28	Widening Katukurunda-Neboda road ..	do.	17,500 0	July, 1928	6,995 95*n*	
237	Construction and extension of culverts, Panadure district	do.	6,100 0	Nov., 1928	4,685 25	
202	Tarring roads, Kalutara District ..	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,472 49	
203	Tarring road surfaces, Panadure district ..	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,217 78	
625	Tarring miles 16–18, Piliyandara-Pokunuwita road	do.	5,000 0	June, 1929	—	4,703 94
117	Improvements to Waskaduwa-Bandaragama road	do.	123,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,970 83
118	Improvements to Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	do.	115,500 0	do.	—	9,897 29
119	Improvements to Dodangoda-Tebuwana road	do.	65,500 0	do.	-	5,984 50
120	Improvements to Paiyagala-Dodangoda road .	do.	35,500 0	do.	—	2,986 88
121	Improvements to Agalawatta-Bandureliya road	do.	25,000 0	do.	—	4,883 44
490/27–28	Widening Colombo-Galle road between 33¼ and 33½ mileposts	do.	18,700 0	July, 1928	9,978 39*o*	
—	14 other roads	—	—	—	17,607 86	
					148,891 91	671,294 60
	Miscellaneous.					
561/27–28	Side drains on Galle road at Moratuwa ..	Construction	13,635 0	July, 1928	G.M. 5,988 96 P.C. 6,108 74	*p*
—	4 other works	—	—	—	8,549 68	
					20,647 38	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 103,987·50.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,405·41.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 95,351·51.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,536·46.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,151·39.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 168,438·94.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 37,997·34.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,311·82.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,395.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,680·75.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,142,529·97.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 840.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,881·90.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,377·20.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,958·19.
p Previous expenditure { G.M. Rs. 727·69. P.C. Rs. 742·23.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 100	Approach roads to railway stations ..	Maintenance	5,200 0	Oct. 1, 1928	5,180 12	
D 101	Ampitiya road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,992 68	
D 102	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	63,500 0	do.	63,487 82	
D 103	Kandy to Katugastota	do.	8,400 0	do.	8,054 15	
D 104	Kandy to Peradeniya	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,893 33	
D 106	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	55,000 0	do.	54,998 15	
D 110	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,998 48	
D 112	Embilmegama to Alagalla	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,888 20	
D 114	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 2	
D 115	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	15,800 0	do.	15,717 60	
D 118	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,902 4	
D 119	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,959 30	
D 120	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	11,700 0	do.	11,699 61	
D 121	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	10,850 0	do.	10,846 77	
D 123	Nugatenna-Bintenna road	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,646 93	
D 124	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 4	
D 125	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,959 45	
D 131	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	45,000 0	do.	44,976 43	
D 132	Matale to Rattota	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,974 15	
D 134	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalapitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,996 39	
D 137	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,241 60	
D 138	From Junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,799 35	
D 139	Elkaduwa road	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,210 85	
D 140	Galakenwatte to Yattawatta . ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,995 93	
D 141	Talgodapitiya to Yattawatta	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,490 59	
D 143	Ukuwela to Elkaduwa	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,997 74	
D 146	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,779 5	
D 147	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,991 86	
D 149	Naula to Elahera	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,988 3	
D 150	Palapatwela to Galewela	do.	26,800 0	do.	26,789 32	
D 155	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga	do.	39,619 0	do.	39,602 39	
D 156	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	40,000 0	do.	38,279 33	
D 157	Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,963 29	
D 158	Kekerawa to Galiwela	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,960 68	
D 159	Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,440 65	
D 162	Kekirawa to Talawa (3¼ to 15¼ miles) ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,976 20	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	—	—	—	14,571 50	
---	31 other roads	do.	—	—	58,734 49	
					779,981 51	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant-in-aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	3,000 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	28,897 52	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	4,195 78	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	17,788 90	
—	2 other buildings	do.	—	do.	3,493 46	
					54,375 66	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 783	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province (North)	Maintenance	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	9,430 39	
187	Reconstructing two culvert-bridges on Elkaduwa-Hunugalla road	Construction	5,300 0	do.	—	4,831 99
—	2 other bridges	Maintenance	—	—	1,252 77	
					10,683 16	4,831 99

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Miscellaneous.					
424	Flood damages, Kandy District ..	Repairs	5,250 0	Jan., 1929	5,236 0	
672	Repairs to flood damages on main roads, Katugastota district	do.	5,880 0	Sept., 1929	—	2,999 78
—	23 other works	—	—	—	30,993 7	
					36,229 7	2,999 78
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
202/27-28	Quarters and Office for the Range Forest Officer at Naulla	Construction	11,500 0	Dec., 1927	6,802 18*a*	
303/25-26	Polonnaruwa Hospital	do.	128,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	20,409 46*b*
138/27-28	Set of permanent cooly lines at Polonnaruwa ..	do.	8,800 0	Nov., 1927	7,457 57*c*	
353	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pallegama	do.	17,500 0	Dec., 1928	—	1,476 82
153	Quarters for Staff Officer, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya	do.	27,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	19,905 41
149	Quarters for two subordinate officers, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	—	15,196 22
38	Quarters for Foreman, Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya	do.	9,500 0	Oct., 1928	9,021 40	
270	Quarters and office for Range Forest Officer, Polonnaruwa	do.	12,500 0	Nov., 1928	—	2,588 59
271	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Galkulam	do.	14,500 0	do.	—	9,428 58
436/27-28	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Kalamadawachchiya	do.	14,200 0	Feb., 1928	11,328 41*d*	
444/26-27	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Kalawewa	do.	14,150 0	Oct., 1926	—	2,346 16*e*
268/26-27	Cooly lines and Overseer's quarters, Kandy District	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1927	489 16*f*	
94	Cooly lines on 17th mile, Elkaduwa road ..	do.	5,500 0	Oct., 1928	4,836 39	
206	An Overseer's quarters at Galawela ..	do.	5,500 0	Nov., 1928	5,299 45	
240	Cooly lines at Galwela-Nalanda district ..	do.	9,750 0	do.	9,626 18	
457	Overseers' quarters on 8th mile, Peradeniya Ramboda road	do.	5,400 0	Feb., 1929	—	3,558 89
506/27-28	Two senior clerks' quarters, Matale ..	do.	24,000 0	April, 1928	13,219 45*g*	
407/27-28	Two junior clerks' quarters, Katugastota ..	do.	20,000 0	Feb., 1928	6,948 74*h*	
—	16 other new buildings	—	—	—	22,848 97	
					97,877 90	74,910 13
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
128/27-28	Extension and improvements to cacao and coffee washing house, Peradeniya ..	Improvements	21,000 0	Nov., 1927	5,992 0*i*	
539/27-28	Quarters for the Visiting Apothecary, Matarata	do.	11,500 0	May, 1928	8,179 42*j*	
391	Quarters for one Assistant, Matale Post Office	do.	10,000 0	Dec., 1928	8,690 72	
612	Additions to King's Pavilion, Kandy ..	do.	25,000 0	June, 1929	23,501 42	
—	127 other buildings	—	—	—	59,828 56	
					106,192 12	
	Bridges.					
50/26-27	Renewing bridges Nos. 376 and 386 on Palapatwila-Habarana road	Improving	11,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	3,626 80*k*
120/26-27	Raising Rattota-oya bridge, Rattota-Gammaduwa estate cart road	do.	24,500 0	Aug., 1927	1,738 35*l*	
529/26-27	Reconstructing bridge on the 7th mile, Heenabowa-Galagedara estate cart road ..	Construction	28,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	15,882 41*m*
505/27-28	Strengthening weak bridge over Labonon-oya at 24th mile, Madulkele to end of Banihan-ela	Improving	10,000 0	May, 1928	5,250 66*n*	
					6,989 1	19,509 21

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,670·42.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,1853·95.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,340·33.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,756·01.
e Previous expdnditure, Rs. 10,250·64.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,468·15.
g Previous expdntiure, Rs. 9,987·42.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,846·39.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,578·49.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,254·30.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,459·99.
l Previous expdnditure, Rs. 22,633·16.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,697·22.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,223·06.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Roads.					
—	Two other new roads	—	—	—	1,079 28	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
290/26–27	Improvements to Kandy-Haragama road ..	Improvement	a 100,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	25,885 36
411/27–28	Widening and improving Galawela pass from 36½ to 38½ miles, Palapatwela-Galawela road	do.	44,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	25,291 37
103/27–28	Widening and improving Katugastota-Palapatwela road	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1927	177 3c	
31/27–28	Palapatwela-Galawela road	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	4,368 10d
15/25–26	Improving Polonnaruwa-Topawewa road ..	do.	60,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	12,848 50e
449/27–28	Improving road from Gal-ela to Mahaweliganga	do.	8,500 0	May, 1928	—	3,610 41f
5	Widening Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	37,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	21,900 42
91	Improvements to Udupihilla road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,964 8	
92	Widening Ukuwela road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,599 18	
162	Track metalling Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	37,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	7,998 85
90	Widening and improving Matale-Rattota road	do.	14,500 0	Oct., 1928	14,469 16	
29	Widening and improving Katugastota-Palapatwela road	do.	200,000 0	do.	—	32,190 60
4	Widening and improving road from junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna ..	do.	50,000 0	do.	—	10,220 33
9	Improving Katugastota-Madulkele-Kabaragala road	do.	132,000 0	do.	—	32,972 10
5/26–27	Widening Kadugannawa-Peradeniya road ..	do.	21,220 0	Oct., 1926	620 0g	
96	Widening and improving roads, Katugastota district	do.	6,800 0	Oct., 1928	6,799 66	
97	Improving 21st and 22nd miles, Galawella road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,890 12	
139	Widening Habarana-Topawewa road ..	do.	5,960 0	do.	—	4,919 68
323	Widening and improving roads, Kandy District	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	9,968 31	
224	Widening Palapatwela-Galawela road 30¾ to 32nd mile	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	7,045 71
642	Improvements to Naula-Elahera road ..	do.	5,000 0	July, 1929	—	2,995 54
322/27–28	Widening Habarana-Topawewa road ..	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1927	1,230 0h	
108	Improvements to dangerous corners, Katugastota district	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1928	4,388 57	
109	Improvements to blind corners in Matale District	do.	5,000 0	do.	—	1,735 30
179	Improvements to dangerous corners, Kandy District	do.	7,500 0	Nov., 1928	7,483 79	
106	Construction and extension of culverts, Matale District	do.	9,000 0	Oct., 1928	8,606 61	
107	Construction and extension of culverts, Katugastota district	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 85	
221	Construction and extension of culverts, Kandy District	do.	7,500 0	Nov., 1928	7,346 40	
110	Tarring roads in Matale District ..	do.	25,000 0	Oct., 1928	24,934 4	
111	Tarring roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,990 51	
180	Tarring road surfaces, Kandy District ..	do.	20,000 0	Nov., 1928	19,999 70	
181	Tarring Mirisgoniya-Galkulam road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,316 44	
222	Tarring Palapatwela-Habarana road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,985 27	
41	Improvements to Talatu-oya-Kershaws bridge road	do.	28,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	2,994 42
42	Improvements to Embilmegama-Alagalla minor road	do.	57,000 0	do.	—	4,852 93
43	Improvements, Madawella-Lewella Ferry road	do.	22,750 0	do.	—	3,000 0
44	Improvements to Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	do.	63,000 0	do.	—	1,771 87
45	Improvements to Rattota-Nicholoya road ..	do.	18,700 0	do.	—	2,608 29
48	Improvements to the Eastern minor road ..	do.	65,000 0	do.	—	5,993 26
49	Improvements to the Tonigala minor road ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	—	2,991 57
—	24 other roads	—	—	—	26,072 39	
					184,841 11	218,194 28
	Miscellaneous.					
—	11 other works	—	—	—	10,804 90	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 43,221·51.
b Previous expdeniture, Rs. 4,718·70.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,656·74.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,169·18.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,711·49.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,579·50.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,542·28.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,759·46.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 167	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	60,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	59,652 3	
D 168	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	20,500 0	do.	20,458 16	
D 169	Tawalantenna to Sangilipalam ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,965 66	
D 171	Pupuressa road	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,919 35	
D 173	Dolosbage road	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,761 47	
D 174	Daulagala Embilmegama	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,987 91	
D 178	Kadugannawa-Gampola road (Government moiety)	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,927 84 4,977 12	
D 179	Ambawela road	do.	5,725 0	do.	5,721 10	
D 182	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya)	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,959 77	
D 183	Lake and moon plains road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 56	
D 184	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,994 5	
D 185	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	34,000 0	do.	33,993 98	
D 189	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,526 91	
D 190	Lady McCallum's Drive	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,997 59	
D 192	St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	8,000 0	do.	3,987 70 4,027 58	
D 193	Sangilipalam-Watagoda road ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,997 50	
D 194	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	26,000 0	do.	25,972 78	
D 195	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	44,000 0	do.	43,986 73	
D 196	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton)	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,983 54	
D 197	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya)	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,995 35	
D 202	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	8,000 0	do.	8,098 7	
D 204	Lindula to Glenlyon junction ..	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,996 40	
D 205	Glenlyon junction to end of Agra road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	5,499 5 5,554 4	
D 212	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,990 6	
D 214	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,998 15	
D 126	Dikoya-Maskeliya road from 21·27 to 33rd m.lestone	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,829 72	
D 218	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,974 54	
D 219	Norton-Carolina road	do.	11,200 0	do.	11,156 91	
D 220	Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 55	
D 221	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	5,200 0	do.	5,143 38	
D 226	Norwood-Upcot road (Government moiety) ..	do.	5,450 0	do.	5,436 31 5,477 62	
D 213	Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,932 10	
—	Grant-in-Aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	14,571 50	
—	32 other roads	do.	—	—	82,635 85	
					660,086 93	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 572	Dredging Nuwara Eliya lake ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	11,971 89	
					11,971 89	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buiildngs	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	19,973 36	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	3,707 48	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	16,342 25	
—	1 other building	do.	—	do.	1,899 5	
					41,922 14	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 915	Maintenance of bridges on main roads, Central Province (South)	Maintenance	5,447 0	Dec., 1928	5,397 71	
—	4 other bridges	do.	—	—	4,416 66	
					9,814 37	
	Miscellaneous.					
385	Storm damages, Dikoya district ..	Repairs	5,000 0	Dec., 1928	4,999 49	
429	Flood damages, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	5,900 0	Feb., 1929	5,899 56	
617	Repairing storm damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	9,500 0	June, 1929	9,491 52	
667	Repairing storm damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	6,800 0	Aug., 1929	6,374 21	
—	13 other works	—	—	—	17,901 76	
					44,666 54	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
302/25–26	New hospital, Watawala	Construction	93,820 0	July, 1926	1,377 7*a*	
50/27–28	New quarters for the Provincial Engineer, Nuwara Eliya	do.	45,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	20,503 71*b*
432/27–28	New Post Office and quarters, Kandapola ..	do.	45,000 0	Mar., 1928	27,680 56*c*	
565/27–28	Erecting of cooly lines on 17¼th mile, Pupuressa road	do.	5,000 0	June, 1928	—	1,990 67
581/27–28	Cooly lines, 31st mile, Peradeniya-Ramboda road	do.	5,000 0	July, 1928	2,079 48*d*	
652	Rebuilding cooly lines at Ragala-Nuwara Eliya District	do.	5,500 0	July, 1929	—	1,999 48
—	15 other new buildings	—	—	—	21,221 29	
					52,358 40	24,493 86
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
331/25–26	Additions, Dimbulla Hospital ..	Improvements	35,000 0	May, 1927	11,097 2*e*	
468/27–28	Additions and improvements to Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	170,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	117,422 18*f*
632	Additions and improvements to Agrapatana Hospital	do.	24,850 0	June, 1929	—	2,604 14
613	Additions and improvements to Bogawantalawa Hospital	do.	12,640 0	do.	—	2,590 17
476	Additions and improvements to Dimbula Hospital	do.	8,500 0	Feb., 1929	—	8,211 60
629	Additions to Lindula Hospital ..	do.	13,250 0	June, 1929	—	2,024 53
105	Overhauling Curator's bungalow, Hakgala Botanic Gardens	do.	8,000 0	Oct., 1928	7,966 50	
104	Rebuilding cooly lines, Hakgala Botanic Gardens	do.	12,000 0	do.	—	9,079 61
496	Additions to Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya..	do.	23,000 0	Feb., 1929	22,966 24	
458	Additions and improvements to Nursing Sisters' quarters, Nawalapitiya Hospital ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	—	19,461 73
409	Additions and improvements to Queens Cottage Nuwara Eliya	do.	7,000 0	Jan., 1929	6,999 65	
588	Improvements to Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	5,300 0	May, 1929	5,281 4	
662	Improvements to water supply, Ramboda Hospital	do.	10,000 0	July, 1929	—	1,678 11
—	57 other buildings	—	—	—	45,325 33	
					99,635 78	163,072 7
	Bridges.					
527/27–28	Bridge No. 320 at 26th mile, Peradeniya-Ramboda road	Construction	18,000 0	May, 1928	10,461 18*g*	
578/27–28	Strengthening bridge No. 27 on 2nd mile, Dimbula-Hatton road	Improving	14,500 0	July, 1928	13,115 39*h*	
					23,576 57	
	New Roads.					
274/25–26	Norton-Luccombe road	Construction	308,500 0	July, 1926	—	41,505 38*i*
82/27–28	Approach road to Rozella station ..	do.	122,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	52,566 42*j*
—	One other new road	—	—	—	684 95	
					684 95	94,071 80
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
178/27–28	Widening and improving level crossing in Nuwara Eliya District	Improvements	8,700 0	July, 1928	—	3,837 40*k*
179/27–28	Widening and improving level crossing in Pussellawa district	do.	10,180 0	do.	—	132 41*l*
180/27–28	Widening and improving level crossing in Dimbulla district	do.	9,680 0	do.	—	2,265 63*m*
187/27–28	Improving Norwood-Maskeliya road ..	do.	30,000 0	Nov., 1927	4,975 84*n*	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 92,434·32.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,057·03.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,316·91.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,888·90.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,718·21.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 52,870·89.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,509·04.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,383·39.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 220,082·73.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,723·66.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,921·14.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,218·10.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,760·40.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,019·23.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.					
505	Widening and improving Peradeniya-Ramboda road between 24th and 25th miles ..	Improvements	20,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	19,856 15
204	Improving dangerous corners, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	7,000 0	Nov., 1928	6,963 17	
83	Widening Nawalapitiya-Hatton road ..	do.	50,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	14,995 79
38/26–27	Raising Peradeniya-Gampola road ..	do.	77,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	14,320 54*a*
394	Widening and improving roads, Dimbulla district	do.	6,000 0	Mar., 1929	5,999 92	
450	Construction and extension of culverts, Pussellawa district	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1929	4,989 20	
436	Tarring road surfaces, Pussellawa district ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,661 6	
437	Tarring road surfaces, Nuwara Eliya District..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,989 36	
438	Bitumen painting road surfaces, Dimbulla district	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,998 30	
439	Bitumen painting road surfaces, Dikoya district	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,741 85	
626	Tarring Udapussellawa road	do.	5,000 0	June, 1929	4,417 71	
47	Improvements to Nanu-oya-Dambagala road..	do.	18,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	12,993 81
	46 other roads	—	—	—	69,314 29	
					171,050 70	68,401 73
	Miscellaneous.					
466/27–28	Dikoya Town Improvements Scheme ..	Construction	25,000 0	May, 1928	—	12,288 85*b*
—	6 other works	—	—	—	5,836 77	
					5,836 77	12,288 85
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 229	Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	127,500 0	Oct. 1, 1928	127,468 40	
D 230	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	9,750 0	do.	9,734 37	
D 231	Galle to Udugama	do.	45,500 0	do.	45,493 72	
D 232	Galle to Akuressa	do.	41,380 0	do.	41,378 52	
D 234	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,484 48	
D 235	Roads within the Muncipality of Galle ..	do.	30,750 0	do.	30,740 67	
D 239	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,983 71	
D 240	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,994 47	
D 242	Labuduwa-Wanduramba	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,497 45	
D 243	Karandeniya-Halpatota	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,441 28	
D 244	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	19,500 0	do.	19,494 92	
D 245	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	90,000 0	do.	89,958 24	
D 246	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	25,500 0	do.	25,497 10	
D 247	Matara to Hakmana	do.	33,250 0	do.	33,245 84	
D 250	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	99,500 0	do.	99,393 75	
D 252	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	12,250 0	do.	12,239 94	
D 253	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,909 4	
D 254	Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,495 72	
D 255	Deniyaya to Hayes (Government moiety) ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,974 97 8,094 60	
D 257	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	61,000 0	do.	60,841 96	
D 258	Lewaya road	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,488 81	
D 259	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,449 24	
D 260	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,994 63	
D 261	Weligala to Bundala	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,989 61	
D 262	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,985 80	
D 265	Beliatta-Walasmulla	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,998 75	
D 266	Tangalla-Wiraketiya	do.	12,200 0	do.	12,192 77	
—	Grant-in-aid Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	8,800 0	
—	12 other roads	do.	—	do.	17,332 57	
					874,595 33	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,406·87.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,906·93.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	32,935 83	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	6,224 64	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	20,796 10	
D 716	Maintenance of Customs, Wharf jetties and cranes, Galle	do.	6,500 0	Nov., 1928	3,412 63	
—	1 other buildings	do.	—	do.	125 40	
					63,494 60	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 877	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, S. P.	Maintenance	19,000 0	Dec., 1928	18,756 22	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 706	Maintenance of Groynes at Matara ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Nov., 1928	11,580 82	
159	Coast protection works, Bentota-Goiyapana road	Construction	13,000 0	do.	12,995 3	
19	Retaining wall for sea erosion at the Galle esplanade	do.	7,000 0	Oct., 1928	5,802 37	
—	9 other works	—	—	—	9,255 39	
					39,633 61	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
372/25–26	Walasmulla Hospital	Construction	135,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	49,379 39*a*
341/26–27	New Residency, Matara	do.	75,000 0	Mar., 1927	3,396 40*b*	
394/26–27	New Supreme Court and District Court, Galle ..	do.	100,000 0	April, 1927	—	51,955 65*c*
405/26–27	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Hin duma ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	3,696 72*d*	
321/26–27	Quarters for the District Engineer, Galle ..	do.	35,000 0	Aug., 1927	14,661 33*e*	
412/27–28	New quarters for Senior Medical Officer, Galle	do.	37,000 0	Mar., 1928	21,259 73*f*	
337/27–28	New dispensary and apothecary's quarters, Wiraketiya	do.	16,000 0	Jan., 1928	1,027 78*g*	
533	Quarters for Superintendent of Surveys, Galle	do.	42,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	9,741 60
329	New Telephone Exchange at Galle ..	do.	8,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	6,879 69
28	Dispensary and quarters, Talawa ..	do.	15,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	3,357 8
366	Quarters for the Agricultural Instructor, Tissa	do.	9,500 0	Dec., 1928	9,466 97	
584/27–28	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, 12th mile, Wirawilla-Kirindaoya road ..	do.	9,000 0	July, 1928	6,265 65*h*	
548/27–28	One junior and two senior clerks' quarters, Hambantota	do.	34,000 0	June, 1928	—	17,270 39*i*
—	8 other new buildings	—	—	—	13,451 4	
					73,225 62	138,583 80
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
168/24–25	Additional accommodation, Galle Hospital ..	Improvement	s 410,550 0	April, 1924	10,940 28*j*	
544/27–28	Additions and alterations to Deniyaya Hospital	do.	34,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	11,635 69*k*
476/26–27	Female ward and maternity annexe, Tangalla Hospital	do.	40,000 0	July, 1927	3,750 64*l*	
205	Additions and improvements to Matara Hospital (revote)	do.	95,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	7,382 78
355/26–27	Additions and extensions to Galle Kachcheri..	do.	72,694 0	Mar., 1927	—	18,366 16*m*
251/27–28	Additions to Police Court, Balapitiya ..	Additions	8,000 0	Dec., 1927	1,674 80*n*	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,957·92.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 71,601·98.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,138·01.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,496·31.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,320·25.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,108·99.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,265·59.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,598·10.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,344·59.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 399,279·53.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,034·90.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 36,247·88.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,345·41.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,272·55.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings— contd.					
58727–28	Additions to Tissamaharama Hospital (revote)	Improvement	s 87,500 0	Aug., 1928	—	12,775 97*a*
356/27–28	Rebuilding jetty No. 1, Galle.. ..	do.	76,400 0	Jan., 1928	28,339 83*b*	
443	Additions to Elpitiya Hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	2,922 8
403	Additions to Agricultural Station, Galle ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	8,246 70
515/26–27	Drainage, Mahamodera Hospital ..	do.	7,660 0	Aug., 1927	524 42*c*	
612/27–28	Improved water supply to Balapitiya Hospital	do.	5,500 0	Aug., 1928	—	4,822 70
383	A surgical ward of 16 beds for males at Deniyaya Hospital	do.	20,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	6,686 16
—	46 other buildings	—	—	—	32,519 15	
					77,749 12	72,838 24
	Bridges.					
58/26–27	Bridge at Halpatota	Construction	250,000 0	Dec., 1926	60,544 33*d*	
416/27–28	Renewing Tangalla bridge on 123rd mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road ..	Improving	122,600 0	Feb., 1928	—	50,235 40*e*
530/27–28	Improvements to bridge No. 149 on 116th mile Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	9,800 0	Aug., 1928	5,518 96*f*	
614	Renewing bridge No. 16 (new 45/5) 45th mile, Colombo Galle road	Improvement	s 39,700 0	June, 1929	—	6,166 20
605	Wagal Modera bridge No. 115 on 75th mile, Galle-Matara road	do.	75,000 0	May, 1929	—	9,563 51
—	1 other bridge	—	—	—	3,497 95	
					69,561 24	65,965 11
	New Roads.					
131/25–26	Andalla-Tissa road	Construction	233,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	36,795 4*g*
28/26–27	Deviation of road at Matara ..	do.	100,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	13,306 92*h*
271/26–27	Deviation of Tangalla, Hambantota-Liyangaha tota road	do.	164,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	43,158 33*i*
—	1 other new road	—	—	—	955 87	
					955 87	93,260 29
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
22/27–28	Widening road through Tissa bazaars ..	Improvement	s 7,000 0	Oct., 1927	1,632 88*j*	
532/25–26	Improving Galle-Baddegama road ..	do.	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	868 45*k*
7/26–27	Improvements to dangerous corners at Dikwella Mirissa, and Kottegoda	do.	30,000 0	Oct., 1926	12,984 41*l*	
272/26–27	Improving approach road to Matara railway station	do.	18,000 0	Jan., 1927	4,673 64*m*	
558/27–28	Improving dangerous corners on the coast road at Weligama and Dondra (revote) ..	do.	72,000 0	July, 1928	—	425 81*n*
145/27–28	Deviating 39th mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	do.	12,500 0	Nov., 1927	5,404 50	
1	Widening Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	do.	24,000 0	Oct., 1928	5,998 70	
361	Widening Goiyapana-Bentota road ..	do.	60,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	24,931 67
26	Widening road and providing a bus stand at Ambalantota bazaar	do.	7,000 0	Oct., 1928	6,959 74	
140	Widening roads, Galle District ..	do.	12,500 0	Oct., 1928	12,460 69	
210	Widening and improving roads, Matara District	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	9,939 10	
197	Improvements to dangerous corners in Galle District	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,402 62	
198	Improving dangerous corners, Matara District	do.	7,500 0	do.	—	6,858 19
141	Construction and extension of culverts, Galle District	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1928	4,982 93	
169	Construction and extension of culverts, Matara District	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1928	4,993 27	
199	Tarring road surface, Galle District ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	30,015 55	
200	Tarring Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,963 50	
264	Tarring miles 26 to 28½, Hambantota to Tanamanwila road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,921 74	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,957·62.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 46,598·76.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,069·93.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 175,518·87.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,622·57.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,278·19.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 130,345·76.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 52,116·91.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 82,642·07.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,332·99.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 176,172·32.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,014·49.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,007·77.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 992·70.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c	Rs. c.
132	Improvements to Bandarawala road *via* Wandurambe to Labuduwa ..	Improvements	185,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	13,958 37
133	Improvements to Karandeniya-Halpatota road	do.	100,000 0	do.	—	6,966 17
134	Improvements to Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road	do.	223,000 0	do.	—	12,869 27
135	Improvements to Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	120,000 0	do.	—	9,955 49
136	Improvements to Tangalla-Wiraketiya road ..	do.	108,000 0	do.	—	9,979 13
	8 other roads	—	—	—	13,321 19	
					150,654 45	86,812 55
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Galle water supply (Government grant) ..	Construction	463,000 0	—	—	200,000 0*a*
2	Compensation for overhanging trees, Bentota-Goiyapana road	Compensation	5,000 0	Oct., 1928	4,966 40	
—	Grant for repairing damage by floods to the District Road Committee roads in Matara					
—	District	Grant	7,652 0	—	7,652 0	
	5 other works	—	—	—	12,847 24	
					25,465 64	200,000 0
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 267	Jaffna to Karativu	Maintenance	30,000 0	Oct., 1928	29,992 35	
D 268	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,479 96	
D 269	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	44,000 0	do.	33,990 38	
D 270	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	20,500 0	do.	20,438 13	
D 271	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,990 70	
D 272	Punnalai road	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,995 59	
D 273	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,998 66	
D 274	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,992 38	
D 279	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,994 0	
D 280	Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,874 15	
D 282	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,619 97	
D 292	Coast road to Colombo	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,969 58	
D 293	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	9,300 0	do.	9,282 83	
D 294	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	73,000 0	do.	72,970 40	
D 295	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,498 56	
D 299	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	6,260 0	do.	6,181 50	
D 311	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace) ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,999 93	
D 312	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	49,000 0	do.	48,999 90	
D 313	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 99	
D 314	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,999 93	
D 315	Vavuniya to Horowapotana	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,999 58	
D 323	Coast road to Colombo	do.	20,000 0	do.	17,273 36	
D 324	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	70,000 0	do.	65,905 57	
D 329	Talladi-Pappamoddai road (coast road north) ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	7,156 20	
D 331	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,994 40	
D 333	Kala-oya to Horowapotana	do.	93,000 0	do.	92,999 79	
D 334	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,996 8	
D 335	Kekirawa to Talawa (15¼ to 23¼ miles) ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,485 69	
D 336	Road to railway station and goods shed, Anuradhapura	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,987 96	
D 339	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,486 26	
D 340	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,998 63	
—	46 other roads	do.	—	do.	104,122 56	
					828,674 97	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers	—	250 0	—	250 0	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 734	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Maintenance	8,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	7,349 78	
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep or Arippu river ferry ..	do.	150 0	do.	150 0	
					7,499 78	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 110,400·37.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government building and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	42,274 89	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	3,187 70	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	15,738 88	
—	4 other buildings	do.	—	do.	3,524 82	
					64,726 29	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
402	Urgent repairs to bridge No. 46/2, Kala-oya to Horowapotana road	Maintenance	6,900 0	Jan., 1929	6,863 64	
—	5 other bridges	do.	—	—	8,002 33	
					14,865 97	
	Miscellaneous.					
503	Investigations for water supply for Kayts ..	—	8,000 0	Mar., 1929	6,299 46	
D 885	Maintenance of waterworks at Mannar ..	Maintenance	6,500 0	Dec., 1929	5,342 17	
482	Repairs to flood damages, Anuradhapura District	Repairs	5,100 0	Feb., 1929	5,078 63	
620	Flood damages, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	6,400 0	June, 1929	6,377 63	
—	13 other works	—	—	—	22,322 36	
					45,420 25	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
357/26-27	Kayts Hospital	Construction	157,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	47,651 41*a*
17/27-28	New Post Office and Postmaster's quarters, Madawachchi	do.	16,200 0	Oct., 1927	6,083 6*b*	
392/27-28	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Ranorewa	do.	16,500 0	Dec., 1927	6,249 82*c*	
421	Quarters, office, and store for Telegraph Inspector, Madawachchi	do.	16,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	2,975 54
207	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Omantai	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1920	—	6,313 52
514	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Hapugollawa	do.	15,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	3,112 70
238	Quarters for Epigraphial Assistant at Anuradhapura	do.	18,500 0	Nov., 1928	—	9,967 13
13	Quarters for two Assistant Foremen, Experimental station, Anuradhapura ..	do.	13,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,952 68
243	Quarters for the officer in charge, Paddy Station, Paranthan	do.	11,500 0	do.	—	5,171 76
242	Delft Hospital	do.	67,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	900 0
475	Quarters for the District Engineer, Mannar ..	do.	30,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	5,337 74
252	Cooly lines on 10th and 16th miles, Vavuniya-Horowapotana road	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1926	9,801 95	
560/27-28	Two junior clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	95,000 0	July, 1928	—	43,251 69*d*
509/27-28	One senior clerks' quarters, Mannar ..	do.	11,500 0	April, 1928	—	7,455 17*e*
510/27-28	One junior clerks' quarters, Mannar ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	—	8,452 3*f*
—	5 other new buildings	—	—	—	11,020 7	
					33,154 90	150,541 37
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
343/26-27	Male ward of 24 beds and female ward of 20 beds, Jaffna Hospital	Improvements	42,500 0	Mar., 1927	—	12,166 13*g*
364/27-28	Additions to District Court, Jaffna ..	do.	22,300 0	April, 1928	10,625 67*h*	
608/27-28	Quarters for officers, Anuradhapura Hospital (revote)	do.	50,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	21,476 12*i*
486	Improvements to Point Pedro lighthouse ..	do.	34,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	7,770 54
355	Quarters for one assistant, Anuradhapura Post Office	do.	9,500 0	Dec., 1928	—	8,043 36
565	Additions and improvements to Mannar Hospital	do.	7,300 0	April, 1929	—	3,103 31
279	Additions to Mantota Hospital ..	do.	9,500 0	Nov., 1928	—	3,143 32

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 102,409·76.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,943·36.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,123·28.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,126·99.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 264.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 241·07.
g Previous expenditure, Rs.30,141·36.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,923·50.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,456·12.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.					
420	Parangi ward, Vavuniya Hospital ..	Improvements	10,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	4,382 62
488	Improvements to water supply, Experiment Station, Jaffna	do.	8,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	4,184 73
454	Renewing ceilings, Jaffna Hospital ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	3,411 24	
363/27-28	Improvements to Point Pedro Hospital ..	do.	11,500 0	Jan., 1928	2,459 14*a*	
446	Improvements to Mannar Kachcheri ..	do.	5,500 0	Jan., 1928	4,348 40	
—	54 other buildings	—	—	—	36,259 89	
					57,104 34	64,270 13
	Bridges.					
300/25-26	Mannar bridge	Construction	300,000 0	June, 1926	—	76,673 41*b*
503/27-28	Bridge on 47th mile, Madawachchiya-Pesalai Talaimannar road	do.	18,500 0	May, 1928	—	5,696 53*c*
601	Renewing 4 bridges on Pannaiturai-Kayts road	Improvements	10,750 0	May, 1929	10,608 7	
—	3 other bridges	—	—	—	3,499 89	
					14,107 96	82,369 94
	New Roads.					
229/25-26	Point Pedro to Maruthankeni road . ..	Construction	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	48,491 91*d*
223/25-26	Mullaittivu towards Kokkilai road ..	do.	63,000 0	Mar., 1926	14,815 75*e*	
86/25-26	Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	112,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	43,389 41*f*
—	2 other new roads	—	—	—	250 10	
					15,065 85	91,881 32
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
406/25-26	Punaryn road extension	Improvements	40,000 0	Sept., 1926	8,448 88*g*	
8/26-27	Widening 7th mile, Karativu road ..	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1926	945 90*h*	
182/27-28	Supplying and laying stone, bottoming and metalling Horowapotana-Vavuniya road ..	do.	5,000 0	—	—	
199/27-28	Metalling Mannar-Madawachchiya road 30 to 43 miles	do.	65,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	29,988 75*i*
94/27-28	Extension of Manipay road to connect with the railway goods shed approach road ..	do.	72,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	22,801 14*j*
15	Widening Jaffna-Kankesanturai road 7-11 miles	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1928	9,999 58	
16	Widening Jaffna-Kaithadi road 195 to 197 miles	do.	15,000 0	April, 1928	14,183 45	
17	Widening Jaffna-Point Pedro road 1-10 miles	do.	15,000 0	Oct., 1928	13,923 91	
18	Improving causeway 1st mile Pannaiturai-Kayts road	do.	6,500 0	Oct., 1928	6,472 63	
8	Improving Kaitadi Mankulam road 180 to 193 miles	do.	13,000 0	Oct., 1928	12,930 76	
374	Widening Kala-oya Galagodahena road between Anuradhapura and Mihintale ..	do.	40,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	9,939 76
299	Metalling Punaryn road 8 to 11 miles ..	do.	40,000 0	Nov., 1928	14,984 31	
175	Improvements to Kaitadi-Mankulam road ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	7,566 53
253	Widening roads, Jaffna District ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,999 81	
253	Widening and improving Anuradhapura Station road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,999 68	
257	Improvements to dangerous corners Kala-oya to Horowapotana road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,863 94	
227	Extension' &c. of culverts, Jaffna District ..	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1928	4,997 21	
367	Widening culverts on Kaitadi-Mankulam road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,992 21	
368	Rebuilding culverts on the central road to Mullaittivu	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,995 46	
275	Tarring roads, Jaffna District ..	do.	30,000 0	Nov., 1928	29,473 83	
276	Tarring roads, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,999 66	
277	Tarring road surface, Pallai District ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,974 60	
511/27-28	Raising the causeways, 18th mile, Vavuniya-Horowapotana road	do.	7,800 0	April, 1928	7,774 15*k*	
52	Improvements to Averangal-Thondaimannar road	do.	15,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,968 20
58	Improvements to Velikulam-Mamaduwa road	do.	21,500 0	do.	—	1,999 71
59	Improvements to Oddisuddan-Nedunkerni road	do.	37,500 0	do.	—	2,997 56
61	Improvements to Madawachchiya-Kebitigollewa road	do.	74,500 0	do.	—	4,999 10

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,897·88.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 176,017·96.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,900·45.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 92,762·04.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,179·06.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 67,778·18.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,550·48.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,000·35.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,750·60.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,852·03.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,375·12.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.					
62	Improvements to Tanmuttegama-Timbiriwewa road	Improvements	139,000	Oct., 1928	—	9,791 64
63	Improvements to Eppawala-Tambuttegama road	do.	68,000 0	do.	—	6,997 83
64	Improvements to Ottuppuwa-Andarawewa road	do.	61,000 0	do.	—	5,787 33
65	Improvements to the Eastern minor road ..	do.	103,000 0	do.	—	8,818 42
66	Improvements to Sippukulam-Galenbiduna-wewa road	do.	103,000 0	do.	—	7,989 0
67	Improvements to Uyilankulam-Akattiveli road	do.	39,500 0	do.	—	4,999 17
500	Metal depôts on main roads, Jaffna District ..	do.	5,000 0	Feb., 1929	4,941 18	
—	19 other roads	—	—	—	26,747 18	
					208,648 33	134,644 14
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Works connected wit the administration of Talaimannar	Construction	6,000 0	—	5,598 94	
391	Side drains at Jaffna	do.	10,225 0	July, 1929	4,997 47*a* 5,222 37*b*	
—	3 other works	—	—	—	5,127 5	
					20,945 83	
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 346	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	85,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	83,974 88	
D 348	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	90,000 0	do.	89,802 39	
D 350	Bar road, Batticaloa	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,557 93	
D 352	Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,649 83	
D 354	Approach roads to railway stations ..	do.	8,625 0	do.	8,359 58	
D 385	Valaichchenai loop road	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,414 88	
D 357	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,999 8	
D 360	Coast road south	do.	92,000 0	do.	91,694 41	
D 361	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,804 58	
D 362	Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,988 53	
D 363	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	21,500 0	do.	21,335 7	
D 366	Katankudi road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,938 58	
D 372	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	23,200 0	do.	23,006 12	
D 273	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,836 92	
D 375	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	38,500 0	do.	38,492 78	
D 376	Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	do.	53,000 0	do.	52,199 71	
D 379	North coast road, Trincomalee ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,854 93	
D 383	Mutur to Foul Point	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,991 31	
—	21 other roads	—	—	do.	25,789 10	
					542,690 61	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers	—	—	—	—	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 608	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Maintenance	6,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	5,998 75	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	22,090 3	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	1,743 61	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,712 99	
—	3 other buildings	do.	—	do.	4,488 62	
					42,035 25	
	Maitenance of Bridges.					
D 945	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges ..	Maintenance	12,700 0	Jan., 1929	11,486 46	
—	2 other bridges	do.	—	—	1,383 44	
					12.869 90	

a Government money. *b* Private contribution.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Miscellaneous.					
D 1105	Ferry boats and iron pantoons ..	Maintenance	8,500 0	Mar., 1929	8,390 16	
D 86	Maintenance of waterworks, Batticaloa District	do.	6,150 0	Dec., 1928	6,078 43	
538	Repairing flood damages on Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road	Repairs	8,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	3,110 75
—	11 other works	—	—	—	12,190 23	
					26,650 82	3,110 75
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
282/26–27	New court house and staff quarters, Kalmunai	Construction	24,500 0	Feb., 1927	441 2*a*	
198/26–27	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Valaichchenai	do.	18,500 0	Dec., 1926	—	3,459 79*b*
491/26–27	Quarters for the Medical Officer, Muthur ..	do.	18,500 0	July, 1927	—	4,934 24*c*
18/27–28	New police station at Eravur ..	do.	25,000 0	Oct., 197	9,975 18*d*	
62/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Periya Kinniya	do.	13,000 0	do.	—	5,898 53*e*
357/27–28	New quarters for the District Medical Officer, Batticaloa	do.	18,500 0	Jan., 1928	2,421 98*f*	
440/27–28	New quarters for the Provincial Surgeon, Batticaloa..	do.	31,300 0	Feb., 1928	23,570 83*g*	
284/27–28	Quarters and office for the Range Forest Officer, Trincomalee	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1927	3,209 62*h*	
298	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Sorikal-munai	do.	13,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	5,498 87
79	Quarters and office for the Range Forest Officer, Devilana	do.	13,000 0	Oct., 1928	10,353 45	
—	New 2-storey ward, Trincomalee Hospital ..	Acquisition	—	—	5,577 0	
485/26–27	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Nilaveli	Construction	14,000 0	July, 1927	7,135 69*i*	
200/27–28	Cooly lines at Kandy-Batticaloa road junction	do.	5,750 0	Dec., 1927	4,177 82*j*	
274	Cooly lines on Mudura-oya to Eravur road ..	do.	16,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	3,015 75
380	Cooly lines at Thambiligama, Trincomalee District	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	3,493
592/27–28	Two senior clerks' and three junior clerks' quarters, Batticaloa	do.	65,000 0	July, 1928	—	18,778 78*k*
—	7 other new buildings	—	—	—	3,119 82	
					69,982 41	45,079 1
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
358/27–28	Quarters for District Medical Assistant, Batticaloa Hospital	Improvements	18,500 0	Jan., 1928	2,159 14*l*	
164/27–28	Additions to Kalmunai Hospital ..	do.	20,000 0	Nov., 1927	8,012 95*m*	
472/27–28	Additions to Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do.	15,500 0	Mar., 1928	5,648 44*n*	
27	Quarters for Apothecary and Laboratory Assistant and new drains, Batticaloa Hospital	do.	25,300 0	Oct., 1928	—	1,991 23
—	41 other buildings	—	—	—	19,311 32	
					35,131 85	1,991 23
	Bridges.					
142	Rebuilding Puliyantivu bridge at Batticaloa..	Improving	86,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	46,751 76
412/26–27	Conversion of 11 timber bridges, Verugal-Kandy road 75–78 miles	do.	25,000 0	May, 1927	7,543 11*o*	
577	Repairing bridge No. 198 on 69th mile, Badulla Batticaloa road	do.	9,300 0	May, 1929	—	4,739 63
					7,543 11	51,491 39

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,245·35.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,873·08.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,770·69.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,986·52.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,865·49.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,998·14.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,260·30.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,667·00.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,414·49.
j Previous expenditure. Rs. 1,523·01.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 516·50.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,175·67.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,766·26.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,772·31.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,450·65.

Digitized by Google

Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Roads.					
188/24–25	Road from Valaichchenai ferry to Vakaneri service road	Construction	66,000 0	Mar., 1925	—	15,008 32*a*
154/25–26	Kuchchaveli to Yanoya road ..	do.	148,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	74,180 64*b*
—	1 other new road	—	—	—	93 30	
					93 30	89,188 96
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
104/25–26	Improvements to approach road to railway station, Trincomalee	Improvements	10,500 0	Jan., 1926	7,904 38*c*	
847/25–26	South coast road extension	do.	114,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	48,381 50*d*
531/26–27	Improvements to Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	do.	25,000 0	Sept., 1927	15,020 84*e*	
219/27–28	Widening and improving coast road south of Kalmunai	do.	50,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	27,761 58*f*
465/27–28	Improvements to Valaichchenai-Manampitiya road to Mahaweli-ganga	—	10,500 0	—	—	
542/27–28	Improving approach roads to railway stations at Batticaloa, Eravur, and Valaichchenai ..	—	5,900 0	—	—	
382	Improving road from north coast road to Vakaneri service road	do.	28,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	18,996 4
183	Widening Maduru-oya to Eravur road 52 to 94 miles	do.	25,000 0	Nov., 1928	24,217 42	
151	Improving between 75 and 77 miles, Trincomalee-Batticaloa road	do.	7,500 0	Oct., 1928	7,475 11	
177	Extension of culverts along the Badulla-Batticaloa road..	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1928	4,995 27	
334	Tarring Trincomalee-Horowapotana road ..	do.	10,000 0	Dec., 1928	9,999 93	
335	Tarring north coast road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,999 40	
336	Tarring south coast road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,774 66	
184/27–28	Tarring coast road north, Batticaloa ..	do.	8,750 0	Nov., 1927	12 77*g*	
593	Raising Batticaloa road above flood level, Trincomalee District	do.	6,000 0	May, 1929	5,978 5	
68	Improvements to minor road from Savirythurai causeway to Mantivu crossing and from junction to Mantivu crossing to Valairavu ferry crossing	do.	15,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	4,957 73
69	Improvements from 5th mile old south coast road to Manmunai	do.	7,300 0	do.	—	7,075 29
73	Improvements to Muthur-Foul Point road ..	do.	39,300 0	do.	—	3,997 56
659	Repairs to Ondatchimadam causeway, 19th south coast road	do.	15,500 0	Aug., 1929	—	3,310 20
326	Widening and improving Batticaloa-Badulla road	do.	12,350 0	Nov., 1928	12,345 39	
—	26 other roads	—	—	—	38,644 40	
					146,367 62	114,479 90
	Miscellaneous.					
39/27–28	Improvements to Batticaloa water supply ..	Improvements	10,000 0	July 1928	825 44*h*	
653	New engine for Batticaloa water supply ..	do.	8,250 0	July, 1929	—	7,206 63
—	Construction of a road from Kattankudi to a new town site	do.	7,000 0	—	7,000 0	
—	New resthouse at Arugam Bay ..	Construction	10,000 0	—	10,000 0	
—	Felling on Kirimadu swamp near Kalladi bridge	Improvements	46,380 0	Oct., 1928	—	23,894 20
—	1 other work	—	—	—	2,500 0	
					20,325 44	31,100 83
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 386	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	Maintenance	36,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	35,964 96	
D 387	Kurunegama to Beligamuwa ..	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,924 20	
D 388	Kurunegala to Narammala	do.	45,000 0	do.	44,955 27	
D 238	Kurunegala to Galagedara	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,816 29	
D 390	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,927 17	
D 393	Talagodapitiya-Yatawatta	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,416 36	
D 396	Kahawatta to Bemmulegedara ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,955 46	
D 398	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	9,927 66	
					10,026 91	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,960·51.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 52,578.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,586·15.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,061·01.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,957·96.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,893·75.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,718·28.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,125·30.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure, during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.					
D 399	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	Maintenance	28,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	27,922 58	
D 400	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	32,500 0	do.	32,342 50	
D 401	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,400 0	do.	6,393 98	
D 402	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	42,000 0	do.	41,739 99	
D 404	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,980 91	
D 407	Akkaraipattu road	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,994 22	
D 408	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,983 85	
D 409	Puttalam to Kala-oya	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,995 78	
D 410	Puttalam to Battulu-oya	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,996 58	
D 411	Puttalam to Marichchukaddi ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,498 83	
D 413	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,971 98	
D 418	Kiriyankalli-Andigama	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,329 23	
D 420	Anamaduwa to Andigama	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,464 41	
D 423	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	47,065 0	do.	45,943 45	
D 424	Marawila to Dunkanawa	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,498 42	
D 425	Toppu to Madampe	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,833 30	
D 426	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	120,000 0	do.	104,378 48	
D 430	Wenappuwa-Kirimetiyana road ..	do.	5,575 0	do.	5,271 54	
D 431	Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa	do.	8,625 0	do.	8,551 89	
D 440	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	75,000 0	do.	74,663 92	
D 441	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,948 80	
D 443	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	21,685 89	
D 444	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,752 89	
D 445	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,860 76	
D 445	Narammala to Madampe	do.	78,000 0	do.	77,189 33	
D 448	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,867 9	
D 449	Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,998 15	
—	31 other roads	do.	—	—	58,599 93	
					1,077,572 99	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 645	Toppu to Puttalam	Maintenance	18,250 0	Oct. 1, 1928	17,405 18	
—	1 other canal	do.	—	do.	555 32	
					17,960 50	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	18,473 31	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	3,154 90	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	12,541 71	
					34,169 92	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 792	Maintenance of bridges on main roads, N.-W. P	Maintenance	18,432 83	Nov., 1928	16,208 2	
—	2 other bridges	do.	—	—	978 13	
					17,186 15	
	Miscellaneous.					
603/27–28	Flood damages, Toppu-Puttalam ..	Repairs	15,840 0	Aug., 1928	—	6,804 21*a*
423	Temporary bridge on 6th mile, Kurunegala-Galagedera road to replace 10-ft. arch bridge damaged by floods	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1929	4,199 7	
—	6 other works	—	—	—	5,380 35	
					9,579 42	6,804 21
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
266/25–26	Anamaduwa Hospital	Construction	81,000 0	Sept., 1926	—	19,933 65
278/25–26	Giriulla Hospital	do.	133,000 0	May, 1926	—	35,158 94*c*
162/27–28	One additional senior officer's quarters, Kurunegala	do.	26,000 0	Mar., 1928	17,365 27*d*	
101	Quarters for Assistant Postmaster, Kurunegala	do.	9,500 0	Oct., 1928	8,442 99	
155	Office, store, and quarters for Telegraph Inspectors, Polgahawela	do.	30,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	2,477 62

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,956·83.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,823·43.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 81,047·70.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,337·39.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Works and Buildings—contd.					
163/27–28	Quarters for Medical Officer at Maho ..	Construction	18,500 0	Nov., 1927	8,264 92*a*	
468	Quarters for one additional senior officer, Kurunegala	do.	26,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	8,019 83
453	Quarters for the Office Assistant, Puttalam ..	do.	26,000 0	do.	—	3,963 80
414	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Kumbukwewa	do.	14,750 0	Jan., 1929	—	2,598 67
590	New Ceylon Light Infantry Armoury at Kurunegala	do.	8,800 0	May, 1929	—	3,197 58
524/27–28	Six junior clerks' quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	62,000 0	May, 1928	—	49,723 65*b*
527	Divisional Forest Office at Kurunegala ..	do.	20,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	3,453 83
404	Two clerks' quarters at Dandagamuwa ..	do.	20,600 0	Jan., 1929	—	18,403 8
472	Quarters and office for Range Forest Officer, Puttalam	do.	13,100 0	Feb., 1929	—	3,770 64
359/26–27	Additional Government bungalow, Kurunegala	do.	32,500 0	Mar., 1927	4,496 92*c*	
531/27–28	Branch Public Health Laboratory, Kurunegala	do.	5,400 0	May, 1928	4,450 81*d*	
263/27–28	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines 17th mile, Puttalam-Buttulu-oya road ..	do.	13,500 0	Dec., 1927	3,007 42*e*	
264/27–28	Cooly lines, 4th mile, Kurunegala-Narammala road	do.	6,400 0	Dec., 1928	4,012 25*f*	
265/27–28	Overseers quarters, 4th mile, Kurunegala-Narammala road	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1927	2,582 5*g*	
593/27–28	Overseer's quarters, 10th mile, Kurunegala-Wariyapola road	do.	5,000 0	Aug., 1928	3,018 32*h*	
267	Cooly lines at 12th mile, Polgahawela-Kurunegala road	do.	5,600 0	Nov., 1928	—	5,093 45
424/27–28	Junior clerks' quarters at Puttalam ..	do.	19,000 0	Feb., 1928	14,007 12*i*	
	15 other new buildings	—	—	—	20,750 88	
					90,398 95	155,794 15
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
8/25–26	Converting Chilaw jail into quarters for Police	Improvements	43,000 0	Oct., 1925	6,678 7*j*	
05/26–27	Additions to Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	do.	45,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	22,244 71*k*
409/27–28	Additions and improvements to Ridigama Hospital	do.	6,050 0	Oct., 1928	—	3,862 56*l*
525	Additions to Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	Additions	18,900 0	Mar., 1929	—	1,445 24
628	Additions to Kurunegala Hospital ..	do.	6,600 0	June, 1929	—	3,289 32
290	Additions, extensions, and improvements to Agricultural Station, Wariyapola ..	Improvements	102,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	13,391 31
441	Improvements to the Maligawa and premises, Kurunegala	do.	5,180 0	Jan., 1929	4,540 21	
203/27–28	Extension to Survey Office, Kurunegala ..	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1927	7,151 69*m*	
—	44 other buildings	—	—	—	26,989 64	
					45,359 61	44,233 14
	Bridges.					
46/27–28	Reconstructing bridge No. 84 on 13th mile Mallowapitiya Rambodagala road ..	Improving	12,754 0	May, 1928	G.M.4,025 18	*n*
618/27–28	Rebuilding bridge between 4¼ and 5 miles Kuliyapitiya Hettipola road (revote) ..	do.	60,000 0	Sept., 1928	P.C. 2,739 8 —	18,240 59
250/25–26	Chilaw bridge	Construction	92,000 0	April, 1926	—	1,694 25*o*
151/26–27	Renewing bridge, Puttalam road junction, Kurunegala	Improving	33,000 0	Dec., 1926	3,444 58*p*	
358/26–27	Reconstruction of bridge on the 1st mile, Kuliyapitiya-Hettipola road ..	Construction	32,000 0	Mar., 1927	12,825 44*q*	
429/26–27	Reconstructing 3 bridges on the Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	114,000 0	May, 1927	—	40,427 33*r*
524/26–27	Palavi bridge	do.	150,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	63,588 13*s*
—	3 other bridges	—	—	—	3,909 76	
					26,944 4	123,950 30

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,019·26.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,378·13.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,993·26.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,919·92.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,391·40.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,647·20.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,972·53.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,580·39.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,990·69.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 36,271·34.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,300.78.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,677·67.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,846·82.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,182·55. Rs. 3,748·99.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,632·14.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,696·92.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,385·85.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 43,691·80.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 85,708·56.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	New Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
407/24–25	Madurankuliya-Koddayamottai road ..	Repairing	170,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	33,935 61*a*
—	Road from Bowatta to Mola Eliya 7¼ miles ..	Construction	215,000 0	Dec., 1929	—	9,500 0
—	1 other new road	—	—	—	126 45	
					126 45	43,435 61
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
150/24–25	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	Improvements	60,000 0	Jan., 1925	9,526 95*b*	
357/24–25	Improvements Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	150,000 0	June, 1925	—	4,877 59*c*
400/26–27	Improving Talgodapitiya-Yatawatta road ..	do.	158,000 0	April, 1927	—	62,413 84*d*
227/24–25	Improving Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa road ..	do.	200,000 0	May, 1928	—	44,937 14*e*
301/25–26	Improving Kiriyankalli-Andigama road ..	do.	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	60,265 14*f*
448/26–27	Improving Kurunegala-Narammala road ..	do.	180,000 0	June, 1927	—	75,465 97*g*
299/26–27	Approach roads to Kurunegala railway station	do.	80,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	19,101 64*h*
35/27–28	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	do.	182,000 0	Nov. 1927	—	75,143 64*i*
377/27–28	Improving Kurunegala-Wariyapola road ..	do.	14,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	6,128 32*j*
623/27–28	Improving Polgahawela-Alawwa road, 5¼ miles from Alawwa Railway station to Kurunegala road junction	do.	270,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	185 7
—	Acquisition of road reservation 1st mile, Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa road ..	do.	5,500 0	Oct., 1929	1,554 30	
32	Widening road platform, Toppu-Battulu-oya road	do.	50,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	24,890 16
388	Improving Narammala-Giriulla road from 13 to 22 miles	do.	125,000 0	May, 1929	—	19,325 57
33	Improving road from Kurunegala to Polgahawela	do.	20,000 0	Oct., 1928	19,978 42	
501	Widening platform of Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road	do.	14,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	8,329 1
60/27–28	Raising 1st quarter of 47th mile, Padeniya-Siyambalagama road	do.	8,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	3 0*k*
352/27–28	Improving 1st to 5th mile, Maharagama-Polgahawela road	do.	6,000 0	July, 1928	3,118 65*l*	
353/27–28	Improving 6th to 9th mile, Maharagama-Polgahawela road	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1928	2,928 50*m*	
577/27–28	Widening and improving 10th mile, Kurunegala-Polgahawela road	do.	6,000 0	July, 1928	3,507 98*n*	
635	Constructing and rebuilding culverts, Puttalam District	do.	6,000 0	June, 1929	5,982 27	
637	Extending and rebuilding culverts, Kurunegala District	do.	5,000 0	do.	—	3,234 28
532/27–28	Tarring 16th mile, Toppu-Battulu-oya road ..	do.	35,000 0	May, 1928	9,243 53*o*	
389	Tarring road surfaces, Puttalam District ..	do.	10,000 0	Dec., 1928	9,997 86	
432	Tarring road surfaces, Kurunegala District ..	do.	33,600 0	Jan., 1929	33,557 42	
433	Tarring Wariyapola-Darmapola road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,991 52	
434	Tarring roads in Chilaw District ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	28,551 10	
449	Tarring roads, Dandagamuwa District ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,857 47	
330/27–28	Tarring 4¼ mile, Toppu-Battulu-oya road ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	6 36*p*
301	Improvements to Udupola to Dompe and Giridara road	do.	300,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	12,999 22
303	Improvements to Dambokka-Katupitiya road	do.	181,000 0	do.	—	8,862 45
304	Improvements to Mawatagama-Barandara road	do.	60,000 0	do.	—	5,895 97
305	Improvements to Kahawatta-Bemmulegedara road	do.	108,000 0	do.	—	10,626 55
306	Improvements to Mahakeliya-Katupota road	do.	52,000 0	do.	—	7,972 22
307	Improvements to Anamaduwa-Andigama road	do.	142,000 0	do.	—	8,562 8
308	Improvements to Kandapola-Rambawewa road	do.	81,000 0	do.	—	6,999 74
309	Improvements to Katupota-Mahakeliya road	do.	85,000 0	do.	—	6,447 91
310	Improvements to Bangadeniya-Mandalana road	do.	74,000 0	do.	—	4,997 95
311	Improvements to Uraliyagara-Panirendawa road	do.	57,000 0	do.	—	4,792 37
312	Improvements to Tambagalla road ..	do.	68,000 0	do.	—	5,078 19
313	Improvements to Mahawewa-Kudawewa road	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	4,315 20

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 103,414·07.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,449·72.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 134,783·84.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 52,383·43.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 124,184·96.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 125,191·89.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 64,608·56.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,995·91.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 59,324·18.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,273·42.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,604·43.
l Previou expenditure, Rs. 1,906·03.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,999·25.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,393·02.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,308·84.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,752·96.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
315	Improvements to Dunkannawa-Kachchirawa road	Improvements	80,000 0	Dec. 1928	—	7,891 69
316	Improvements to Addipola road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	—	1,932 50
317	Improvements to Weerahena-Mawila road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	—	4,839 56
623	Metal depôts on the Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	5,000 0	June, 1929	—	3,685 8
622	Metal depôts on the Toppu-Battulu-oya road	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	1,639 86
561	Providing metal depôts on main roads, Dandagamuwa district	do.	6,000 0	do.	—	1,584 87
—	19 other roads	—	—	—	23,401 14	
					176,197 11	513,430 14
	Miscellaneous.					
320/26–27	Protecting bank of Toppu-Puttalam canal at Walahapitiya	Improvements	20,500 0	July, 1927	494 79[a]	
—	Water supply Kurunegala	Construction	40,000 0	—	40,000 0	
—	4 other works	—	—	—	10,197 80	
					50,692 59	
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 451	Badulla to Bandarawela	Maintenance	50,000 0	Oct., 1, 1928	49,002 76	
D 452	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	10,300 0	do.	10,161 28	
D 453	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,898 98	
D 454	Kumbalwela to Passara	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,780 4	
D 455	Naulla-Spring Valley road	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,856 84	
D 458	Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,948 76	
D 459	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	17,500 0	do.	17,294 22	
D 460	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,839 64	
D 461	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	11,200 0	do.	11,137 96	
D 462	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,851 88	
D 464	Roehampton to Diyatalawa	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,988 19	
D 473	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	120,000 0	do.	119,425 0	
D 474	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,926 74	
D 475	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	8000 0	do.	7,998 85	
D 476	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,959 22	
D 477	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,994 12	
D 479	Haputale to Halpe	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,881 72	
D 481	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,969 96	
D 482	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,992 10	
D 483	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,916 75	
—	16 other roads	do.	—	do.	41,708 68	
					622,533 69	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	28,018 51	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,329 90	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	15,201 68	
					45,550 9	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	2 bridges	Maintenance	—	—	6,509 84	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	7 works	—	—	—	9,921 3	

[a] Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,265·01.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Works and Buildings.					
382/25-26	New hospital, Madulsima	Construction	125,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	59,804 23*a*
322/26-27	New hospital at Tanamalwila ..	do.	32,000 0	Feb., 1927	2,941 40*b*	
270/27-28	Quarters for the Office Assistant of the Kachcheri, Badulla	do.	30,000 0	Dec., 1927	6,636 39*c*	
549/27-28	New Post Office and quarters, Wellawaya (revote)	do.	23,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	10,678 82*d*
484/27-28	Quarters for the Assistant Postmaster, Passara	do.	10,000 0	June, 1928	5,623 44*e*	
289/27-28	New dispensary, Apothecary's quarters, Siyambaladuwa	do.	19,500 0	Dec., 1927	7,552 2*f*	
320	Salt store at Badulla	do.	6,900 0	Nov., 1928	5,596 14	
430	Quarters for an Assistant Superintendent of Surveys, Diyatalawa	do.	20,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	4,329 4
278	One block of six Surveyor's single quarters at Diyatalawa	do.	16,000 0	Nov., 1928	14,182 26	
524	New police station and barracks, Passara ..	do.	50,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	19,658 6
34	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Ohiya	do.	13,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	3,175 21
345	One Overseer's quarters at 6th mile, Bibile-Medagama road	do.	5,700 0	Dec., 1928	5,225 21	
346	An Overseer's quarters at 3rd mile, Passara-Nakkala road	do.	5,600 0	do.	5,588 85	
347	An Overseer's quarters at 30th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road	do.	5,600 0	do	5,289 28	
428/27-28	Senior clerks' quarters, Badulla ..	do	13,500 0	Feb., 1928	8,430 21*g*	
429/27-28	Junior clerk's quarters, Badulla ..	do	9,500 0	do.	4,496 97*h*	
512/26-27	Clerk's quarters, Haputale	do.	12,750 0	Aug., 1927	874 62*i*	
430/27-28	Junior clerk's quarters, Koslanda ..	do.	9,500 0	Feb., 1928	2,916 71*j*	
—	10 other new buildings	—	—	—	14,681 46	
					90,034 96	97,645 36
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
30/26-27	Extensions, Badulla Post Office ..	Improvements	70,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	9,968 60
498/26-27	Two permanent wards, Buttala Hospital ..	do.	25,000 0	July, 1927	2,742 43*k*	
326/27-28	Additions to Badulla Hospital ..	do.	22,000 0	Jan., 1928	6,876 33*l*	
112/27-28	Quarters for nurses, Badulla Hospital ..	do.	23,500 0	Nov., 1927	—	1,698 24*m*
272	Improvements to survey huts at Diyatalawa ..	do.	28,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	27,292 94
341	Quarters for Postmaster at Diyatalawa ..	do.	12,000 0	Jan., 1929	11,701 24	
195	Additions to Residency, Badulla ..	do.	5,600 0	Nov., 1928	4,598 37	
291	New maternity ward, Koslande Hospital ..	Additions	12,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	8,602 49
576	New nurses quarters, Haputale Hospital ..	Improvements	9,000 0	April, 1929	—	2,344 58
—	46 other buildings	—	—	—	34,219 79	
					60,138 16	49,906 85
	Bridges.					
456/27-28	Renewing bridge No. 224 on 119th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	Improvements	78,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	35,591 54*n*
482/27-28	Renewing bridge No. 349 on 129th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	—	20,840 85*o*
603	Renewing bridge No. 356 on 129th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	23,500 0	May, 1929	—	777 97
—	2 other bridges	—	—	—	4,084 95	
					4,084 95	57,210 36
	New Roads.					
270/25-26	Passara-Nakkala road	Construction	608,000 0	May, 1926	—	9,556 92*p*
385/26-27	Welimada-Kirklees road	do.	430,000 0	April, 1927	—	12,621 39*q*
—	1 other new road	—	—	—	324 75	
					324 75	22,178 31

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,463·55.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,487·79.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,821·18.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 115·84.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,843·60.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,284·30.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,995·03.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,922·25.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,840·18.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,224·84.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,035·55.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,360·87.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,358·71.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,916·35.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,068·61.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 126,430·90.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 54,714·86.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
493/26–27	Protecting 6 and 7 miles, Badulla-Bandarawela road from river erosion	Improvements	22,000 0	July, 1927	6,290 58*a*	
212/27–28	Widening Badulla-Taldena road ..	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1927	100 18*b*	
149/27–28	Widening Kumbalwela-Passara road ..	do.	143,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	29,990 9*c*
392/27–28	Widening and improving Badulla-Batticaloa road, Lunugala to Kiriyankumbura ..	do.	175,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	44,853 59*d*
61/27–28	Widening Passara-Dunedin road ..	do.	150,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	34,792 30*e*
391/27–28	Widening Wellawaya-Monaragala road towards Pottuvil	do.	18,000 0	Jan., 1928	8,038 35*f*	
412	Protection of 12th mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road from river erosion	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1929	7,481 70	
294	Tarring roads, Badulla District ..	do.	16,000 0	Nov., 1928	15,590 4	
295	Tarring roads, Passara District ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,997 73	
296	Tarring roads, Koslanda District ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,323 73	
297	Tarring roads, Diyatalawa District ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	8,757 10	
74	Improvements to the Boer road, Diyatalawa	do.	53,600 0	Oct., 1928	—	8,647 82
—	31 other roads	—	—	—	69,066 25	
					139,645 66	118,283 80
	Miscellaneous.					
192/27–28	Laying new 3-in. main to Gahagolla Supply, Diyatalawa	Improvements	9,158 0	July, 1928	694 25*g*	
250/27–28	Nayabedda scheme for Bandarawela water supply	do.	105,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	11,728 91*h*
—	2 other works	—	—	—	1,777 54	
					2,471 79	11,728 91
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 488	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	50,000 0	Oct. 1, 1928	49,898 73	
D 489	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	65,000 0	do.	64,626 27	
D 490	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	70,000 0	do.	69,678 25	
D 494	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th milepost ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,984 58	
D 495	Balangoda to Kaltota	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,919 23	
D 496	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do	6,600 0	do	6,597 99	
D 498	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do	60,000 0	do.	59,995 2	
D 500	Kukul korale road	do.	29,000 0	do.	28,977 13	
D 502	Nambapana road	do.	42,000 0	do.	41,997 9	
D 503	Kendangamuwa-Woodened road ..	do.	8,300 0	do.	8,298 82	
D 504	Road to Watapota station ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,499 2	
D 505	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,480 2	
D 506	Ratnapura-Pallewela road and approach to Kaluganga bridge	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 48	
D 508	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	21,360 29	
D 509	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	43,000 0	do.	42,440 78	
D 511	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	13,000 0	do.	11,534 95	
D 514	Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,402 86	
D 515	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,570 56	
D 516	Pindeniya road	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,923 25	
D 517	Woodened-Algoda road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,989 51	
D 518	Warakapola-Ruwanwella (section) ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,805 25	
D 521	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,917 17	
D 524	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	20,750 0	do.	20,352 64	
D 525	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	20,000 0	do.	18,440 99	
D 526	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	84,000 0	do.	82,376 48	
D 527	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,152 23	
D 528	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	32,500 0	do.	32,003 94	
D 531	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,892 6	
D 532	Pindeniya road	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,254 98	
D 533	Rambukkana-Katupitiya	do.	7,325 0	do.	6,766 82	
D 534	Warakapola-Ruwanwella (section) ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,948 42	
D 535	Hettimulla to Hatgampola	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,389 96	
—	Grant in aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Province of Sabaragamuwa, for roads	do.	—	—	27,094 0	
—	18 other roads	do.	—	Oct., 1928	48,181 99	
					833,749 76	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,044·08.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,788·20.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,910·15.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,526·07.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,278·73.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,799·62.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,194·94.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,197·67.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1928	13,419 52	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	6,895 90	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	21,169 78	
					41,485 20	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 793	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, Sabaragamuwa ..	Maintenance	14,500 0	Nov., 1928	14,223 25	
—	3 other bridges	do.	—	—	3,359 34	
					17,582 59	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	20 works	—	—	—	16,306 42	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
378	Quarters for an unmarried Medical Officer, Embilipitiya	Construction	12,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	9,920 91
283/26–27	Quarters for a Medical Officer, Deraniyagala	do.	18,500 0	Feb., 1929	10,546 94*a*	
288/27–28	Quarters for a Medical Officer, Uggalkaltota	do.	18,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	2,621 25*b*
—	New Residency, Kegalla	Acquisition	—	Jan., 1929	7,189 50	
159/27–28	Police Magistrate's bungalow, Ratnapura ..	Construction	27,500 0	Nov., 1927	13,437 33*c*	
362/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Warakapola	do.	14,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	2,573 20*d*
286/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Dedugalla	do.	17,200 0	Dec., 1927	—	9,326 40*e*
296/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Hemmatagama	do.	14,500 0	do.	—	6,489 77*f*
377	Treasury office for Avissawella ..	do.	14,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	10,800 25
398	Quarters for Government Officers, Ratnapura	do.	55,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	8,295 98
163	New Post Office and quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	88,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	7,656 10
292	New District Court, Avissawella ..	do.	31,500 0	Dec., 1928	—	6,501 98
490	Quarters for one married Police Inspector and two married Sub-Inspectors, Ratnapura ..	do.	34,500 0	Feb., 1929	—	10,637 90
376	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pallewela	do.	14,500 0	Dec., 1928	—	5,463 69
352/25–26	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Rambukkana	do.	11,400 0	Aug., 1926	2,366 56*g*	
518/27–28	Two senior clerks' quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	28,000 0	May, 1928	—	20,147 41*h*
519/27–28	Two junior clerks' quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	—	15,397 63*i*
520/27–28	One junior clerk's quarters, Ambanpitiya, Kegalla	do.	10,500 0	May, 1927	6,761 29*j*	
516/27–28	Two senior clerk's quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	25,000 0	May, 1928	21,064 31*k*	
517/27–28	Two junior clerk's quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	18,242 59*l*	
—	Land for erecting clerks quarters, Avissawella	Acquisition	—	July, 1929	—	11,492 0
—	17 other new buildings	—	—	—	28,297 2	
					107,905 54	127,324 47
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
294/27–28	Additions to Avissawella Hospital ..	Additions	11,500 0	Jan., 1928	2,221 73*m*	
571/27–28	Additions and improvements to Kachcheri and conversion of District Court Committee and Land Department Offices into Police Court, Ratnapura	Improvements	65,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	19,594 41*n*
143	Improvements to the office of the Assistant Provincial Registrar, Kegalla ..	do.	7,300 0	Aug., 1928	5,807 37	
416	Quarters for two married constables and water service to Police Station, Yatiyantota ..	Additions	6,800 0	Jan., 1929	—	5,455 97

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,949·92.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,562·18.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,049·90.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 582·25.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,145·81.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,411·12.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,033·75.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,607·16.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,405·49.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,730·13.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,911·08.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,674·44.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,226·06.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,550·77.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
575	Additions to quarters and improvements to latrines, Balangoda Hospital ..	Improvements	10,400 0	April, 1929	—	4,573 62
397	Additions and improvements to Kitulgala Hospital	do.	11,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	9,141 16
455	Additions and improvements to Kolonna Hospital	do.	6,800 0	Feb., 1929	—	2,360 68
400	Two new wards, Kahawatta Hospital ..	do.	25,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	5,434 68
—	28 other buildings	—	—	—	16,094 31	
					24,123 41	46,560 52
	Bridges.					
29/26–27	New bridge at Alawwa	Construction	493,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	57,196 49*a*
111/27–28	New bridge at Algoda	do.	343,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	82,497 56*b*
229/26–27	Reconstructing Getahetta bridge, Avissawella District	do.	31,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	5,575 10*c*
546/27–28	Reconstructing Belihul-oya bridge on 93rd mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	70,000 0	June, 1928	—	15,926 49*d*
564/27–28	Renewing bridge No. 464 at 98th mile, Pelmadulla Halpe road	Improving	15,000 0	do.	10,165 23*e*	
—	1 other bridge	—	—	—	1,224 22	
					11,389 45	161,195 64
	New Roads.					
245/26–27	Ratnapura-Palewela road	Construction	237,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	99,868 76*f*
534/26–27	Extension of Kukul korale road from Delwela to Kalawana	do.	250,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	84,169 64*g*
30/20–21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road (Government moiety)	do.	353,652 0	Nov., 1920	—	GM 2,200 74*h* P.C. 1,915 53*i*
—	3 other new roads	—	—	—	3,062 25	
					3,062 25	188,154 67
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
85/27–28	Improvements to 68th mile, Ratnapura-Pelmadulla road	Improvements	7,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	1,546 50*j*
324/25–26	Improving Rambukkana-Katupitiya road ..	do.	85,600 0	Sept., 1927	—	28,265 91*k*
404/25–26	Improving miles 1–8, Warakapola-Ruwanwella road	do.	166,200 0	Jan., 1929	—	36,468 67*l*
233/27–28	Widening Nambapana road	do.	75,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	27,991 27*m*
135/27–28	Widening Avissawella-Ratnapura road ..	do.	22,000 0	July, 1929	—	96 0*n*
220	Widening and improving Balangoda-Halpe road	do.	80,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	29,989 26
10	Improvements to 61st and 62nd miles, Colombo Kandy road	do.	72,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	28,975 20
12	Widening 35th mile, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	—	17,607 79
244	Widening 69th mile, Halpe road ..	do.	5,500 0	Nov., 1928	—	1,938 65
246	Widening Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla road	do.	5,450 0	do.	5,445 58	
325	Widening and improving Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1928	3,220 54	
251	Improving dangerous corners on the 47th mile on the Kandy road	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	4,581 50
171	Extension of culverts Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,998 32	
173	Widening arched culverts, Avissawella-Ginigathena road..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,366 32	
349	Bitumen painting road surfaces Avissawella district	do.	14,000 0	Dec., 1928	13,920 16	
477	Tarring Kegalla-Bulathkohupitiya road ..	do.	11,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	9,460 94
478	Tarring Mawanella road	do.	9,150 0	do.	8,892 86	
479	Tarring Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,387 66	
480	Tarring roads in the Ratnapura District ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,997 45	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 60,571·47.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,467·06.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,281·35.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,001·80.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,832·53.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 134,382·19.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 144,466·08.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 168,107·78.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 177,327·81.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,486·68.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,972·36.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,415.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,999·86.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,094·02.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expenses.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads.					
232/27–28	Raising the 13th mile, Nambapana road above flood level	Improvements	22,000 0	Oct., 1928	4,970 73*a*	
552	Raising the 3rd mile, Nambapana road above flood level	do.	10,500 0	May, 1929	—	5,495 72
75	Improvements to Balangoda-Kaltota road	do.	100,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,082 51
76	Improvements to Talduwa-Mapitigama road	do.	31,000 0	do.	—	3,935 61
77	Improvements to Hettimulla-Hatgampola road	do.	142,000 0	do.	—	9,332 38
609	Metal depôts on main roads, Avissawella district	do.	5,330 0	June, 1929	—	1,417 7
671	Deviating 50th mile, Avissawella-Ginigathena road	do.	12,000 0	Sept., 1929	—	1,485 30
—	25 other roads	—	—	—	41,735 73	
					111,935 35	217,670 28
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Ratnapura water supply	Improvements	65,000 0	—	65,000 0	
—	3 other works	—	—	—	2,102 73	
					67,102 73	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 567	Running expenses of motor cars	—	7,200 0	—	4,213 64	
D 571	Government Factory general charges including fuel	—	100,000 0	—	99,962 26	
—	Purchase of, and repairs to, implements, instruments, plants, &c., and transport of same	—	450,000 0	—	392,449 59	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent	—	15,000 0	—	6,481 59	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary	—	55,000 0	—	9,059 30	
—	Transport charges	—	860,000 0	—	821,053 3	
—	Payment of defaulters and absentees balances	—	500 0	—	99 44	
80/27–28	New machinery, Government Factory	Construction	50,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	26,862 20*b*
146	Twenty-six wagons for Ragama quarry service	—	93,000 0	Mar., 1929	—	88,346 10
288	New machinery, Government Factory	Construction	30,000 0	Dec., 1928	26,553 69	
154	New quarry at Tantirimulla, Panadure	—	43,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	32,214 91
282	Steam rollers	Construction	250,000 0	Dec., 1928	237,693 44	
283	Motor lorries and water carts	do.	135,000 0	do.	88,985 13	
284	Road tarring plant	—	125,000 0	Nov., 1928	123,727 83	
594	Stone crushers, granulators, engines, &c.	—	95,000 0	May, 1929	74,508 24	
285	Concrete block-making machine	—	16,200 0	Dec., 1928	15,853 71	
596	Tip wagons and trucks	—	42,242 43	May, 1929	42,242 43	
286	Scarifiers	—	20,000 0	Dec., 1928	18,619 64	
287	Heavy ridging plant	—	100,000 0	do.	96,723 63	
—	Grant-in-aid for Village Works	—	400,875 0	—	400,875 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction of public latrines	—	75,000 0	—	75,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	100,000 0	—	100,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads	—	200,000 0	—	200,000 0	
—	Diversion and re-construction of main sewer, Norris road, and the arbitrators fee	—	—	—	48,077 31	
					2,882,178 90	147,423 21
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
	Works done—					
—	Legislature	—	—	—	37,428 77	
—	Government Stores	—	—	—	36,964 76	
—	Colombo Port Commission	—	—	—	136,751 74	
—	Salt Establishment	—	—	—	20,883 49	
—	Post Office and Telegraphs	—	—	—	10,646 79	
—	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	17,726 95	
—	Department of Agriculture	—	—	—	13,967 17	
—	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	—	35,228 58	
—	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	—	7,151 76	
—	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	—	—	—	12,295 3	
—	Military Expenditure	—	—	—	8,612 96	
—	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	50,888 56	
—	45 other Departments	—	—	—	39,476 10	
—	General Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	3,113 16	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	14,718 14	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	19,584 29	
—	Electrical Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	8,537 47	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,902·11.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,599·34.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate	Description of work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	OTHER DEPARTMENT &c.—*contd.*					
—	Public Works Department, Ragama Metal Quarry Advane Account	—	—	—	6,226 92	
—	Maintenance of graves of Boer prisoners of war at Diyatalawa	—	—	—	219 94	
—	Public Works Department, Timber Advance Account	—	—	—	24,021 21	
—	New sanatorium at Kankesanturai ..	—	107,360 0	—	—	19,448 28
—	Female ward for Kegalla Hospital ..	—	55,000 0	—	—	23,941 44*a*
—	Chilaw water supply, cast iron tank ..	—	22,300 0	—	—	20,566 61
—	Improvements to Eastern minor roads ..	—	21,603 0	—	343 57*b*	
—	Kurunegala water works	—	794,300 0	—	—	162,206 84*c*
—	Badulla water supply	—	49,500 0	—	—	17,088 76*d*
—	Lankahabarana-Kaltota road ..	—	18,500 0	—	—	10,484 98*e*
—	Wooden bridge from Erukilampitty to Mannar-Pesalai road	—	5,000 0	—	3,827 22*f*	—
—	Outlet drains, Moratuwa	—	9,500 0	—	—	8,343 98
—	Ratnapura water supply—bridge crossings ..	—	6,112 0	—	—	969 4
—	Other works 57	—	—	—	19,621 29	
					528,235 87	263,049 93

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,461·64.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,278·26.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 525,259·61.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,908·58.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,225·43.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,111·86.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers	2,280,175 19
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	112,357 27
Other Charges	277,334 45
Special Expenditure	17,283 5
Stationery	33,902 3
Total ..	2,721,051 99
Pensions	15,821 74

ABSTRACT FOR 1928-29.

Heads of Service.	Western Province (North).	Western Province (South).	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	1000295 74	579098 46	779981 51	660086 93	874595 33	828674 97	542690 61	1077572 99	622533 69	833749 76	7799279 99
Resthouses	—	—	—	—	—	250 0	—	—	—	—	250 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	91564 13	6193 72	3000 0	11971 89	—	7499 78	5998 75	17960 50	—	—	144188 77
Maintenance of Buildings ..	241771 72	18991 74	54875 66	41922 14	63494 60	64726 29	42035 25	34169 92	45550 9	41485 20	648522 61
Maintenance of Bridges ..	16701 24	10809 23	15515 15	9814 37	18756 22	14865 97	12869 90	17186 15	6509 84	17582 59	140610 66
Miscellaneous ..	55326 78	83576 69	39228 85	44666 54	39633 61	45420 25	29769 57	16383 63	9921 3	16306 42	380233 37
	1405659 61	698669 84	892101 17	768461 87	996479 76	961437 26	633364 8	1163273 19	684514 65	909123 97	9113085 40
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings ..	1386038 51	62779 74	172788 3	76852 26	211809 42	183696 27	115061 42	246193 10	187680 32	235230 1	2878129 8
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	369362 77	56800 74	103192 12	232707 85	150587 36	121374 47	37123 8	89592 75	110045 1	70683 93	1374470 8
Bridges	64244 13	66353 47	26498 22	23576 57	135526 35	96477 90	59034 50	150894 84	61295 31	172585 9	856485 88
New Roads ..	—	2122 82	1079 28	94756 75	94216 16	106947 17	89282 26	43562 6	22503 6	191216 92	645686 48
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	1381403 46	820186 51	403035 39	239452 43	237467 0	343292 47	260847 52	689627 25	257929 46	329605 63	4962852 12
Miscellaneous ..	11168 29	20847 38	10304 90	18125 62	225465 64	20945 83	51426 27	50692 59	14200 70	67102 73	490579 95
	3212222 16	1028890 66	720397 94	715471 48	1055071 93	872734 11	612775 5	1270562 9	653653 86	1066424 31	11208203 50
General Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3029602 11
Other Departments, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757383 77
Loan Account ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3020 66
										Grand Total ..	24111295 53

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1928–29.

	Rs. c.
Northern Province	5,187 22
Eastern Province	6,931 70
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	10,633 24
Total ..	22,752 16

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1928–29.

	Rs. c.
Kalu-oya-Mutturajawela flood protection scheme, Western Province ..	42,732 19
Ambatalenpahala area flood protection scheme, Western Province ..	53,168 37
Walawe left bank irrigation scheme, Southern Province	109,125 32
Agricultural roads, Walawe right bank scheme, Southern Province ..	5,890 62
Akattimurippu scheme, Northern Province	53,406 85
Pattipolai-aru scheme works, Eastern Province	12,897 77
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province ..	10,517 99
Rotawewa spill and regulator, Eastern Province	9,997 76
Agricultural roads, Unnichchai scheme, Eastern Province	14,865 76
Giant's tank scheme works and agricultural road, Northern Province ..	18,163 97
Unnichchai scheme works, Eastern Province	14,908 3
Allai scheme, Verugal anicut works, Eastern Province	12,963 94
Tamblegam-Kinniyai agricultural road, Kanthalai scheme, Eastern Province..	6,082 47
Tabbowa irrigation scheme works and agricultural road, North-Western Province	10,440 67
Diyaturai anicut, North-Western Province	6760 22
Nachchaduwa scheme works and agricultural road, North-Central Province	10,829 78
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	53,368 99
Total ..	446,120 70

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1928–29.

	Rs. c.
Gangaboda pattu scheme, Southern Province	6,704 19
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme, Southern Province	12,302 22
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme, Southern Province	9,064 22
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme, Southern Province	15,988 12
Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	14,497 96
Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	7,672 97
Agricultural roads, Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	5,987 96
Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province	9,525 36
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province ..	8,184 59
Allai scheme, Eastern Province	5,456 86
Unnichchai tank, Eastern Province	5,736 69
Deduru-oya scheme, North-Western Province	12,445 89
Kalawewa scheme, North-Central Province	13,347 21
Nachchaduwa scheme, North-Central Province	13,361 28
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	124,492 27
Total ..	264,767 79

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1928–29.

	Rs. c.
Construction	75,440 92
Maintenance	27,588 35
Total ..	103,029 27

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1928–29.

	Rs. c.
Water supply, conservancy and maintenance of headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province	5,615 18
Bungalow for the Irrigation Engineer's Storekeeper at Anuradhapura, North-Central Province	5,858 65
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	37,164 34
Total ..	48,638 17

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1928–29.

Service.	Provision. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department—				
Personal Emoluments	685,074	0	599,173	70
Other Charges	298,250	0	232,493	90
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent—				
Maintenance	303,300	0	286,172	50
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary—				
Irrigation Extraordinary	884,550	0	451,881	46
Loan Scheme, 1921—				
(J) Walawe left bank irrigation scheme ..	109,500	0	109,125	32
(K) Karachchi irrigation works	25,000	0	1,879	87
(L) Tabbowa irrigation works	10,000	0	7,881	60
Total ..	2,315,674	0	1,688,608	35

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1929.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Branch Roads Ordinance, 1896	Jan. 31, 1929 ..	April 20, 1929
2 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Local Boards Ordinance, 1898	Feb. 1, 1929 ..	April 20, 1929
3 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Housing and Town Improvement Ordinance, No. 19 of 1915	Feb. 14, 1929 ..	April 27, 1929
4 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1909 ..	Feb. 21, 1929 ..	April 27, 1929
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Holidays Ordinance, No. 1 of 1928	Feb. 28, 1929 ..	April 20, 1929
6 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Rabies Ordinance, 1893 ..	Mar. 8, 1929 ..	May 21, 1929
7 ..	An Ordinance further to amend Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 ..	Mar. 8, 1929 ..	May 12, 1929
8 ..	An Ordinance to incorporate the Ramakrishna Mission (Ceylon Branch)	July 4, 1929 ..	Aug. 3, 1929
9 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Chanks Ordinance, 1890 ..	July 4, 1929 ..	Aug. 3, 1929
10 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public Services for the Financial Year 1927–28	July 5, 1929 ..	July 24, 1929
11 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Joint Stock Companies' Ordinance, 1861	July 25, 1929 ..	Aug. 28, 1929
12 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Sept. 13, 1929 ..	Oct. 30, 1929
13 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 10 of 1902, intituled " An Ordinance to further amend the laws relating to Public Thoroughfares in this Colony "	Sept. 13, 1929 ..	Nov. 1, 1929
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Cemeteries and Burials Ordinance, 1899	Sept. 13, 1929 ..	Oct. 31, 1929
15 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public and Railway Services for the Financial Year 1929–30	Sept. 28, 1929 ..	Oct. 2, 1929
16 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Housing and Town Improvement Ordinance, No. 19 of 1915	Sept. 13, 1929 ..	Oct. 30, 1929
17 ..	An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Poisons, Opium, and Dangerous Drugs	Sept. 13, 1929 ..	Jan. 6, 1930
18 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Marriage Registration Ordinance, 1907	Sept. 12, 1929 ..	Nov. 1, 1929
19 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the extension of the term of the Councillors of the Colombo Municipal Council ..	Oct. 24, 1929 ..	Nov. 18, 1929
20 ..	An Ordinance to authorize the issue of Cash Certificates by the Postmaster-General on behalf of the Government of Ceylon	Oct. 17, 1929 ..	Nov. 13, 1929
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Oct. 17, 1929 ..	Nov. 13, 1929
22 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Motor Car Ordinance, 1927 ..	Oct. 24, 1929 ..	Jan. 8, 1930
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 1 of 1871 intituled " An Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance, No. 17 of 1869, and to provide for the issue of Warehouse Warrants ..	Oct. 24, 1929 ..	Nov. 20, 1929
24 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 15 of 1921 ..	Oct. 24, 1929 ..	Nov. 18, 1929
25 ..	An Ordinance to repeal the Aerial Navigation Ordinance, No. 24 of 1914	Oct. 24, 1929 ..	Nov. 18, 1929
26 ..	An Ordinance to make provision for certain loans for the construction of certain public works and other purposes ..	Nov. 15, 1929 ..	Oct. 21, 1929
27 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Muslim Marriages and Divorces contracted and effected in the island ..	Nov. 14, 1929 ..	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electorate.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban)	1	682	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
European (Rural)	1	1,149	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Commercial	1	82	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Burgher	2	1,937	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (North)	1	12,625	6,834	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (South)	1	6,718	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Colombo District	1	13,443	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Negombo District	1	15,594	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kalutara Revenue District	1	15,927	7,509	Sept. 27, 1924
Western Province (Ceylon Tamil)	1	3,236	2,257	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Urban)	1	7,073	4,432	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Rural)	1	15,195	8,850	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Northern)	1	3,186	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Southern)	1	5,980	4,366	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Eastern)	1	3,737	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Western)	1	6,121	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Central)	1	4,648	4,017	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Eastern)	1	2,392	1,931	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Central)	1	6,729	5,472	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Western)	1	9,593	6,487	Sept. 27, 1924
Trincomalee Revenue District	1	399	334	Sept. 27, 1924
Batticaloa Revenue District	1	1,950	1,596	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Western Division)	1	8,569	6,027	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Eastern Division)	1	11,641	5,319	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Central Province	1	1,896	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Province of Uva	1	2,216	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kegalla Revenue District	1	9,927	7,971	Sept. 27, 1924
Ratnapura Revenue District	1	6,124	3,842	Sept. 27, 1924
Muhammadan	3	12,479	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Indian	2	12,901	—*	Sept. 27, 1924

* These figures are not available.

Qualifications for Electors

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months, unless he shall have suffered the punishment to which he has been sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may be substituted for the same, or shall have received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, such possession or enjoyment having subsisted during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situate within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;

(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere :

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases within such area as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

I.—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Herbert James Stanley, K.C.M.G.

Members—(9).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Henry Bourdillon, C.M.G.	Nov. 30, 1929	—	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E.	May 14, 1929	—	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G.	May 13, 1926	—	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G.	Feb. 22, 1922	—	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc.	June 13, 1921	July 27, 1921	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Dec. 20, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Dec. 20, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924	None
The Hon. Mr. John William Oldfield, O.B.E. (on leave)	July 12, 1926	Aug. 12, 1926	None
The Hon. Mr. Cecil Ernest Hawes (acting)	Oct. 26, 1929	—	None
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine, C.M.G.	Mar. 16, 1927	—	Government Agent, Western Province

II.—THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Herbert James Stanley, K.C.M.G., Governor.

Vice-President : The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Member for Colombo Town (South).

(i.) *Ex-officio Members*—(5).

Name.	Office held.
The Hon. Brigadier Austin Claude Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Henry Bourdillon, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E.	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G.	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G.	Colonial Treasurer

(ii.) *Nominated Members*—(10).

Official—(7).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Dr. James Frederick Edmund Bridger	Oct. 2, 1924.	Oct. 2, 1924.	Until next dissolution of Council	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	Nil	Director of Medical and Sanitary Services
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Reid	July 1, 1926.	Aug. 13, 1926.	do.	do.	Nil	Controller of Indian Immigrant Labour
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae	Mar. 10, 1927.	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. Henry Berry Lees	May 7, 1927.	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Guy Stanley Wodeman	Nov. 22, 1928.	—	do.	do.	Nil	Excise Commissioner
The Hon. Mr. Bertram George de Glanville	Mar. 27, 1929.	—	do.	do.	Nil	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Lucian Macull Dominic de Silva	June 28, 1929.	—	do.	do.	Nil	Acting Solicitor-General

Unofficial—(3).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Jan. 8, 1925.	—	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	250 0†	100 0.	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Jan. 8, 1925.	—	do.	—*	250 0†	100 0.	None
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward de Vos	Aug. 1, 1928.	Sept. 3, 1928.	do.	—*	250 0†	250 0.	None

* *Vide* footnote on page 12.

† Reduced by Rs. 150 from October 1, 1929.

Digitized by Google

(iii.) *Elected Members*—(34).

Name.	Date of Election.	Term, if any, for which Elected.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Payment, if any. Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	From what source Election Expenses are paid.
The Hon. Sir James Peiris, Kt. (Vice-President)	Sept. 12, 1924..	Until next dissolution of Council	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	Public funds
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohamed Abdul Cader	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, Kt., K.C., C.M.G.	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	450 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward Victor Corea	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Hubert Zaleski Fernando	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tuan Bharanudeen Jayah	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Hadji Mohamed Macan Markar	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Forester Augustus Obeyesekere	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Suppiramaniam Rajaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Mailvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva	Feb. 14, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Punchi Banda Rambukwelle	Feb. 14, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tampiah Mudaliyar Saba Rutnam	Feb. 14, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Lister Villiers	Nov. 19, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Kodandaram Natesa Aiyar	Dec. 8, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Maurice John Cary ..	Jan. 25, 1928..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Reginald de Silva	April 21, 1928..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Cecil Ernest Hawes ..	April 29, 1929..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Alexander Patrick Sandrasegara	July 27, 1929..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0†..	250 0..	do.

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown in the Island.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(7) Not have been dismissed from Government service in consequence of an offence involving moral turpitude.
(8) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(9) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—
  (*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
  (*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
  (*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—
    (i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ; and
    (ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

† Reduced to Rs. 150 from October 1, 1929.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Stillman W. Eells, Consul de Carriere ..	.. July 19, 1928
	Llewellyn E. Thomson, Vice-Consul de Carriere	.. October 26, 1929
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul ..	.. January 20, 1921
Austria	Austrian Consul-General in Bombay with jurisdiction over Ceylon	—
Belgium	S. Stansby	.. May 20, 1926
	A. F. Jones (acting)	
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell	.. October, 30, 1916
	O. P. Rust (acting)	
Chili	D. N. Ricardo Reyes, Consul de Carriere	.. February 11, 1929
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	.. January 20, 1921
Finland	G. J. E. A. Fombertaux, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
France	Frank Dupuy, Consul de Carriere ..	.. February 1, 1923
Germany	Herr W. Von Pochhammer, Consul de Carriere (acting)	.. —
Italy	Frederick Feller (acting) ..	.. —
Japan	C. Mogaki (acting)	.. —
Latvia	H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.	.. —
Netherlands	L. Van der Spoel	.. October 18, 1918
	H. de Wildt (acting)	
Norway	E. B. Creasy	.. August 20, 1906
Panama	Consul for U. S. A. in charge ..	.. —
Portugal	T. W. Hockly	.. July 16, 1923
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	.. January 30, 1918
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	.. January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	.. October 1, 1920
Switzerland	T. E. Wagner	.. —
Turkey	American Vice-Consulate in charge of Turkish Archives and property, but does not perform any services on behalf of Turkish nationals ..	.. —
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	.. July 14, 1920
Representative for Maldives ..	E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi, Ambassador ..	—

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.* Census—March 18, 1921.† Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Ceylon	25,331⅞	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549‡	178
Western Province	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874
Central Province	2,287½	379,598	338,141	717,739	314
Southern Province	2,146¼	337,489	333,869	671,358	313
Northern Province	3,429⅛	187,838	187,624	375,462	109
Eastern Province	3,848½	97,900	95,047	192,947	50
North-Western Province	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163
North-Central Province	4,008½¼	54,929	41,596	96,525	24
Province of Uva	3,271½	124,341	109,686	234,027	72
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1,892½	257,224	214,590	471,814	249

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.
† Estimated population of Ceylon on December 31, 1929, was 5, 479,000.
‡ Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Basses at the last Census.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population. Census—March 18, 1921. Males.*	Females.*	Total.*	Military.	Shipping.
1	2	3	4	5	6
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

Digitized by Google

III.—The Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Year.	Total Census Population.	Total Population corrected to March 10.	Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	Smoothed Logarithm.	Smoothed Population.	Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	852,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	— 463,000	— 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	— 273,000	— 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	— 280,000	— 16·2
1871	2,405,576	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,763,984	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,224	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	— 94,000	— 3·1
1901	3,578,333	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,367	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,549	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	— 68,000	— 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871. † Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2	170
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4	173
1903	40·0	25·9	13·7	164
1904	38·5	24·9	12·5	174
1905	38·7	27·7	11·7	176
1906	36·5	35·1	9·7	198
1907	33·6	30·7	10·3	186
1908	41·0	30·1	11·3	183
1909	37·5	31·0	10·7	202
1910	39·0	27·3	11·7	176
1911	38·0	34·8	11·1	218
1912	33·3	32·4	11·3	215
1913	38·6	28·4	12·5	189
1914	38·1	32·2	11·8	213
1915	37·0	25·2	14·4	171
1916	39·0	26·8	12·0	184
1917	40·1	24·7	11·8	174
1918	39·2	31·9	10·2	188
1919	36·0	37·6	9·0	223
1920	36·5	29·6	10·4	182
1921	40·8	31·2	11·0	192
1922	39·4	27·8	11·4	188
1923	39·1	30·6	10·8	212
1924	37·3	25·7	12·1	186
1925	39·2	23·9	13·6	172
1926	41·0	24·7	12·2	174
1927	39·5	21·7	12·6	160
1928	40·0	24·8	12·1	177
1929	36·5	24·9	11·4	187

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1921	106,598	127,107
1912	188,273	137,275	1922	174,569	145,737
1913	188,428	148,978	1923	190,512	147,860
1914	174,032	160,161	1924	258,943	156,523
1915	176,237	160,028	1925	251,883	179,796
1916	200,146	172,702	1926	234,538	201,053
1917	105,916	130,117	1927	303,167	231,828
1918	103,928	116,227	1928	289,758	237,670
1919	191,128	147,465	1929	255,886	261,896
1920	136,699	146,247			

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 3. The Total Population
- Ceylon -

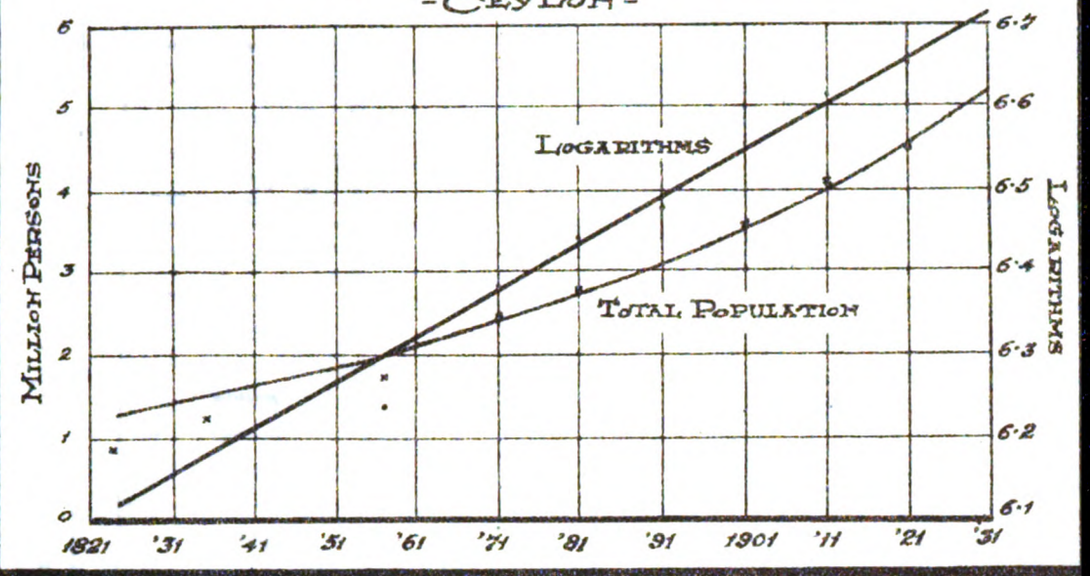


Diagram No. 4. Birth- Death-, & Marriage-rates
- Ceylon -

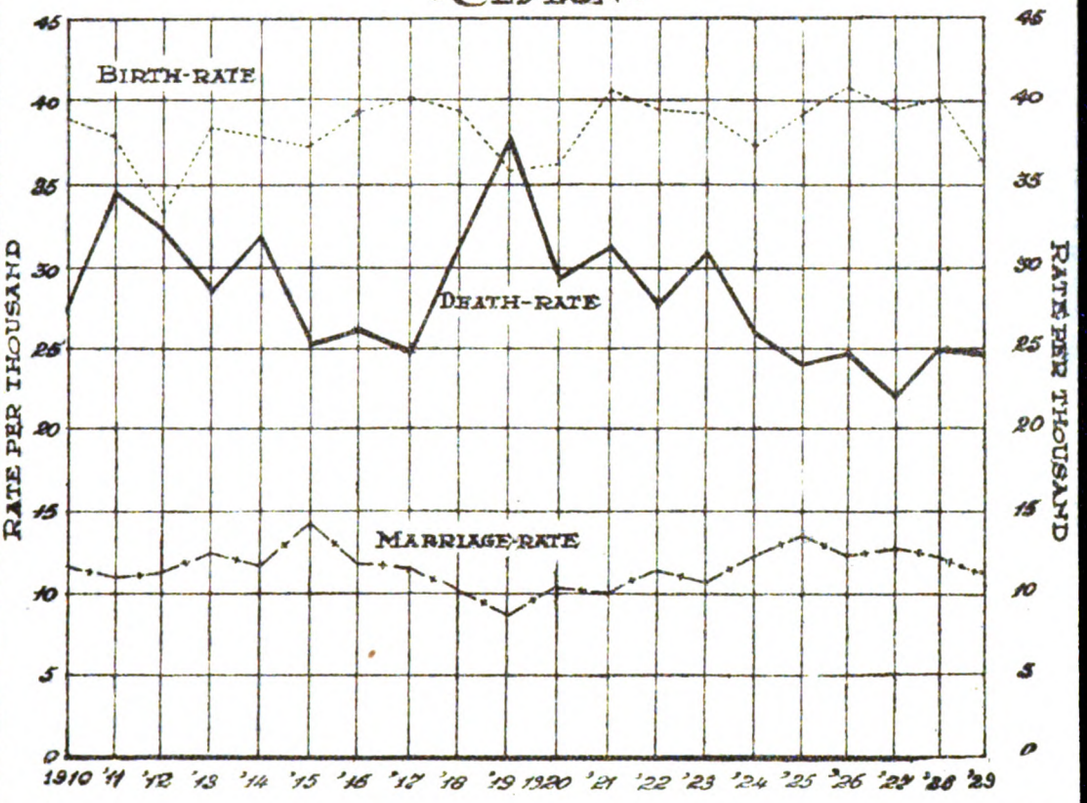
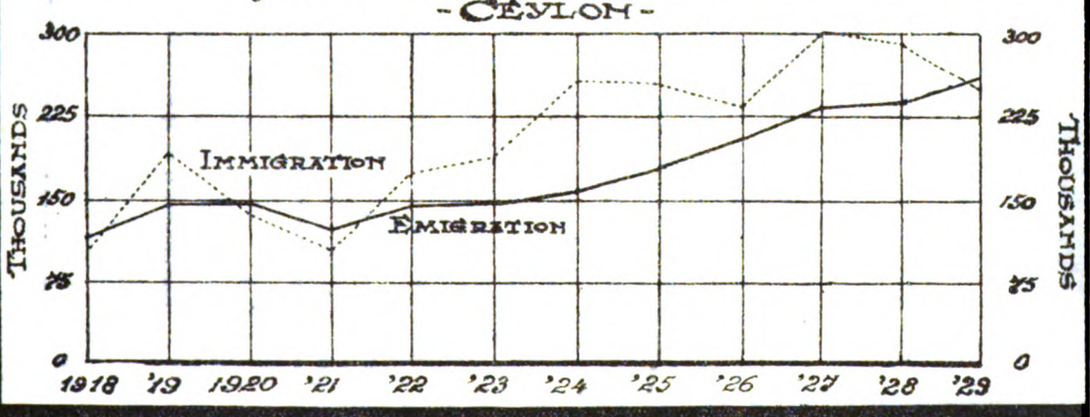


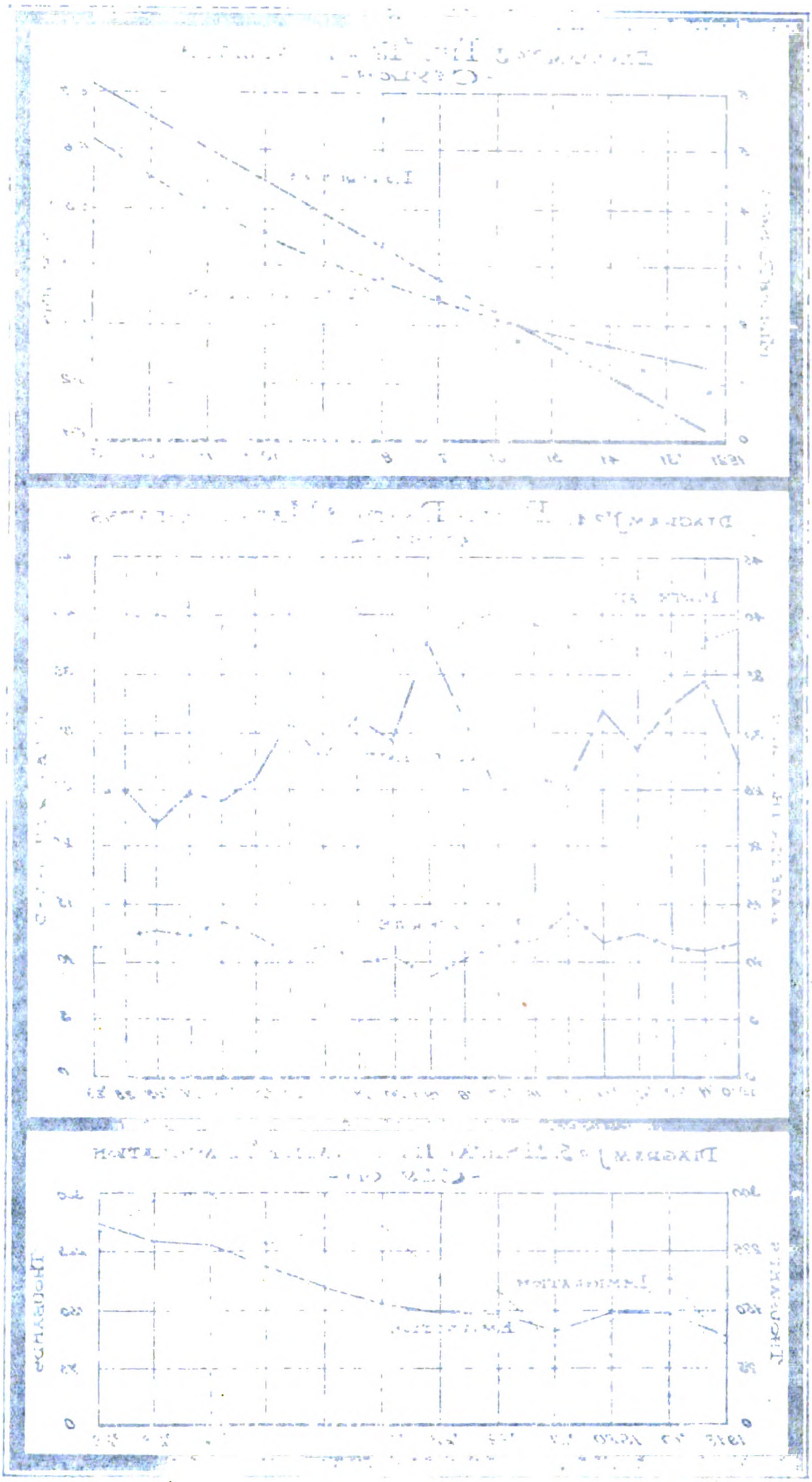
Diagram No 5. Annual Immigration & Emigration
- Ceylon -



Statistical Department.

F.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total in Ceylon.	Revenue District.																		Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.
		Anuradhapura.	Badulla.	Batticaloa.	Colombo.	Galle.	Hambantota.	Jaffna.	Kalutara.	Kandy.	Kegalla.	Kurunegala.	Mannar.	Matale.	Matara.	Mullaittivu.	Nuwara Eliya.	Puttalam and Chilaw	Ratnapura.	Trincomalee.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Buddhist	6,188	339	306	31	690	622	289	1	453	665	374	1176	—	237	400	7	140	187	265	6	2,769,805
Christian :—																					
American Ceylon Mission	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995*
Baptist Missionary Society ..	38	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission ..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England †	139	1	7	3	46	7	2	8	2	21	3	7	1	6	3	2	7	7	5	1	44,730
Church of Scotland	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Independent Catholic Mission ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Roman Catholic Church	744	6	6	28	202	13	2	125	34	16	35	34	83	3	3	26	7	87	21	13	368,499
Salvation Army	58	—	—	1	13	2	—	6	2	7	10	8	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	1,165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission ..	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Mission	175	—	11	14	52	18	6	8	18	11	—	2	4	—	15	—	7	6	—	3	17,345
Hindu	2,157	27	78	210	39	5	—	1,373	29	—	57	23	14	66	29	40	12	54	48	54	982,073
Muslim	682	53	27	67	65	24	8	19	45	87	35	72	29	19	17	6	15	62	11	21	302,532

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

† Includes C. M. S , Tamil Cooly Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

„ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

„ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

„ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

„ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

„ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

„ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1929.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

„ 2.—Classification of Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

„ 3.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1929: (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools.

„ 2.—External Examinations, 1929.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1928–29.

2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1928–29.

(*a*) For all Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

„ 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

26–30–270

Digitized by Google

Part I.—Classification of Schools and Pupils.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
Totals	4,941	360,843	201,707
1. English :			
Totals	267	43,068	14,420
(*a*) *Secondary*—			
Government	1	568	—
Assisted	47	16,241	5,657
(*b*) *Higher Grade*—			
Government	—	—	—
Assisted	40	6,489	3,149
(*c*) *Elementary*—			
Government	14	1,746	44
Assisted	150	16,832	5,570
(*d*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	1	44	—
Assisted	14	1,148	—
2. Anglo-Vernacular :			
Totals	179	35,374	9,391
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	123	29,611	3,709
Assisted	56	5,763	5,682
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—
3. Vernacular :			
Totals	3,256	258,220	169,696
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government	1,199	111,870	64,825*a*
Assisted	2,055	146,225	104,871
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government	—	—	—
Assisted	2	125	—
4. Training Schools :			
Totals	17	520	504
Government	3	168	86
Assisted	14	352*b*	418*b*
5. Industrial Schools :			
Totals	70	1,148	207
Government	58	980	119
Assisted (Vernacular)	12	168	88
6. Technical Schools :			
Totals	1	718	20
Government	1	718	20
Assisted	—	—	—
7. Pirivenas and Classical Schools :	35	2,905	—
8. Special Schools :	—	—	—
9. Unaided :			
Totals	1,116	18,890	7,469
(*a*) English	55	2,172	235
(*b*) Anglo-Vernacular	13	695	167
(*c*) Vernacular	522	9,178	4,847
(*d*) Classical (Vernacular)	32	758	—
(*e*) Pansala Schools	263	1,063	216
(*f*) Koran Schools	231	5,024	2,004

a 2,231 girls take basket weaving as a part-time subject in 45 schools. *b* Includes students in admission classes.

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals	140	72	55	48,188
Secondary—				
Government	1	—	—	530
Assisted	27	18	2	19,142
Higher Grade—				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	19	19	2	8,094
Elementary—				
Government	14	—	—	1,675
Assisted	64	35	51	18,041
Night Schools—				
Government	1	—	—	50
Assisted	14	—	—	656

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools.			Average Attendance of Pupils.
	Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	
1	2	3	4	5
Totals ..	740	562	2,133	355,229
Anglo-Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government	100	6	17	24,255
Assisted	6	20	30	8,642
Night.				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—
Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government	470	293	436	138,834
Assisted	162	243	1,650	183,448
Night.				
Government	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	—	—	50

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Totals.	Management.														
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
English.																
Secondary.																
Number of Schools ..	47	2	—	4	2	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	16	—	9
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	16241	491	—	2418	862	1268	—	1804	—	726	—	—	907	5541	—	2224
Girls	5657	272	—	—	170	767	—	217	—	—	—	—	450	2763	—	1018
Higher Grade.																
Number of Schools ..	40	—	1	6	5	1	1	4	—	—	—	5	3	10	—	4
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	6489	—	237	1345	872	215	—	863	—	—	—	289	889	1546	—	233
Girls	3149	—	—	363	297	33	78	—	—	—	—	857	251	894	—	376
Elementary.																
Number of Schools ..	150	8	3	20	21	15	—	11	—	2	—	—	9	51	—	10
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	16832	866	108	2417	2275	1490	—	1608	—	206	—	—	859	5913	—	1090
Girls	5570	170	188	507	967	624	—	197	—	25	—	—	622	2116	—	154
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	1148	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	934	106	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	56	3	4	8	6	5	—	8	1	3	—	—	6	4	—	8
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	5763	203	462	1420	539	418	—	1080	50	353	—	—	802	240	—	196
Girls	5682	494	183	945	633	167	—	538	70	171	—	—	746	744	—	991
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

	Totals.	Management.														
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of England.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Vernacular.																
Day.																
Number of Schools ..	2055	80	34	221	38	219	11	117	2	7	3	1	580	502	11	229
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	146225	4936	2291	22542	2759	13102	627	10487	168	545	202	38	42239	32141	587	13561
Girls	104871	3733	1298	18984	1607	7658	236	8173	48	147	53	32	26925	26919	362	8706
Night.																
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	125	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																
Number of Schools ..	12	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	168	—	—	—	36	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—
Girls	88	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	—
Special Schools.																
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Number of Pupils—																
Boys	192991	6496	3098	30250	7407	16524	627	15842	218	1830	202	327	46731	45487	587	17365
Girls	125017	4669	1669	20799	3674	9264	314	9264	118	343	53	879	29067	33436	362	11245

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1929—										
Total	526,819..	188,443..	65,814..	90,270..	57,728..	17,528..	49,233..	6,401..	10,200..	41,202
Boys ..	334,885..	111,764..	45,410..	55,848..	36,439..	12,893..	31,506..	4,816..	8,265..	27,944
Girls ..	191,934..	76,679..	20,404..	34,422..	21,289..	4,635..	17,727..	1,585..	1,935..	13,258
Average Daily Attendance	395,269..	145,540..	50,352..	66,125..	44,967..	12,191..	36,186..	4,649..	7,458..	27,801
Number of Schools ..	3,763..	1,067..	610..	488..	498..	219..	362..	89..	114..	316
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	188..	99..	66..	5..	3..	1..	— ..	2..	— ..	12
Other European descendants ..	5,906..	4,078..	708..	377..	85..	278..	81..	24..	73..	202
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	112,150..	1,193..	38,686..	37..	297..	669..	26,042..	5,065..	6,669..	33,492
Low-country	287,319..	166,517..	8,711..	87,372..	57..	117..	19,168..	479..	1,465..	3,433
Tamil—										
Ceylon	78,403..	6,111..	1,384..	130..	56,040..	11,831..	2,040..	365..	166..	336
Indian	23,401..	4,621..	13,294..	454..	330..	110..	297..	28..	1,446..	2,821
Malays ..	1,889..	914..	438..	196..	8..	13..	135..	45..	102..	38
Moors ..	16,568..	4,455..	2,198..	1,640..	895..	4,500..	1,427..	373..	248..	832
Others ..	995..	455..	329..	59..	13..	9..	43..	20..	31..	36
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of England	8,501..	5,157..	1,475..	467..	619..	80..	265..	25..	150..	263
Presbyterians	954..	601..	103..	29..	210..	— ..	7..	— ..	— ..	4
Wesleyans	3,933..	2,463..	203..	282..	393..	463..	73..	2..	37..	17
Roman Catholics	61,961..	36,412..	2,863..	1,014..	7,490..	1,426..	11,111..	100..	237..	1,308
Christians of other denominations	1,850..	655..	178..	21..	695..	9..	185..	1..	9..	97
Muslims	18,026..	4,582..	2,663..	1,827..	1,254..	4,595..	1,469..	404..	376..	856
Hindus ..	79,840..	5,050..	12,401..	364..	46,320..	10,165..	848..	370..	1,410..	2,912
Buddhists	351,513..	133,450..	45,882..	86,263..	747..	790..	35,245..	5,409..	7,981..	35,656
Others ..	241..	73..	46..	3..	— ..	— ..	30..	— ..	— ..	89

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools. 1	Pupils on Roll. 2	Schools. 3	Pupils on Roll. 4	Schools. 5	Pupils on Roll. 6	Schools. 7	Pupils on Roll. 8	Schools. 9	Pupils on Roll. 10	Schools. 11	Pupils on Roll. 12	Schools. 13	Pupils on Roll. 14	Schools. 15	Pupils on Roll. 16	Schools. 17	Pupils on Roll. 18	Schools. 19	Pupils on Roll. 20
Total ..	1,201	195,048	810	76,179	666	96,056	522	60,269	300	19,170	550	52,382	186	6,893	295	11,831	411	44,722	4,941	562,550
Government.																				
English (day) ..	12	2,082	1	49	2	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2,358
English (night) ..	1	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
Anglo-Vernacular ..	40	10,757	29	7,742	14	4,358	—	—	1	115	18	4,652	3	315	2	551	16	4,830	123	33,320
Vernacular ..	301	59,459	163	21,508	219	38,117	43	2,335	56	4,635	132	17,441	71	4,866	56	5,451	158	22,883	1,199	176,695
Training schools ..	2	180	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	254
Industrial schools ..	13	369	14	257	12	201	2	15	3	18	7	135	2	34	2	33	3	37	58	1,099
Technical schools ..	1	738	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	738
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	86	24,530	33	6,808	29	6,156	52	11,398	12	1,385	9	1,040	2	256	6	958	8	1,407	237	53,938
English (night) ..	11	964	2	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20	14	1,148
Anglo-Vernacular (day)	17	3,865	9	1,361	11	2,537	12	2,230	3	606	1	327	—	—	2	330	1	189	56	11,445
Anglo-Vernacular(night)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day) ..	582	84,076	363	30,370	199	40,159	386	43,297	142	10,339	195	26,244	11	969	46	3,546	131	12,096	2,055	251,096
Vernacular (night) ..	2	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	125
Training schools ..	5	367	1	72	—	—	5	243	2	46	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	770
Industrial schools ..	6	139	—	—	4	94	1	15	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	256
Pirivenas and Classical (Vernacular) ..	11	1,475	3	274	12	713	1	25	—	—	4	233	—	—	2	86	2	99	35	2,905
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	13	441	12	589	4	143	5	192	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	2	68	37	1,439
English (night) ..	11	717	1	27	5	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22	18	968
Anglo-Vernacular ..	4	315	3	280	2	94	1	24	—	—	1	80	—	—	—	—	2	69	13	862
Vernacular ..	46	2,626	129	5,171	59	1,380	5	289	5	210	45	1,402	—	—	177	842	56	2,105	522	14,025
Classical (Vernacular) ..	7	245	3	61	14	256	—	—	—	—	6	152	—	—	—	—	2	44	32	758
Pansala schools ..	2	80	1	43	61	519	4	8	1	10	119	317	66	157	—	—	9	145	263	1279
Koran schools ..	28	1,454	43	1,403	19	900	4	124	74	1,798	11	311	31	296	2	34	19	708	231	7,028
(*a*) Population ..	1,396,126		820,660		778,015		402,646		207,885		535,835		94,835		256,153		554,351		5,430,026*	
(*b*) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 7		1 in 11		1 in 8		1 in 7		1 in 11		1 in 10		1 in 14		1 in 22		1 in 12		1 in 10	
(*c*) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age ..	4 in 5		3 in 5		2 in 3		6 in 7		1 in 2		1 in 2		1 in 3		2 in 7		1 in 2		7 in 11	

* This includes a population of 751 persons enumerated at the Census of 1921 in trains and busses and of 381,769 which is the excess of immigrants over emigrants, not distributed among the Provinces.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who proceeded to England in 1929.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subjects.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accounting ..	1	Economics ..	2	Medicine ..	9
Agriculture ..	—	Education ..	5	Science ..	2
Architecture ..	—	Engineering ..	2		
Arts ..	—	Forestry ..	—	Total ..	25
Commerce ..	—	Holy Orders ..	—		
Dentistry ..	—	Law ..	4		

Part II.—Classification of Teachers.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers with English Qualifications.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Totals ..	3,725	438	3,287
Graduates.			
Trained	41	5	36
Untrained	281	8	273
Trained.			
1st Class	360	34	326
2nd Class	165	7	158
2nd Class Provisional	102	89	13
Anglo-Vernacular Trained.			
1st Class	17	17	—
2nd Class	1	1	—
3rd Class	—	—	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	130	4	126
3rd Class	412	64	348
Other Qualifications.			
Intermediate in Arts and Science ..	135	—	135
Provisional Certificate	773	94	679
Religious Orders	227	—	227
Supplementary	—	—	—
Technical College Science Certificate ..	14	—	14
No Qualifications in English ..	1,067	115	952
Additional Qualifications.			
Commercial Certificate	19	—	19
Drawing Certificate	83	—	83
Drill Certificate	29	—	29
Industrial including City and Guilds Certificate	2	—	2
V.S.L.C. or Higher Certificate ..	—	—	—

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers with Vernacular Qualifications.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Totals ..	13,400	4,879	8,521
Trained.			
1st Class	1,421	525	896
2nd Class	1,247	322	925
Provisional 2nd Class	155	4	151
Certificated.			
1st Class	917	590	327
2nd Class	1,487	1,000	487
3rd Class	2,819	1,315	1,504
Provisional 3rd Class	1,373	704	669
Other Qualifications.			
Religious Orders	—	—	—
No Qualifications in Vernacular ..	3,981	419	3,562
Additional Qualifications.			
Drawing Certificate	292	258	34
Industrial	17	14	3
Drill Certificate	841	790	51
Sanitation Certificate	163	135	28

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Staffiing of Schools.

	Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers Employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
English Schools.			
Government Secondary	568	32	18
Assisted Secondary	21,898	11,57	19
Government Higher Grade and Elementary	1,834	115	16
Assisted Higher Grade and Elementary ..	33,188	2,130	14
Anglo-Vernacular Schools.			
Government Gade I.	7,604	273	28
Government Grade II.	25,766	635	41
Assisted Boarding Schools ..	2,817	165	17
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools ..	8,628	359	24
Vernacular Schools.			
Government	176,695	4,262	41
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools) ..	230,294	7,479	31
Assisted Estate Schools	21,216	518	41

Part III.—Examinations.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1929.

(*a*) *English.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
English School-Leaving Certificate ..	2,688	284	2,577	278	—	—	9,802 0
Ceylon Chamber of Commerce ..	91	—	83	—	—	—	328 0
Teachers—							
Preliminary	161	106	134	98	94	60	2,480 0
Certificate	92	50	72	44	33	31	1,867 50
Domestic Science—							
Junior	—	67	—	66	—	—	167 50
Senior	—	38	—	34	—	—	185 0
Drawing—							
Class I.	33	17	32	17	20	14	67 50
Class II.	45	21	44	19	26	14	

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate	3,938	3,393	—	—	—	—	3,365 50
Pupil Teachers—							
First Year	157	97	145	89	71	35	—
Second Year	475	383	469	371	293	244	—
Third Year	429	287	428	285	308	150	—
Teachers—							
Preliminary	371	255	361	245	100	23	1,565 0
Certificate	99	17	90	14	23	1	870 50
First Year and Third Class ..	993	838	955	789	120	129	4,577 50
Second Class	670	184	609	164	201	37	6,405 0
Drawing	368	132	332	122	155	43	250 0

Digitized by Google

(c) *Training Schools.*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have completed One Year's Course of Training in the Admission Class.		Number of Students who have passed their First Year's Examination.		Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(a) *English*—							
Training College, Colombo	Government	1	—	20	24a	19	21b
(b) *Anglo-Vernacular*—							
Gampaha Training School	do.	—	—	—	—	20	—
(c) *Vernacular*—	Total	43	103	174	151	144	137
Training College, Colombo	Government	—	—	20	20	20	21
Training School, Jaffna	do.	—	—	40	—	33	—
Arasady, Men's	Wesleyan	7	—	12	—	9	—
Bolawalana, Sinhalese Women's and Tamil Mixed	Roman Catholic	11	17	7	13	6	11
Colombogam, Men's	do.	10	—	10	—	9	—
Havalai, Women's	do.	—	4	—	7	—	8
Jaffna Saiva, Men's	Hindu	—	—	17	—	—	—
Kopay Union, Women's	Joint Board of A.M., Wes., and C.M.S.	—	9	—	17	—	18
Musaeus, Women's	Private	—	44	—	37	—	35
Maggona, Men's	Roman Catholic	—	—	15	—	17	—
Nittambuwa, Men's	Buddhist	—	—	36	—	34	—
Peradeniya, Mixed	Ceylon Training Colony Society	12	10	13	7	14	9
Puliyantivu, Men's	Roman Catholic	3	—	4	—	2	—
Ramanathan College, Women's	Private	—	8	—	9	—	4
Walana, Women's	Buddhist	—	—	—	26	—	15
Wennappuwa, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	11	—	15	—	16

a Of these 11 are Kindergarten teachers.

b Of these 9 are Kindergarten teachers.

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1929.

	Number entered. Males.	Number entered. Females.	Number sat. Males.	Number sat. Females.	Number passed. Males.	Number passed. Females.	Amount paid in Fees. Rs. c.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Matriculation	875	31	515	19	137	9	33,353 50
Inter. Arts	215	7	160	7	50	3	20,567 0
Inter. Science	143	4	114	4	46	—	13,948 0
Inter. Laws	14	—	5	—	2	—	1,322 0
Inter. Divinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	63	7	43	6	26	4	6,479 50
Bachelor of Science	43	1	26	1	18	1	4,268 50
Bachelor of Laws	2	—	1	—	—	—	89 50
Bachelor of Divinity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City and Guilds (No. of subjects)	361	—	255	—	80	—	2,176 50
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior (No. of subjects)	1,481	—	1,086	—	408	—	4,741 50
Senior (do.)	146	—	115	—	38	—	
Cambridge—							
Junior	1,480	298	—	—	—	—	—
Senior	1,244	217	—	—	—	—	—

Part IV.—Finances.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1928–1929.

	Government. Rs. c.	Private. Rs. c.
Total	11,021,668 60	4,034,357 30
Administration	322,591 66	—
Inspection	488,186 54	—
Government Schools	4,514,163 37	282,006 97
Assisted Schools (Grants)	5,581,916 76	—
Do. (Fees)	—	2,654,730 65
Do. (Contributions)	—	1,097,619 68
Miscellaneous	114,810 27	—

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·77.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1928-29.

(a) For all Classes of Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Boys.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Girls.	Total Average Attendance.	Receipts. Fees.	Receipts. Grants.	Expenditure. Salaries.	Expenditure. Other Charges.	Expenditure. Total.	Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.—English—					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(a) *Secondary—*											
Government	1..	568..	— ..	530..	45,548 0..	— ..	112,712 44..	11,846 67..	124,559 11..	219 29..	139 10
Assisted	47..	16,241..	5,657..	19,142..	1,505,050 39..	817,251 47..	2,008,702 17..	550,227 64..	2,558,979 81..	116 85..	37 32
(b) *Higher Grade—*											
Government	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	40..	6,489..	3,149..	8,094..	440,650 79..	303,419 65..	683,399 65..	121,698 89..	805,098 54..	83 53..	31 48
(c) *Elementary—*											
Government	14..	1,746..	44..	1,675..	57,462 75..	— ..	91,087 1..	19,096 54..	110,183 55..	61 55..	29 45
Assisted	150..	16,832..	5,570..	18,041..	670,884 74..	642,867 93..	1,228,462 79..	278,404 68..	1,506,867 47..	67 26..	28 69
(d) *Night Schools—*											
Government	1..	44..	— ..	50..	— ..	— ..	1,737 9..	— ..	1,737 9..	39 48..	39 48
Assisted	14..	1,148..	— ..	656..	— ..	11,544 0..	12,731 0..	8,998 20..	21,729 20..	18 92..	10 5
2.—Anglo-Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	123..	29,611..	3,709..	24,255..	58,164 50..	— ..	584,307 36..	176,497 19..	760,804 55..	22 83..	21 9
Assisted	56..	5,763..	5,682..	8,642..	10,371 35..	236,507 29..	248,472 73..	51,256 15..	299,728 88..	26 19..	20 66
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	1,199..	111,870..	64,825..	138,834..	— ..	— ..	2,301,040 58..	946,955 53..	3,247,996 11..	18 38..	18 38
Assisted	2,055..	146,225..	104,871..	183,448..	— ..	3,455,109 81..	3,462,102 38..	474,992 19..	3,937,094 57..	15 68..	13 76
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	2..	125..	— ..	50..	— ..	350 0..	630 0..	243 66..	873 66..	6 99..	2 80
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	3..	168..	86..	250..	35,050 80*a*.	— ..	177,213 5..	53,406 88*b*.	230,619 93..	907 95..	769 96
Assisted	14..	352..	418..	590..	22,742 0..	119,657 91..	75,119 11..	108,660 6..	183,779 17..	238 67..	155 40
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	58..	980..	119..	682..	— ..	— ..	55,128 69..	18,569 97..	73,698 66..	67 6..	67 6
Assisted	12..	168..	88..	184..	5,031 38..	7,653 4..	14,335 0..	18,325 13..	32,660 13..	127 58..	29 89
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1..	718..	20..	— ..	7,843 0..	— ..	64,545 51..	18,508 8..	83,053 59..	112 54..	101 91
Assisted	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
7.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools	35..	2,905..	— ..	2,064..	— ..	15,700 0..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5 40
8.—Special Schools	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—

a Amount recovered on account of boarding fees.
b Includes cost of dieting. A sum of Rs. 35,050·80 was recovered on account of boarding fees and credited to revenue.
Note.—Expenditure on Other Charges for Government schools includes grants to Education District Committees and expenditure on holiday warrants for Government teachers.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools* (*Governement and Assisted*).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Men.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Women.	Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).	Salary Cost.	Other Charges (including Scholarships).	Cost to Manager per Student.	Cost to Government per Student.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(*a*) *English*—								
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	39 ..	45..	15,450 80..	133,122 36..	23,480 64..	— ..	1,680 38
(*b*) *Anglo-Vernacular*—								
Gampaha Traning School	do. ..	20 ..	— ..	3,600 0..	9,410 74..	7,285 47..	— ..	654 81
	Total ..	469 ..	459..	40,452 0..	106,480 14..	11,405 93..	— ..	—
(*c*) *Vernacular*—								
Training College,Colombo	Government ..	40 ..	41..	16,000 0..	11,833 40..	19,240 96..	— ..	186 10
Training School, Jaffna	do. ..	77 ..	— ..	— ..	22,846 55..	3,399 81..	— ..	340 86
Bt/Arasady Tamil Men's	Wesleyan ..	33 ..	— ..	783 50..	3,600 0..	3,260 69..	184 15..	201 21
Ng/Bolawalana Sinhalese Women's,Tamil Mixed	Roman Catholic	30 ..	50..	— ..	9,510 0..	3,389 82..	161 24..	162 63
J/Colombogam Tamil Men's ..	do. ..	38 ..	— ..	— ..	3,269 0..	7,184 95..	275 10..	162 50
J/Illavalai Convent Tamil Women's ..	do. ..	— ..	30..	— ..	3,220 0..	3,640 50..	228 68..	152 33
J/Jaffna Siva Tamil Men's ..	Hindu ..	84 ..	— ..	1,710 0..	4,742 50..	4,561 17..	90 40..	71 9
J/Kopay Union Tamil Women's ..	Private ..	— ..	52..	— ..	4,618 40..	5,400 95..	192 67..	180 19
Kl/Maggona Sinhalese Men's ..	Roman Catholic	32 ..	— ..	— ..	5,133 33..	1,530 82..	208 25..	219 22
C/Musaeus Sinhalese Women's ..	Private ..	— ..	119..	12,570 0..	7,060 50..	34,752 11..	245 73..	142 75
C/Nittambuwa Sinhalese Men's ..	Buddhist ..	83 ..	— ..	— ..	5,443 33..	2,150 0..	91 48..	149 26
K/Peradeniya Sinhalese Mixed ..	Ceylon Training Colony Society ..	39 ..	33..	9,313 50..	7,508 50..	15,937 0..	196 28..	159 69
Bt/Puliyantivu Tamil Men's ..	Roman Catholic	13 ..	— ..	75 0..	1,459 53..	611 50..	153 54..	103 85
J/Ramanathan Tamil Women's ..	Private ..	— ..	39..	— ..	3,356 10..	4,527 57..	202 14..	152 54
Kl/Walana Sinhalese Women's ..	Buddhist ..	— ..	53..	— ..	5,299 0..	733 50..	113 82..	195 6
Ch/Wennappuwa Sinhalese Women's ..	Roman Catholic	— ..	42..	— ..	7,580 0..	3,736 58..	269 44..	200 12

(*c*) *Industrial Schools.*

	Total.	English. Government.	English. Assisted.	Anglo-Vernacular. Government.	Anglo-Vernacular. Assisted.	Vernacular. Government.	Vernacular. Assisted.
Number of Schools ..	115*a* ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	103*a* ..	12
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	1,147 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	980 ..	167
Girls ..	2,472 ..	..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,350*b* ..	122
Total Average Attendance	2,520 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,310 ..	210
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Basket-weaving ..	972 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	951 ..	21
Blacksmith work ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Bookbinding ..	6 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	6
Carpentry ..	431 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	377 ..	54
Cooking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Dressmaking ..	24 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	24
Embroidery ..	46 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	46
Lace-making ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Lacquer work ..	45 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	45 ..	—
Masonry ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mechanical Engineering	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Iron work ..	12 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	12 ..	—
Mo or Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pottery ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Printing ..	37 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	37
Rattan work ..	12 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	12 ..	—
Shoemaking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Spinning ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Tailoring ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Weaving ..	108 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	54 ..	54
Dyeing ..	14 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	14
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	81,351 70	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	73,698 66..	7,653 4

a Out of these 45 are Vernacular Schools where basket weaving is taught as a part-time subject to 2,231 girls.
b Includes the 2,231 girls who learn basket-weaving in 45 Vernacular schools, *vide* note *a*.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) *Technical Schools.*

	Government Technical Schools, Colombo.		
	1st Term.	2nd Term.	3rd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	924	648	575
Females	16	20	23
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping	20	19	15
Building Construction	174	122	94
Building Construction II.	72	60	53
Carpenters' Drawing—I.	27	17	15
Carpenters' Drawing—II.	12	9	8
Civil Engineering	12	10	5
Drawing and Painting Class	13	12	16
Drawing Class for Teachers	20	18	19
Electric Wiring	63	23	17
Engineering Workshop Practice ..	50	36	35
General Course	55	41	30
Mechanical Engineering (Day) ..	42	32	27
Mechanical Engineering (Evening) ..	16	9	8
Motor Engineering	23	7	—
Motor Mechanism	49	27	62
Practical Plumbing	32	22	19
Railway Probationers	28	24	16
Sanitary Engineering—I.	100	80	79
Sanitary Engineering—II.	12	10	10
Shorthand-Typists' Course	45	16	13
Telegraphic Signalling	25	25	34
Telegrahphy and Telephony (Day) ..	40	26	—
Telephone and Telegraph Engineering Course (Day)	10	19	16
Pottery Class	—	4	7
	Rs. c.		
Cost to Government	83,053 59		

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	Total.	English Schools.										Anglo-Vernacular.				Vernacular.						Others.							
		Secondary.		Higher Grade.		Elementary.		Night.		Training.		Day.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Technical.		Pirivenas and Classical Schools.		Special.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Totals ..	1036907 55	48	896262 58	40	303419 65	164	695588 73	14	11544 0	1	141152 20	179	939147 34	—	13096 21	3254	6703105 92	2	350 0	15	160978 63	70	81351 70	1	75210 59	35	15700 0	—	—
Government ..	442684 45	1	79011 11	—	—	14	52720 80	—	—	1	141152 20	123	70264 5	—	13096 21	1199	3247996 11	—	—	1	41320 72	58	73698 66	1	75210 59	—	—	—	—
American ..	257029 0	2	39554 77	—	—	8	42673 23	—	—	—	—	3	18757 30	—	—	80	156043 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist ..	88442 71	—	—	1	6628 0	3	20639 36	2	1065 0	—	—	4	10200 85	—	—	34	49909 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buddhist ..	775475 2	4	84762 81	6	53179 41	20	86759 94	—	—	—	—	8	30899 49	—	—	221	497147 4	—	—	2	22726 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England (including C.E.M.S.)	270030 22	2	44842 17	5	40748 39	21	93680 83	—	—	—	—	6	26871 0	—	—	38	62824 99	1	40 0	—	—	2	1022 84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church Missionary Society ..	445612 53	5	91840 30	1	6440 93	15	69521 82	—	—	—	—	5	15915 57	—	—	219	260761 46	—	—	—	—	2	1132 45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friends' Foreign Mission ..	11302 70	—	—	1	3881 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	7421 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hndu ..	452361 86	5	70838 40	4	36944 57	11	55206 80	—	—	—	—	8	23831 38	—	—	117	259568 96	—	—	1	5971 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Christian Mission ..	5580 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3336 0	—	—	2	2244 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muslim ..	45964 84	1	24435 5	—	—	2	5401 66	—	—	—	—	3	8098 32	—	—	7	8029 81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Missionary Society ..	3638 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3638 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presbyterian ..	33210 19	—	—	5	32756 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	454 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private ..	1022568 33	3	51806 99	3	27456 68	9	41413 60	10	10155 0	—	—	6	25352 83	—	—	580	822248 15	—	—	2	22937 33	8	5497 75	—	—	35	15700 0	—	—
Roman Catholic ..	1562717 1	16	267527 0	10	67848 22	51	185960 15	2	324 0	—	—	4	28789 0	—	—	502	971753 64	—	—	6	40515 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvation Army ..	14473 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	14473 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan ..	600787 62	9	141643 98	4	27535 58	10	41610 54	—	—	—	—	8	44455 55	—	—	229	338591 97	1	310 0	1	6640 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Training Colony Society ..	11497 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11497 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union School (C.M.S. Wesleyan and American) ..	9370 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9370 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

		1926–27. Number.	1927–28. Number.	1928–29. Number.
Number on the Roll		317	289	315
Intermediate Arts		71	70	60
Intermediate Science		44	40	44
Intermediate Science (Economics)		1	1	1
Intermediate Science and Pre-Medical		10	8	11
Intermediate Science (Agriculture)		—	—	—
B.A. (Pass)		47	21	24
B.Sc. (General)		61	54	30
B.Sc. (Economics)		—	—	1
B.Sc. (Agriculture)		—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) English		3	4	5
B.A. (Honours) Classics		6	9	10
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages		4	4	9
B.A. (Honours) History		8	12	19
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy		—	1	1
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics		6	6	16
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry		3	4	6
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany		3	4	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology		3	3	2
Pre-Medical		30	34	59
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.		7	2	6
External		10	11	7
Examinations*—				
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	33	37	30
	Passed	17	21	12
	Referred in one subject	8	12	9
	Entered for the referred subject	4	5	12
	Passed	3	4	11
Inter-Science	Entered for the whole examination	31	34	38
	Passed	13	23	22
	Referred in one subject	4	4	6
	Entered for the referred subject	7	4	2
	Passed	5	4	2
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	1	1	1
	Passed	1	1	—
B.A. (Pass)	Entered	5	6	5
	Passed	3	2	4
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	21	9	5
	Passed	15	7	5
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	—	—	—
	Passed	—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	2	3	2
	Passed	1	3	2
B.A. (Honours) English	Entered	—	1	—
	Passed	—	1	—
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	—	2	3
	Passed	—	2	3
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	Entered	1	1	2
	Passed	1	—	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	2	4	4
	Passed	2	4	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	—	1	1
	Passed	—	1	1
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	Entered	—	2	—
	Passed	—	2	—
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	Entered	—	1	3
	Passed	—	—	1
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure		426,019	462.354	465,726
Fees received		52,760	48,870	53,425
		Number.	Number.	Number.
Professors		7	8	8
Lecturers		14	14	14
Assistant Lecturers		2	2	3

* External examinations of the University of London held in Ceylon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1929.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Colombo District.						
	In English.					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	967
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	6,099
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—‡	10 0	—	—	925
	Monthly Mail Notice ..	—	2 50§	—	—	950
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—†	—	—	—	3,000
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1928 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	205
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1928 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	165
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1928 ..	10 0	—	0 90	—	268
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1928 ..	5 0	—	1 5	—	58
	Ceylon Civil List, 1929 ..	2 0	—	0 48	—	600
	Ceylon Hansard, 1928	10 0	—	2 75	—	229
	Annual General Report ..	2 0	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	955
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Digest to Vol. XXIX. and Parts I. to XVI., of Vol. XXX., each Part ..	1 0	—	0 6	—	455
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletins Nos. 85 and 86	—	—	0 6	—	1,500
	Bulletins	Foreign 0 40 .. 2 50; Local 0 25 .. 1 0		0 6	Messrs. Dulau and Company, 34–36, Margaret street, London, W. 1.	1,500
	Leaflets	Foreign 0 10 .. 2 50; Local 0 5 .. —		0 3	—	2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1928, to November, 1929, each number	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	149
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1929 ..	0 75	—	0 36	—	1,950
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1929	0 10	—	0 3	—	1,300
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25	—	—	—	8,000
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1928 ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 26 of 1929 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	500
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1929–30	3 50	—	0 27	—	350
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1929–30	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	Official Register of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools ..	1 0	—	0 36	—	50
	Official Supplementary Register of Teachers in Assisted Sinhalese and Tamil Schools	0 15	—	0 6	—	50
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 40	—	0 9	—	941
	Teachers Handbook Kindergarten Section	0 25	—	0 9	—	400
	School Garden Handbook ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	1,200
	The Work of Special Classes ..	0 20	—	0 9	—	400
	Health Housecraft and Needle Work ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	100

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.
† These publications are not for sale.
‡ Supplied to subscribers only.
§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District—contd.						
	In Sinhalese.					
Government Printing Office, Colombo—*contd.*	Leak's First Book ..	0 8	—	0 3	—	53,360
	First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	47,600
	Second Standard Reader ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	26,400
	Third Standard Reader ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	426
	Fourth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	2,915
	Fifth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	3,300
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	4,700
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	4,400
	Eighth Standard Reader ..	0 40	—	0 6	—	100
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	800
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 9	—	925
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 18	—	1,525
	Notes for Teachers of Infants ..	0 35	—	0 9	—	200
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 9	—	200
	Senior Agricultural Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	5
	Drill and Games	0 50	—	0 6	—	37
	Physical Training for Schools ..	0 30	—	0 12	—	346
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools	0 10	—	0 3	—	1,316
	Teachers Handbook Kindergarten Section	0 20	—	0 9	—	1,846
	Rural Science	0 55	—	0 9	—	2,000
	In Tamil.					
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools	0 30	—	0 9	—	1,000
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools	0 25	—	0 9	—	1,750
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon" ..	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0 Foreign 33 75 Ceylon and India 27 50	0 6½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Mail Edition) ..	0 50		0 9½		
	Do (Sunday Illustrated)	0 10	Local 5 0 Outstation 6 0 Foreign 13 50	0 12½		
	Green Book, 1929 Edition ..	15 0	—	1 48		
	X'mas Number, 1929 Edition ..	2 0	—	0 45		
The Ceylon Stationers, Ltd., Colombo ..	5 cents Singhalese Weekly. The Lakwasiya	0 5	3 0	—	—	3,000
The Lakmina, Colombo	The Lakmina	0 5	20 0	0 4	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., Holborn, Viaduct, London	12,800
The Colombo Apothecaries Co.	The Record (Monthly Organ of the Automobile Club of Ceylon ..	—	—	0 3	—	3,350
	The European Association Quarterly Bulletin (Quarterly Organ of the European Association of Ceylon) ..	0 50	—	0 9	—	2,250
	Outdoor Life (Monthly Organ of the Boy Scouts Association of Ceylon) ..	0 40	3 0	0 6	—	350
	Notes on R. D. Blackmore's Lorna Doone with questions by J. A. de Silva ..	0 65	—	0 6	—	2,006
	Practical Chemistry by K. C. Browning & A. F. Joseph	4 50	—	0 12	—	500
	The Teaching of the Rural Science by E. C. T. Holsinger	0 60	—	0 6	—	2,000
	A Primer of Ceylon Botany by E. C. T. Holsinger	1 50	—	0 12	—	2,000
	Essentials of Psychology by Dr. Walter S. J. Peiris	1 50	—	0 9	—	1,000
	The Revised Code Arithmetic for Ceylon Schools, Standard IV., by V. E. Charawanamuttu	0 75	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Platé's Year Book and Desk Directory of 1929	3 0	—	0 48	—	1,000
	A Handbook of Commercial Typewriting by J. Crosby Rodrigo ..	3 0	—	0 12	—	1,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District—contd.						
The Colombo Apothecaries' Co.	Half Yearly Report of the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce year ending 31st December, 1928 ..	— ..	— ..	0 21 ..	— ..	300
	Tuberculosis in Ceylon, by Dr. Walter S. J. Peiris	— ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	250
	The Ceylon Poultry Club Year Book for 1929..	— ..	— ..	0 15 ..	— ..	250
	Notes on Poems of Action, by Alfred M. Nathaniel	1 0 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	— ..	2,000
	Engineering Association of Ceylon Transactions for 1928	— ..	— ..	0 24 ..	— ..	350
	The Dutch Power in Ceylon 1601–1670 by Paul E. Peiris	5 0 ..	— ..	0 36 ..	Luzac & Co., Great Russell street, W.C.	500
	The Report of the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce for the Half Year ended June 30, 1929	— ..	— ..	0 12 ..	— ..	300
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic Standard II., by C. H. Christie-David ..	0 30 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	The Ceylon University College Magazine	0 50 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	375
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic Standard IV., by C. H. Christie-David (reprinted)	0 35 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Ceylon Diary, 1930	1 50 ..	— ..	0 15 ..	— ..	400
	The New Code Arithmetic, Standard II., Second Edition	0 40 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	— ..	3,000
	Form at a Glance	— ..	— ..	0 9 ..	— ..	250
	A Picture Geography of Ceylon by St. Elmo Wijeyakoon	0 40 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry for E. S. L. C., by C. H. Christie-David ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard V., by C. H. Christie-David ..	0 35 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	10,000
	The New School Geography of Ceylon by V. E. Charawanamuttu (re-printed)	0 75 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	2,000
	Notes on Poems of Action, Second Series by Alfred M. Nathaniel ..	1 0 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	2,000
	The Ceylon Economic Journal (Organ of the Ceylon Economic Society) ..	— ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	200
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard IV., by C. H. Christie-David	0 35 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard II., by C. H. Christie-David	0 30 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	3,000
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard III., by C. H. Christie-David	0 30 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	3,000
	The Dutch in Ceylon by R. G. Anthonisz	5 0 ..	— ..	0 24 ..	— ..	500
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard V., by C. H. Christie-David	0 35 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	3,000
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard VI., by C. H. Christie-David	0 35 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	3,000
	Revised Code Arithmetic for Ceylon Schools, Standard III., by V. E. Charawanamuttu	0 50 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	August Annual by J. H. Martin ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	2,000
	Masonic Handbook of Ceylon ..	2 50 ..	— ..	0 9 ..	— ..	400
	A Catechism of Modern History, by Alfred M. Nathaniel	1 15 ..	— ..	0 12 ..	— ..	2,000
	The Nature talk-Its Aims and Method by E. T. C. Holsinger ..	0 90 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	2,000
	Notes on Lytton's the Last of the Barons by Alfred M. Nathaniel ..	0 65 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	1,500
	Nature Talk for Ceylon Children Book I., Part I., by E. T. C. Holsinger ..	0 50 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic, Standard III., by C. H. Christie-David	0 30 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
Diamond Printing Works	Sathuvathul Magriba or Meygnagua Magathuvam	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
The Kumaran Press ..	Democrate	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Saraswathie Book Depôt	Saraswathie ..	— ..	2 0 ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Stotra Thirattu	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5,000
	Arichuvadi	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	20,000
	Nallathangal Kathai	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5,000
	Mariyamman Thaladdu	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	6,000
Sinhala Jatiya ..	Sinhala Jatiya	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 6 ..	— ..	8,000
	Eka Meka	0 10 ..	1 50 ..	0 6 ..	— ..	5,000
	Chinta Manikyaratnaya ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5,000
	Prasidda Katha	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	5,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Pearl Press ..	Dharmadeepthiya	0 10	1 50	0 3	—	500
	Sunday School Junior Journal ..	—	0 75	0 3	—	350
	Sunday School Primary ..	—	0 75	0 3	—	350
	Do. Inter Senior ..	—	0 75	0 3	—	225
	Daily Readings	—	0 60	0 3	—	525
	Dawn	0 25	—	0 9	—	200
	Bee Hive	0 50	2 50	—	—	500
	Recorder	0 35	—	0 12	—	300
	Prince of Wales' College Magazine ..	0 35	—	0 12	—	300
H. W. Cave & Co. ..	Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	—	0 30	—	1,750 per month
	Tea Quarterly	2 50	—	0 12	—	1,500 per quarter
	Balasingham's Laws, Ceylon ..	21 0	—	0 48	—	1,000
	Raja's Picture Lessons (Introductory Book) ..	0 88	—	0 24	—	10,000
	Comrades of the Great War (Ceylon) Association Magazine (Annual) ..	1 0	—	0 30	—	1,250
	Further Impressions by Miss de Livera	10 50	—	0 39	—	200
	Congress Handbook	—	—	0 93	—	500
	(Sinhalese) Guthila (12th Impression) ..	—	—	0 12	—	10,000
	Sinhalese Three Brothers ..	—	—	0 12	—	5,000
	Do. History No. 1 ..	—	—	0 24	—	4,850
	Do. History No. 2 ..	—	—	0 24	—	5,000
	Do. Education Gazette (Monthly)..	—	3 0	0 12	—	1,275 per month
Royal Printing Works	Sinhala Kavi Kirula	0 20	2 0	—	—	1,500
	Wiwekasanraksana Magazine ..	0 30	3 0	—	—	550
The Robert Press ..	Bajanai Pasuram	0 30	—	—	—	—
	Unpaid Ministry	0 25	—	—	—	—
	Initiation of Lord Buddha ..	0 5	—	—	—	—
Vidydarsa Press ..	Narvian Patha	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Vidydarsa Almanac	0 10	—	—	—	75,000
	Kusajathaka	1 0	—	—	—	8,000
	Ganethagarbha	0 5	—	—	—	25,000
	Sinhala Hodiya	0 3	—	—	—	25,000
	Ganadewehella	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Seresangabo	0 35	—	—	—	10,000
	Dewanampetissa	0 35	—	—	—	10,000
	Dandumonara	0 5	—	—	—	8,000
	Viyasakare	0 5	—	—	—	8,000
	Seperemale	0 5	—	—	—	8,000
Wesleyan Mission Press	Methodist Church Record ..	0 25	2 50	0 3	—	350 monthly
	Lay's Geography of Asia, 5th Edition ..	0 50	—	—	—	10,000
	Muchie's Science Reader, Book I., 3rd Edition	0 50	—	—	—	25,000
	Muchie's Science Reader, Book II., 3rd Edition	0 50	—	—	—	25,000
	Muchie's Science Reader, Book III., 2nd Edition	0 65	—	—	—	20,000
	Muchie's Science Reader, Book I., 4th Edition	0 50	—	—	—	25,000
	Morrison's A First Book in Geography, 5th Edition	0 50	—	—	—	10,000
	Life, Light, and Cleanliness, 8th Edition	0 50	—	—	—	5,000
Ceylon Morning Leader	"Ceylon Morning Leader" ..	0 10	Local 20 0 Outstation 30 0 Foreign 44 0	0 8	Messrs. Richardson and Co., 26, King street, St. James, London, S.W. 1	3,500
	Sarasvati	—	Local 14 0 Outstation 20 0	0 8	do.	1,500
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd.	Ceylon Daily News Cookery Book ..	3 0	—	0 48	The Manager, London Office, The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Ceylon Observer Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 10	28 0	0 6	The Manager, London Office, The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Sunday)	0 10	5 50	0 8		
	Do. (Weekly)	0 50	26 0	0 6		
	Do. Christmas Number	1 50	—	0 62		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory	15 0	—	2 75		
	Ceylon Directory of Addresses	5 0	—	0 68		
	Ferguson's Estate Directory	5 0	—	0 56		
Srilankodaya Press	Mansa Bhaksanaya	0 5	—	0 3	—	2,000
	Ariya Astangika Margaya	0 10	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Sapta Jana Charitaya	0 10	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Beminitiya Saya	0 10	—	0 6	—	5,000
	Suvinita Bhariya	0 50	—	0 20	—	2,000
	Saddharma Manjariya	0 20	—	0 15	—	5,000
	Srawaka Charitaya I.	0 60	—	0 20	—	1,000
	Glossary per 2nd Reader	0 6	—	0 3	—	2,000
	Sammata Jana Katha	1 0	—	0 40	—	5,000
	Lakdiwa Budu Sasuma	0 5	—	0 3	—	2,000
The Commercial Printing Works	Balansa Geetha	1 0	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Balasangeetha Mala	1 0	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Niyama Deepaniya	0 25	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Members Handbook of "Seetodaya" Society	0 10	—	0 3	—	1,000
	Nineteen Thirty	0 25	3 25	0 3	—	2,000
Buddhist Press	Siri Laka	0 3	3 0	—	—	2,000
	The Swarajist	0 5	—	—	—	1,000
	Sarasavi Sandaresa and Sinhala Samaya	0 10	6 0	—	—	4,000 weekly
	Public Opinion	0 3	10 0	—	—	1,000
	Lankika Kamkaruwa	0 10	1 25	—	—	1,000 monthly
	Baudha Sisubodhaya, Part I.	0 4	—	—	—	20,000
	Do. Part II.	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Sinhala Tharuna Handa	0 10	2 0	—	—	1,000
Grantha Prakasa Press	Astakawarga Vidyawa	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Amurthalindu	0 10	—	—	—	2,000
	Alawkatawa	0 8	—	—	—	4,000
	Ithihasa Saransaya V.	0 60	—	—	—	10,000
	Ithihasa Saransaya IV.	0 50	—	—	—	6,000
	Sinhalaweeramata	0 40	—	—	—	15,000
	Sinhalaweera Charita	0 35	—	—	—	20,000
	A Portugese History of Ceylon	0 75	—	—	—	3,000
	Kapirinna Maldama	0 8	—	—	—	4,000
	Kapun Sirisapadaya	0 12	—	—	—	6,000
	Kapunsirisapadaya II.	0 12	—	—	—	6,000
	Table Arithmetic Book	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Gayanalankaraya	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Goyamalaya	0 5	—	—	—	1,000
	Grantha Sinhalese Pocket Diary	0 35	—	—	—	15,000
	Grnatha English Pocket Diary	0 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Jataka Stories	0 50	—	—	—	500
	Tunuruwan Vedima	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Tunwaga	0 75	—	—	—	3,000
	Dambadeni Asna	0 30	—	—	—	2,000
	Dampiya Atuwawa VI.	0 62	—	—	—	2,000
	Daha Ata Sanni Samayama	0 12	—	—	—	4,000
	King Dutugemunu and the 10 Giants	0 75	—	—	—	3,000
	Datumanasikaradeepaniya	0 37	—	—	—	4,000
	Nampota	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
	Siromani Epemeris	0 37	—	—	—	6,500
	Patchitasamupadaya	0 37	—	—	—	4,000
	First Standard Reader, (Sinhalese)	0 7	—	—	—	20,000
	Epemeris Diary	0 75	—	—	—	12,000
	Arithmetic Book Standard V.	0 40	—	—	—	4,000
	Boudha Edahilla	1 25	—	—	—	10,000
	Buridatha Jatakaya	0 37	—	—	—	4,000
	Malvedipotha	0 60	—	—	—	4,000
	Ladamgee	0 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Loweda Sangarawa	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Wessantara Jatakaya	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Sabdaneetiya I.	0 20	—	—	—	8,000
	Do. II.	0 25	—	—	—	8,000
	Subdanusasanaya	0 60	—	—	—	5,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Grantha Prakasa Press —*contd.*	Panchasika ..	0 25	—	—	—	3,000
	Sirith Maldama I. ..	0 5	—	—	—	11,000
	Do. II. ..	0 5	—	—	—	10,000
M. D. Gunasena & Co.	Padmawathi ..	0 15	—	—	—	—
	Andare ..	0 20	—	—	—	—
	Aladin ..	0 20	—	—	—	—
	Wessantara ..	0 25	—	—	—	—
	Vidura ..	0 30	—	—	—	—
Platé, Ltd.	Platé's Year Book and Desk Directory, 1929	3 0	—	0 54	Walker Bros. (London) 3, London Wall Buildings, London, E.C. 2	1,000
	A Ceylon Causerie ..	—	40 0	0 9		5,000
	Platé's Ceylon Annual, 1929	1 50	—	0 27		3,250
Frewin & Co.	Dutch-Burgher Union Journal—					
	January Volume, XVIII., No. 3 ..	—	5 0	—	—	250
	April Volume XVIII., No. 4 ..	—	—	—	—	200
	July Volume XIX., No. 1 ..	—	—	—	—	200
	October Volume XIX., No. 2 ..	—	—	—	—	200
	Royal College Magazine—					
	Easter Volume XXXVIII., No. 1 ..	0 75	—	—	—	475
	Midsummer Volume XXXVIII., No. 2			—	—	475
	X'Mas Volume XXXVIII., No. 3 ..			—	—	450
	Government Training College Magazine—					
	Easter Volume XII., No. 1 ..	—	2 0	—	—	250
	Midsummer Volume XII., No. 2 ..			—	—	300
	X'Mas Volume XII., No. 3 ..			—	—	275
	University College Magazine—					
	February, Volume IV., No. 1 ..	—	—	—	—	300
	Bishop's College Magazine—					
	Lent Term, No. 34	—	—	—	—	150
	Trinity Term No. 35 ..	—	—	—	—	150
	Merchants Chamber Bulletin—					
	July Volume, No. 3 ..	—	—	—	—	300
	November Volume, No. 4 ..	—	—	—	—	300
	Post Office Engineering Association, Automatic Telephony—					
	November No. 1	—	—	—	—	300
	Newstead Magazine—					
	August No. 4	—	—	—	—	250
	Alethea's English Book, Second ..	0 25	—	—	—	1,100
	Do. Third ..					2,000
The Dinamina	The Dinamina	0 5	Local 15 0 Outstation 24 0	0 6 0 24	The Manager, London Office, The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London	—
	Dinamina Diary ..	0 50				
The Ceylon Independent	"The Ceylon Independent" ..	5	Monthly (Colombo) 1 50 Quarterly 4 0 Half-yearly 7 50 Yearly 14 0 Monthly (Outstation) 2 0 Quarterly 5 50 Half-yearly 10 0 yearly 18 0	0 8	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 112, Snow Hill Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.C., Mather & Crowther, New Bridge street, London, G. Street and Co., 6, Grace Church street, London, E.C., D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., 1/2, Blackfriar street, London, Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 118, Cannon street, London	6,500 to 7,000 per day

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Messenger Press ..	Ceylon Catholic Messenger ..	0 10	8 0	0 8	—	425
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon ..	—	—	—	—	1,700
	St. Benedict's College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	750
	The Gospel of St. Luke ..	—	—	—	—	1,000
	The Gospel of St. Mathew ..	—	—	—	—	1,000
	English History ..	—	—	—	—	500
	St. Aloysius College Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	700
	Little Catechism ..	—	—	—	—	10,000
	Blue and White ..	—	—	—	—	500
	Lighting of Ceylon ..	—	—	—	—	750
	Parish Bulletin ..	—	—	—	—	300
	Refreshing Breezes ..	—	—	—	—	600
	Nanartha Pradipaya ..	0 5	7 0	0 8	—	850
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	1,700
	My Prayer Book ..	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Johannes' Grammer ..	—	—	—	—	15,000
W. E. Bastian & Co. ..	The Ceylon Merchants Chamber ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Sugathowadaya ..	—	—	—	—	—
	The Eye ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Scenes from Early Ceylon History ..	0 25	—	—	—	—
	Sahithya Thrangini ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	The Ceylon Merchants Chamber Bulletin	—	—	—	—	—
	The Daladamaligawa Extension ..	—	—	—	—	—
	The Buddhist Annual of Ceylon ..	1 50	—	—	—	—
	Ganithawarnanawa ..	2 0	—	—	—	—
	History of Ceylon ..	0 70	—	—	—	—
	Catalogue of Non-fiction ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Buddhagajja and Sakaskadaya ..	0 5	—	—	—	—
	Namastasatakaya ..	0 20	—	—	—	—
	Deewawansa Deepaniya ..	0 12	—	—	—	—
	Mental Arithmetic ..	0 20	—	—	—	—
	Primer of Ceylon Botany ..	1 0	—	—	—	—
	Speeches ..	1 50	—	—	—	—
	Ganitha Chinthamani ..	0 35	—	—	—	—
	Siegrapariksha ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Siri Katha News Paper ..	0 10	5 0	0 6	—	—
	Bastian's Scribbling Diary ..	2 75 and 3 75	—	—	—	—
	Bastian's up-to-date Diary ..	1 50	—	—	—	—
	Bastian's Sinhalese Diary ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	Samagidam Diary ..	0 40	—	—	—	—
Ceylon Daily News ..	Ceylon Daily News ..	0 10	Local 28 0 Outstation 40 0 Foreign 48 0 Oversea's Edition 26 0	0 6	The Manager, London Office, The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London	—
Kalutara District.						
Somiresa Press, Panadure	Sirimati Medura ..	0 10	1 50	—	—	1,500 monthly
Empire Day Works Press, Kalutara North	Sathmini Kirula ..	0 15	1 50	—	—	500 monthly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabodhanaya (monthly)	0 15	1 50	—	—	730 monthly

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Sirisara Printing Press, Kandy	Baudha Balaya (Sinhalese)	0 10	—	—	—	—
	Susiriwata (Sinhalese)	0 10	—	—	—	—
	Buddha Jiwitaya (Sinhalese)	0 10	—	—	—	—
	Sampathilokaya (Sinhalese)	0 6	—	—	—	—
	Rantaliye Siwapadapota (Sinhalese)	0 20	—	—	—	—
	Anuradhapura Perahera (Sinhalese)	0 20	—	—	—	—
	Ruwanweli Vihara-alankaraya (Sinhalese)	0 15	—	—	—	—
	Dalada Pratihariya	0 10	—	—	—	—
Situmina Printing Press	Situmina	0 5	—	—	—	—
Dharmaraja College	Dharmaraja College Magazine	1 0	4 0	0 20	—	—
	The Telescope	—	—	0 6	—	—
Miller & Co., Kandy	The Kandy High School Magazine	0 70	—	0 9	—	650
	The Trinty College Magazine	0 50	—	0 9	—	1,000
	The Antonian	1 50	—	0 18	—	500
	The Journal of the Association of Government Apothecaries	2 0	—	—	—	500
	Guide to the Preparation of Plantation Rubber in Ceylon	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Minutes of the Planters Association of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	175
	Year Book of the Planters Association of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	225
Kingswood College, Kandy	Our Boys	0 50	—	0 6	—	500
St. Anthony's College	St. Anthony's College Calendar	0 30	—	—	—	500
Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya	1 0	—	—	—	200
Lankapradipa Printing Works, Kandy	Govikan Sangarawa (Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
The Saivapragasa Press, Vannarponnai, Jaffna	The "Hindu Organ" (English)	0 6	8 0	0 4	—	730
	The "Inthusathanam" (Tamil)	0 6	8 0	0 4	—	1,160
	The Thiravidan (Tamil)	0 10	1 0	0 4	—	530
The St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna	The "Jaffna Catholic Guardian" (English)	0 10	3 75	0 4	—	500
	The "Sathia Vedha Pathukavalan" (Tamil)	0 8	2 50	0 4	—	1,400
The "Ceylon Patriot" Press, Jaffna	The "Ceylon Patriot" (English)	0 10	5 0	0 4	—	300
The American Mission Press, Tellippallai	The "Morning Star" (Anglo-vernacular)	0 10	4 0	0 4	—	1,500
The Jaya Sri Sarada Peeda Press, Vasavilan	The "Jaffna Native Opinion" (Tamil)	0 6	2 0	0 4	—	750
The Gnanaprakasa Press, Achchuveli	The Tribune	0 10	2 75	0 4	—	500
The Sothida Paripalana Press, Kokkuvil	The "Sothida Paripalini"	0 6	3 50	0 4	—	500
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press, Koddaimunai	The "Ceylon Chronicle" (weekly)	0 10	4 0 5 50 Outstations	0 3	—	500
Catholic Orphanage Press	St. Michael's Annual	1 0	—	—	—	—
	The Pilgrim (monthly)	0 5	0 50	—	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala District.						
—	Rajarata	0 2	2 50	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Kegalla District.						
—	Satpurushaya (Sinhalese)	0 5	2 0	—	—	400

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1929.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1929.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian : Rupee Half-rupee } silver Quarter-rupee } silver	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Rs. 67,292,493	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon : 50-cents } silver 25-cents } silver 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent } copper ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)	Subsidiary silver coins { 50 cents .. Rs. 5,596,681 25 ,, .. ,, 3,235,099 10 ,, .. ,, 3,347,181 Nickel coins .. 5 ,, .. ,, 766,900 Copper coins .. { 1 cent .. ,, 1,130,437 ½ ,, .. ,, 338,268			
Notes : Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1929.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 22, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2
s. d.	s. d.								
1 6·0619	1 5·9244	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2

Digitized by Google

II.—BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1929.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 6·017	1 5·901	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong	London Office: 9, Gracechurch street
—	—	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
1 5 15/16	1 5 29/32	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in the United Kingdom	£250,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	3	Joint Stock Companies Ordinances of 1861 and 1888	Rs. 400,000	Nil	300,000 0	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Ltd., Manchester; and Messrs. Barton & Catlow, Manchester

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	=	10	lahas or kurunis
1 pela	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushels
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundoos

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or cut seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre } 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre }
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2¼ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2¼ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1929.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	181,057,684	62,304,527	159,507,527	134,293	403,004,031	26,291,292	429,295,323
United Kingdom ..	11,351,193	5,449,789	72,675,753	62,064	89,538,799	931,278	90,470,077
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	137,623,068	34,122,180	23,116,661	71,229	194,933,138	25,312,964	220,246,102
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	—	263	51	—	314	—	314
British East Africa ..	1,014	—	—	—	1,014	—	1,014
British South Africa ..	6,175	6,645,437	3,116	2,400	6,657,128	5,176,949	11,834,077
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	—	—	15	—	15	—	15
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	—	76,406	—	—	76,406	—	76,406
America :							
British Guiana ..	48	—	—	—	48	—	48
British West Indies ..	11,785	—	—	—	11,785	—	11,785
Canada ..	45,534	12,328	1,693,087	—	1,750,949	—	1,750,949
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	767	—	21	—	788	—	788
Asia :							
Aden ..	30,664	1,111	671	—	32,446	—	32,446
British India (excluding Burma) ..	44,967,443	21,274,824	18,634,600	60,929	84,937,796	2,000	84,939,796
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	76,005,538	722,724	1,367,449	400	78,096,111	—	78,096,111
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	502,022	7,945	630,150	—	1,140,117	—	1,140,117
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1,960	—	—	—	1,960	—	1,960
Maldive Islands ..	6,507,743	107,122	14,105	—	6,628,970	—	6,628,970
Palestine ..	3,784	—	—	—	3,784	—	3,784
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,598,768	2,507,452	490,632	—	4,596,852	—	4,596,852
Other British Possessions ..	2,755	25,746	15	—	28,516	—	28,516
Australasia :							
Australia ..	7,682,838	2,740,822	234,869	7,500	10,666,029	20,134,015	30,800,044
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	128,077	—	166	—	128,243	—	128,243
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	26,137	—	26,137	—	26,137
Irish Free State ..	10,951	—	21,577	—	32,528	—	32,528
Malta ..	115,202	—	—	—	115,202	—	115,202
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1918–1929. (*See* Diagram No. 6.)

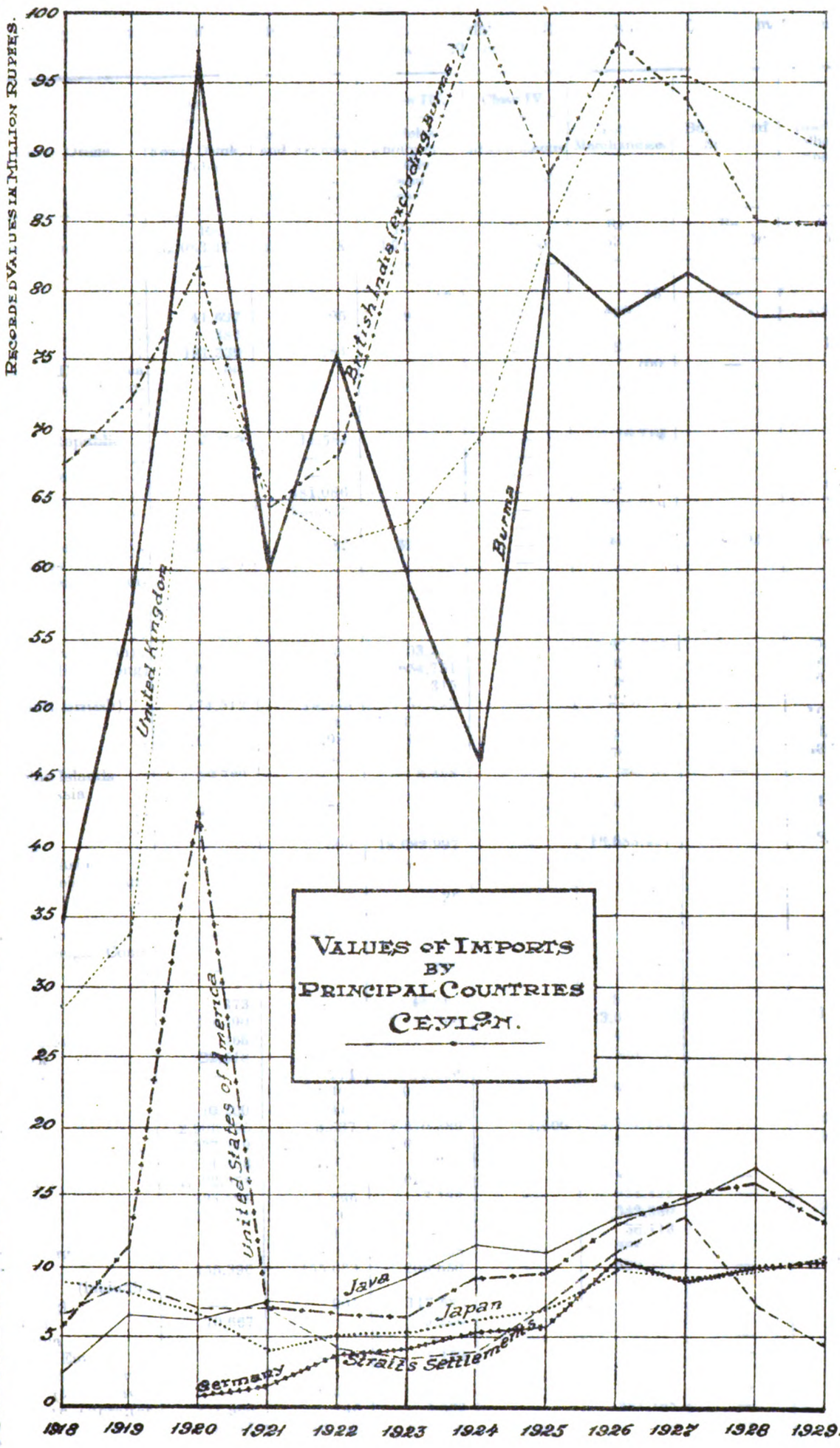
Year.	United Kingdom. Rs.	British India (excluding Burma). Rs.	Burma. Rs.
1918 ..	28,634,467 ..	67,681,764 ..	34,678,723
1919 ..	33,890,842 ..	72,722,475 ..	57,333,573
1920 ..	77,460,996 ..	82,137,896 ..	97,310,511
1921 ..	65,448,269 ..	64,649,757 ..	60,037,251
1922 ..	62,073,675 ..	68,488,207 ..	75,573,859
1923 ..	63,356,230 ..	85,581,262 ..	59,288,580
1924 ..	69,448,553 ..	100,163,998 ..	46,028,104
1925 ..	84,757,656 ..	88,703,433 ..	82,803,409
1926 ..	95,134,287 ..	97,862,187 ..	78,319,562
1927 ..	95,276,344 ..	93,846,051 ..	81,310,192
1928 ..	93,033,890 ..	85,290,999 ..	78,483,313
1929 ..	90,470,077 ..	84,939,796 ..	78,096,111

Year.	Java. Rs.	United States of America. Rs.	Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1918 ..	2,393,057 ..	5,651,017 ..	6,813,397
1919 ..	6,868,910 ..	11,374,784 ..	9,126,124
1920 ..	6,559,565 ..	42,795,040 ..	7,245,021
1921 ..	7,928,468 ..	7,160,718 ..	7,057,115
1922 ..	7,517,320 ..	6,694,428 ..	4,385,495
1923 ..	9,465,182 ..	6,464,147 ..	3,664,313
1924 ..	11,731,075 ..	9,180,299 ..	4,040,732
1925 ..	11,078,008 ..	9,458,459 ..	7,333,234
1926 ..	13,384,998 ..	12,800,428 ..	10,976,387
1927 ..	14,447,829 ..	14,686,003 ..	13,563,152
1928 ..	16,958,539 ..	15,708,818 ..	7,749,056
1929 ..	13,763,469 ..	13,541,494 ..	4,596,852

Year.	Germany. Rs.	Japan. Rs.
1918 ..	131 ..	9,132,805
1919 ..	1,968 ..	8,381,787
1920 ..	862,540 ..	6,998,366
1921 ..	1,463,786 ..	4,098,381
1922 ..	3,697,918 ..	5,180,702
1923 ..	3,951,914 ..	5,447,478
1924 ..	5,426,655 ..	6,425,177
1925 ..	5,701,513 ..	7,141,718
1926 ..	10,350,461 ..	9,766,541
1927 ..	8,904,743 ..	9,280,110
1928 ..	10,000,302 ..	9,856,383
1929 ..	10,521,331 ..	10,752,783

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 6.



Statistical Department.

F.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(f) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1929—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	32,083,423	22,732,558	63,715,113	1,000	118,532,094	47,050	118,579,144
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	43	—	43	—	43
Egypt ..	41,637	1,348,795	99,143	—	1,490,575	—	1,490,575
Madagascar ..	382	—	256	—	638	—	638
Morocco ..	181,339	184	—	—	181,523	—	181,523
Portuguese East Africa	100	—	—	—	100	—	100
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	17	—	17	—	17
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	5,130	11,584	—	—	16,714	—	16,714
Brazil ..	8,835	—	—	—	8,835	—	8,835
Central America ..	9,616	—	—	—	9,616	—	9,616
Chile ..	—	681,086	—	—	681,086	—	681,086
Mexico ..	—	266,859	—	—	266,859	—	266,859
Peru ..	293	—	—	—	293	—	293
United States ..	948,097	922,582	11,623,765	—	13,494,444	47,050	13,541,494
West Indies ..	430	—	—	—	430	—	430
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	385	—	—	—	385	—	385
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	2,030,053	1,203,282	—	3,233,335	—	3,233,335
China (exc. HongKong)	1,162,161	5,616	654,751	—	1,822,528	—	1,822,528
Cochin-China ..	5,899,388	189,915	315	—	6,089,618	—	6,089,618
India (exc. British) ..	174,512	19,943	32,223	—	226,678	—	226,678
Japan ..	371,880	75,287	10,305,616	—	10,752,783	—	10,752,783
Java ..	13,709,469	43,982	10,018	—	13,763,469	—	13,763,469
Persia ..	390	10,704,559	—	—	10,704,949	—	10,704,949
Philippine Islands ..	13,729	—	8,458	—	22,187	—	22,187
Russia in Asia ..	8,165	—	215	—	8,380	—	8,380
Siam ..	77,640	1,748,703	—	—	1,826,343	—	1,826,343
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	500	18,682,997	—	18,683,497	—	18,683,497
Turkey in Asia ..	2,154	—	—	—	2,154	—	2,154
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	25	—	25	—	25
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	130	—	130	—	130
Europe :							
Austria ..	373	—	544,192	—	544,565	—	544,565
Belgium ..	134,590	853,811	2,594,760	—	3,583,161	—	3,583,161
Czecho Slovakia ..	3,465	—	416,796	—	420,261	—	420,261
Denmark ..	22,518	589	132,493	—	155,600	—	155,600
Esthonia ..	—	174	53,056	—	53,230	—	53,230
Finland ..	—	4,405	981,279	—	985,684	—	985,684
Fiume ..	10,200	12,416	—	—	22,616	—	22,616
France ..	2,906,195	3,537	1,870,389	1,000	4,781,121	—	4,781,121
Germany ..	1,237,349	2,216,073	7,067,909	—	10,521,331	—	10,521,331
Greece ..	1,908	1,932	235	—	4,075	—	4,075
Holland ..	1,602,654	255,718	3,028,424	—	4,886,796	—	4,886,796
Hungary ..	825,594	5,696	3,132	—	834,422	—	834,422
Italy ..	1,702,803	38,608	1,601,969	—	3,343,380	—	3,343,380
Latvia ..	—	36,113	—	—	36,113	—	36,113
Luxemburg ..	—	—	368,438	—	368,438	—	368,438
Norway ..	155,396	455,069	209,850	—	820,315	—	820,315
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	901	117,580	—	118,481	—	118,481
Portugal ..	70,667	—	9,260	—	79,927	—	79,927
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	3,400	—	1,199	—	4,599	—	4,599
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	380,551	58,791	—	439,342	—	439,342
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	271,966	140	9,062	—	281,168	—	281,168
Sweden ..	9,317	416,177	889,209	—	1,314,703	—	1,314,703
Switzerland ..	509,279	—	1,042,134	—	1,551,413	—	1,551,413
Turkey in Europe ..	17	—	—	—	17	—	17
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	93,702	—	93,702	—	93,702

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1929.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	233,123,128	141,152,192	3,645,662	4,186	377,925,168	—	377,925,168
United Kingdom ..	133,150,429	25,750,106	1,620,483	3,404	160,524,422	—	160,524,422
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	53,283,460	9,158,786	905,133	—	63,347,379	—	63,347,379
Africa:							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	276,247	399	295	—	276,941	—	276,941
British East Africa ..	389,856	2,233	6,934	—	399,023	—	399,023
British South Africa ..	7,199,493	528,144	13,011	—	7,740,648	—	7,740,648
British West Africa ..	—	—	2,315	—	2,315	—	2,315
Mauritius ..	311,447	2,659	593	—	314,699	—	314,699
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	263,467	948	7,010	—	271,425	—	271,425
America:							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	33,110	1,081	506	—	34,697	—	34,697
Canada ..	6,112,923	261,903	9,531	—	6,384,357	—	6,384,357
Newfoundland ..	796,294	—	—	—	796,294	—	796,294
Other British Possessions ..	899	—	—	—	899	—	899
Asia:							
Aden ..	17,187	35,552	15,978	—	68,717	—	68,717
British India (excluding Burma) ..	5,299,175	4,525,356	371,217	—	10,195,748	—	10,195,748
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	39,081	80,282	4,319	—	123,682	—	123,682
Hong Kong ..	270,717	16,939	2,736	—	290,392	—	290,392
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	3,072,767	3,236	38,230	—	3,114,233	—	3,114,233
Maldive Islands ..	210,820	23,945	8,763	—	243,528	—	243,528
Palestine ..	31,735	51,400	—	—	83,135	—	83,135
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,382,473	107,121	243,936	—	1,733,530	—	1,733,530
Other British Possessions ..	29,940	2,068	—	—	32,008	—	32,008
Australasia:							
Australia ..	18,770,884	3,453,138	143,566	—	22,367,588	—	22,367,588
Fiji Islands ..	—	45	—	—	45	—	45
New Zealand ..	8,530,991	59,102	25,488	—	8,615,581	—	8,615,581
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe:							
Gibraltar ..	28,519	—	5,775	—	34,294	—	34,294
Irish Free State ..	5,039	3,226	—	—	8,265	—	8,265
Malta ..	210,396	—	1,597	—	211,993	—	211,993
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia:							
British New Guinea ..	—	9	3,333	—	3,342	—	3,342

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1917.* (*See* Diagram No. 7.)

Year.	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Quantity. Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1917	190,077,088	5,154,504	95,663,480
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,864	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200

	Rubber. lb.	
1917	72,329,290	130,967,789
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	119,174,347
1928	128,326,444	73,985,953
1929	180,632,140	86,630,874

Coconut Products.†

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1917	33,953,634
1918	35,579,655
1919	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740
1926	79,146,085
1927	77,048,541
1928	78,875,126
1929	64,278,097

	Plumbago. Cwt.	
1917	523,940	21,797,398
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994
1927	257,686	2,525,700
1928	286,931	2,704,359
1929	254,776	2,729,639

	Other Exports.
1917	10,242,707
1918	11,784,317
1919	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666
1926	18,683,468
1927	18,781,120
1928	18,310,873
1929	19,172,358

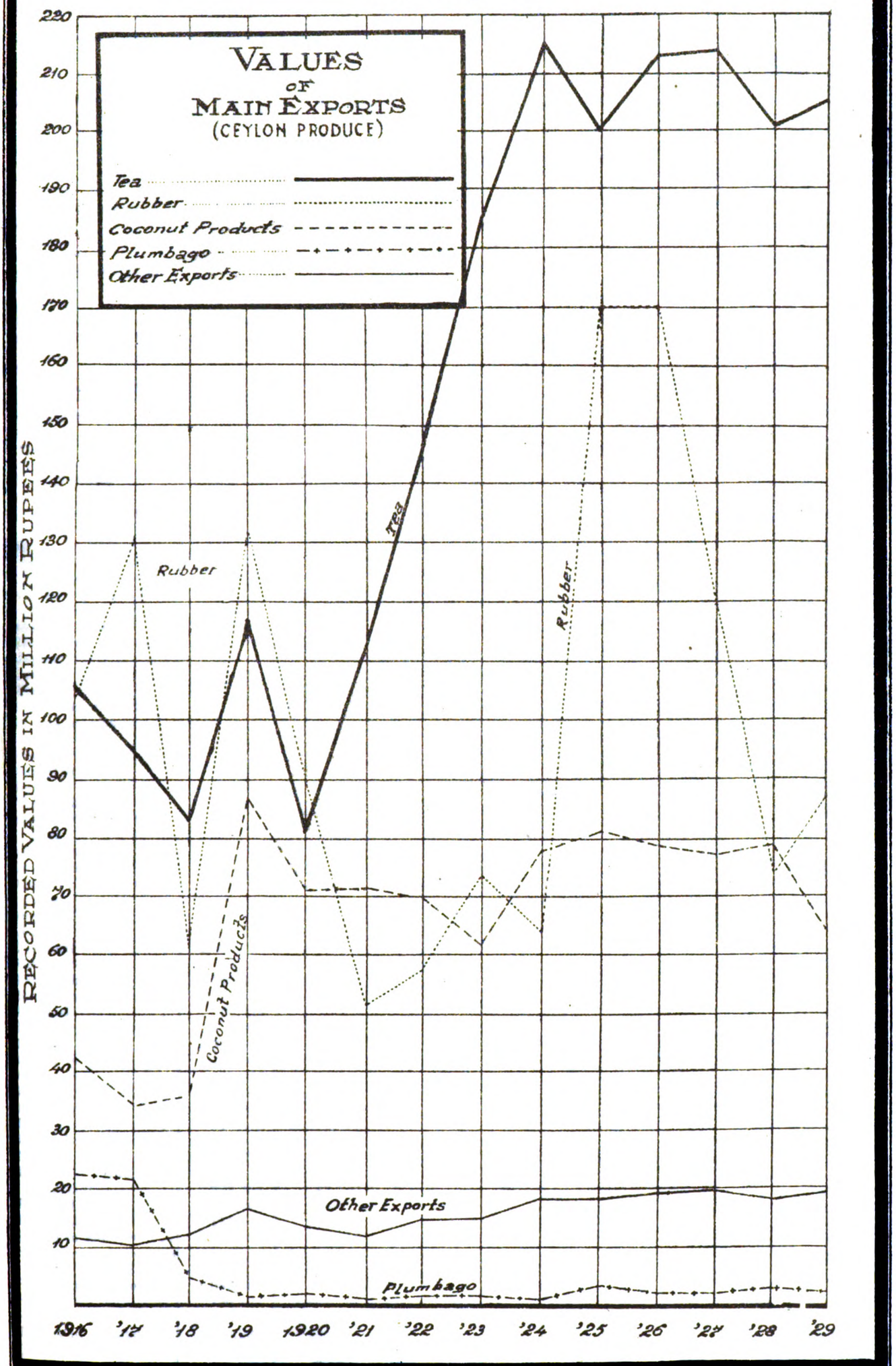
* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

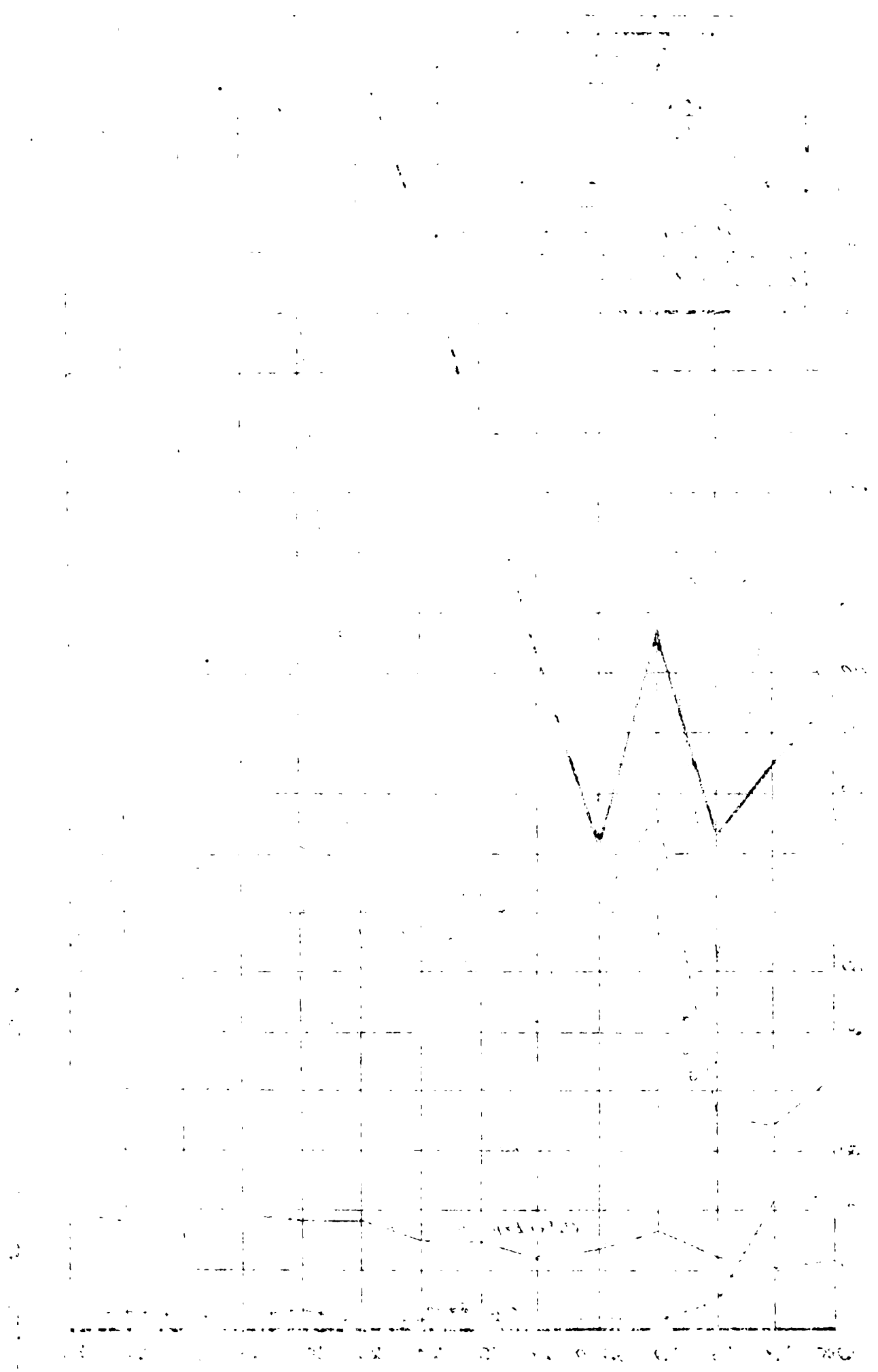
DIAGRAM No 7.



Statistical Department.

F.

Digitized by Google



UNIV OF
CALIFOR

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1929—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	46,689,239	106,243,300	1,120,046	782	154,053,367	—	154,053,367
Africa :							
Algeria ..	4,702	—	—	—	4,702	—	4,702
Egypt ..	6,494,560	2,007,647	4,905	—	8,507,112	—	8,507,112
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	50,504	—	—	—	50,504	—	50,504
Morocco ..	2,586	—	—	—	2,586	—	2,586
Portuguese East Africa	273,346	621,598	422	—	895,366	—	895,366
Other Foreign Countries ..	2,103,286	11,644	10,489	—	2,125,419	—	2,125,419
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,290,320	889,269	—	—	2,179,589	—	2,179,589
Brazil ..	38,131	—	—	—	38,131	—	38,131
Central America ..	76,552	—	440	—	76,992	—	76,992
Chile ..	351,410	4,314	3	—	355,727	—	355,727
Mexico ..	1,434,844	10,010	—	—	1,444,854	—	1,444,854
Peru ..	94,196	5,304	—	—	99,500	—	99,500
United States ..	15,978,538	57,363,966	33,256	60	73,375,820	—	73,375,820
West Indies ..	38,678	127,943	—	—	166,621	—	166,621
Other Foreign Countries ..	195,178	303,277	968	—	499,423	—	499,423
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	172,763	40,934	24,292	—	237,989	—	237,989
Cochin-China ..	6,090	100	—	—	6,190	—	6,190
India (exc. British) ..	53,753	25,364	161	—	79,278	—	79,278
Japan ..	470,679	1,480,818	78,041	—	2,029,538	—	2,029,538
Java ..	326	2,214	98,622	—	101,162	—	101,162
Persia ..	247,330	250	1,524	—	249,104	—	249,104
Philippine Islands ..	1,623,537	—	4,416	—	1,627,953	—	1,627,953
Russia in Asia ..	158,362	—	—	—	158,362	—	158,362
Siam ..	85,257	202	—	—	85,459	—	85,459
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	6,403	800	53,832	—	61,035	—	61,035
Syria ..	49,875	3,392	20,874	—	74,141	—	74,141
Turkey in Asia ..	163,055	148,807	—	—	311,862	—	311,862
Other Foreign Countries ..	630	—	—	—	630	—	630
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	15	—	—	15	—	15
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	544	—	—	—	544	—	544
Belgium ..	1,860,577	2,871,485	36,349	—	4,768,411	—	4,768,411
Czecho Slovakia ..	7,255	—	—	—	7,255	—	7,255
Denmark ..	360,343	1,991,352	60,486	—	2,412,181	—	2,412,181
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	24,729	8,064	—	—	32,793	—	32,793
Fiume ..	1,954	697,589	—	—	699,543	—	699,543
France ..	1,347,132	2,218,467	140,443	—	3,706,042	—	3,706,042
Germany ..	4,149,693	13,153,738	352,129	722	17,656,282	—	17,656,282
Greece ..	233,032	337,712	42	—	570,786	—	570,786
Holland ..	1,425,968	2,505,142	17,030	—	3,948,140	—	3,948,140
Hungary ..	4,139	—	—	—	4,139	—	4,139
Italy ..	827,056	10,681,742	29,564	—	11,538,362	—	11,538,362
Luxemburg .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	199,071	6,046,840	103,047	—	6,348,958	—	6,348,958
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	236,736	47,723	—	—	284,459	—	284,459
Portugal ..	3,207	—	—	—	3,207	—	3,207
Roumania ..	172,671	731,911	—	—	904,582	—	904,582
Russia in Europe ..	2,781,171	19,366	—	..	2,800,537	—	2,800,537
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	1,083,591	100,104	11,008	—	1,194,703	—	1,194,703
Sweden ..	299,422	1,406,358	35,665	—	1,741,445	—	1,741,445
Switzerland ..	25,826	3,710	1,540	—	31,076	—	31,076
Turkey in Europe ..	180,231	299,885	498	—	480,614	—	480,614
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	74,244	—	—	74,244	—	74,244
Ships Stores ..	1,630,608	160	7,689	—	1,638,457	—	1,638,457

Digitized by Google

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other tha n Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1929.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	1,776,519	6,892,605	4,025,205	99,580	12,793,909	16,653,733	29,447,642
United Kingdom ..	8,759	702,799	496,113	12,000	1,219,671	16,420	1,236,091
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	1,756,718	351,158	3,195,612	87,430	5,390,918	16,637,313	22,028,231
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British East Africa ..	—	—	6,041	—	6,041	—	6,041
British South Africa..	100	2,030	10,756	—	12,886	—	12,886
British West Africa ..	—	—	2,666	—	2,666		2,666
Mauritius ..	14,094	1,908	4,250	—	20,252	—	20,252
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	200	—	200	—	200
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	180	—	250	—	430	—	430
British India (exc. Burma) ..	1,227,004	105,633	2,601,388	78,930	4,012,955	16,237,612	20,250,567
British North Borneo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	13,843	260	50,488	8,500	73,091	—	73,091
Hong Kong ..	4,125	—	2,045	—	6,170	—	6,170
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	—	—	4,150	—	4,150	—	4,150
Maldive Islands ..	200,907	4,154	258,954	—	464,015	399,701	863,716
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	295,956	14,431	145,791	—	456,178	—	456,178
Other British Possessions ..	409	—	605	—	1,014	—	1,014
Australasia :							
Australia ..	100	222,742	93,791	—	316,633	—	316,633
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	1,000
New Zealand ..	—	—	2,104	—	2,104	—	2,104
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	11,133	—	11,133	—	11,133

Digitized by Google

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1929—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	11,042	5,838,648	333,480	150	6,183,320	—	6,183,320
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	1,240	24	5,255	—	6,519	—	6,519
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	2,957	—	2,957	—	2,957
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	200	—	—	—	200	—	200
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	30	—	30	—	30
Mexico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	5,195,217	39,035	—	5,234,252	—	5,234,252
West Indies ..	—	—	2,800	—	2,800	—	2,800
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	300	—	300	—	300
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	—	1,980	13,258	—	15,238	—	15,238
Cochin-China ..	—	—	7,624	—	7,624	—	7,624
India (exc. British) ..	4,417	100	2,215	—	6,732	—	6,732
Japan ..	—	14,829	10,601	—	25,430	—	25,430
Java ..	—	20	29,764	—	29,784	—	29,784
Persia ..	649	—	—	—	649	—	649
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	1,778	—	1,778	—	1,778
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	740	—	—	740	—	740
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	—	8,716	—	8,716	—	8,716
Syria ..	—	—	125,951	—	125,951	—	125,951
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	34,341	1,362	—	35,703	—	35,703
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	1,701	3,024	850	—	5,575	—	5,575
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	1,120	213,986	12,894	150	228,150	—	228,150
Germany ..	589	289,070	46,732	—	336,391	—	336,931
Greece ..	12	—	—	—	12	—	12
Holland ..	1,114	11,602	7,173	—	19,889	—	19,889
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	61,324	2,846	—	64,170	—	64,170
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	—	273	—	273	—	273
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	—	12,391	278	—	12,669	—	12,669
Switzerland ..	—	—	9,762	—	9,762	—	9,762
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	1,026	—	1,026	—	1,026
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores	949,313	25,196,666	92,168	—	26,238,147	—	26,238,147

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1929.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	234,899,647	148,044,797	7,670,867	103,766	390,719,077	16,653,733	407,372,810
United Kingdom ..	133,159,188	26,452,905	2,116,596	15,404	161,744,093	16,420	161,760,513
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	55,040,178	9,509,944	4,100,745	87,430	68,738,297	16,637,313	85,375,610
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	276,247	399	295	—	276,941	—	276,941
British East Africa ..	389,856	2,233	12,975	—	405,064	—	405,064
British South Africa ..	7,199,593	530,174	23,767	—	7,753,534	—	7,753,534
British West Africa ..	—	—	4,981	—	4,981	—	4,981
Mauritius ..	325,541	4,567	4,843	—	334,951	—	334,951
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	263,467	948	7,010	—	271,425	—	271,425
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	33,110	1,081	506	—	34,697	—	34,697
Canada ..	6,112,923	261,903	9,731	—	6,384,557	—	6,384,557
Newfoundland ..	796,294	—	—	—	796,294	—	796,294
Other British Possessions ..	899	—	—	—	899	—	899
Asia :							
Aden ..	17,367	35,552	16,228	—	69,147	—	69,147
British India (exc. Burma) ..	6,526,179	4,630,989	2,972,605	78,930	14,208,703	16,237,612	30,446,315
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	52,924	80,542	54,807	8,500	196,773	—	196,773
Hong Kong ..	274,842	16,939	4,781	—	296,562	—	296,562
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	3,072,767	3,236	42,380	—	3,118,383	—	3,118,383
Maldive Islands ..	411,727	28,099	267,717	—	707,543	399,701	1,107,244
Palestine ..	31,735	51,400	—	—	83,135	—	83,135
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,678,429	121,552	389,727	—	2,189,708	—	2,189,708
Other British Possessions ..	30,349	2,068	605	—	33,022	—	33,022
Australasia :							
Australia ..	18,770,984	3,675,880	237,357	—	22,684,221	—	22,684,221
Fiji Islands ..	—	45	1,000	—	1,045	—	1,045
New Zealand ..	8,530,991	59,102	27,592	—	8,617,685	—	8,617,685
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	28,519	—	5,775	—	34,294	—	34,294
Irish Free State ..	5,039	3,226	—	—	8,265	—	8,265
Malta ..	210,396	—	1,597	—	211,993	—	211,993
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	9	14,466	—	14,475	—	14,475

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1929—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class V. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	46,700,281	112,081,948	1,453,526	932	160,236,687	—	160,236,687
Africa :							
Algeria ..	4,702	—	—	—	4,702	—	4,702
Egypt ..	6,495,800	2,007,671	10,160	—	8,513,631	—	8,513,631
Madagascar ..	50,504	—	—	—	50,504	—	50,504
Morocco ..	2,586	—	—	—	2,586	—	2,586
Portuguese East Africa ..	273,346	621,598	3,379	—	898,323	—	898,323
Other For. Countries	2,103,286	11,644	10,489	—	2,125,419	—	2,125,419
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,290,520	889,269	—	—	2,179,789	—	2,179,789
Brazil ..	38,131	—	—	—	38,131	—	38,131
Central America ..	76,552	—	440	—	76,992	—	76,992
Chile ..	351,410	4,314	33	—	355,757	—	355,757
Mexico ..	1,434,844	10,010	—	—	1,444,854	—	1,444,854
Peru ..	94,196	5,304	—	—	99,500	—	99,500
United States ..	15,978,538	62,559,183	72,291	60	78,610,072	—	78,610,072
West Indies ..	38,678	127,943	2,800	—	169,421	—	169,421
Other For. Countries	195,178	303,277	968	—	499,423	—	499,423
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	300	—	300	—	300
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	172,763	42,914	37,550	—	253,227	—	253,227
Cochin-China ..	6,090	100	7,624	—	13,814	—	13,814
India (exc. British) ..	58,170	25,464	2,376	—	86,010	—	86,010
Japan ..	470,679	1,495,647	88,642	—	2,054,968	—	2,054,968
Java ..	326	2,234	128,386	—	130,946	—	130,946
Persia ..	247,979	250	1,524	—	249,753	—	249,753
Philippine Islands ..	1,623,537	—	6,194	—	1,629,731	—	1,629,731
Russia in Asia ..	158,362	—	—	—	158,362	—	158,362
Siam ..	85,257	942	—	—	86,199	—	86,199
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	6,403	800	62,548	—	69,751	—	69,751
Syria ..	49,875	3,392	146,825	—	200,092	—	200,092
Turkey in Asia ..	163,055	148,807	—	—	311,862	—	311,862
Other For. Countries	630	—	—	—	630	—	630
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	15	—	—	15	—	15
Other For. Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	544	—	—	—	544	—	544
Belgium ..	1,860,577	2,905,826	37,711	—	4,804,114	—	4,804,114
Czecho Slovakia ..	7,255	—	—	—	7,255	—	7,255
Denmark ..	362,044	1,994,376	61,336	—	2,417,756	—	2,417,756
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	24,729	8,064	—	—	32,793	—	32,793
Fiume ..	1,954	697,589	—	—	699,543	—	699,543
France ..	1,348,252	2,432,453	153,337	150	3,934,192	—	3,934,192
Germany ..	4,150,282	13,442,808	398,861	722	17,992,673	—	17,992,673
Greece ..	233,044	337,712	42	—	570,798	—	570,798
Holland ..	1,427,082	2,516,744	24,203	—	3,968,029	—	3,968,029
Hungary ..	4,139	—	—	—	4,139	—	4,139
Italy ..	827,056	10,743,066	32,410	—	11,602,532	—	11,602,532
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	199,071	6,046,840	103,320	—	6,349,231	—	6,349,231
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	236,736	47,723	—	—	284,459	—	284,459
Portugal ..	3,207	—	—	—	3,207	—	3,207
Roumania ..	172,671	731,911	—	—	904,582	—	904,582
Russia in Europe ..	2,781,171	19,366	—	—	2,800,537	—	2,800,537
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	1,083,591	100,104	11,008	—	1,194,703	—	1,194,703
Sweden ..	299,422	1,418,749	35,943	—	1,754,114	—	1,754,114
Switzerland ..	25,826	3,710	11,302	—	40,838	—	40,838
Turkey in Europe ..	180,231	299,885	1,524	—	481,640	—	481,640
Other For. Countries	—	74,244	—	—	74,244	—	74,244
Ships Stores ..	2,579,921	25,196,826	99,857	—	27,876,604	—	27,876,604
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,984,967

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1920 to 1929.

Heads of Receipts.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Head I.—Customs.										
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures	1,526,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31	1,510,755 71	1,424,097 90	1,182,825 49	1,136,062 81
Grain	3,468,949 22	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49	8,169,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63	9,422,076 82	9,726,421 67	10,318,604 28	10,636,139 17
Kerosine oil	1,459,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,735 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77	3,540,921 8	2,894,917 50	3,317,981 48	4,186,442 93
Spirits and cordials	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49	4,573,897 39	4,892,877 46	5,194,025 92	5,475,445 30
Sugar	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78	3,220,656 85	3,721,154 69	4,097,126 11	4,421,631 21
Other goods	7,809,807 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80	15,085,249 62	16,259,719 89	15,802,408 2	15,760,224 34
Export Duties.										
Cacao	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,099 56	105,073 70	103,835 93	84,504 86	77,679 68	70,528 86	75,636 92
Coconut, desiccated	364,358 27	617,264 91	590,632 62	689,920 87	734,471.81	666,059 65	579,902 6	534,967 67	433,562 74	380,055 77
Coconut, fresh	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97	42,185 16	41,107 3	39,396 36	42,222 19
Coconut oil	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78	428,014 96	454,406 49	499,541 10	571,413 93
Copra .. .	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65	1,059,715 84	1,367,794 74	1,327,896 88	986,678 0	993,484 6	1,014,496 84
Plumbago	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48	—	—	—	—
Poonac	—	—	—	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96	45,143 77	32,795 51	58,817 42	66,792 26
Rubber	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2	3,185,044 29	4,070,364 60	2,765,031 86	2,706,950 85
Tea	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93	6,195,391 20	6,463,617 71	6,744,620 34	7,167,090 15
Other	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51	12,083 22	15,986 59	15,556 50	21,969 2
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures ..	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77	71,491 73	49,886 93	34,517 33	53,682 39
Head II.—Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Rents.										
Harbour dues	1,840,608 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35	2,724,849 3	2,941,950 64	3,149,280 74	3,332,559 19	3,347,798 45	3,662,977 66
Warehouse rent	667,705 72	564,886 98	560,209 5	685,686 6	719,150 4	800,129 56	931,985 45	943,117 75	891,799 45	918,727 22
Lake to Harbour dues ..	—	—	522 12	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66	14,286 10	17,295 39	19,320 33	22,285 74
Port Dues at Outports ..	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58	22,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10	32,733 98	31,808 12	38,061 76	33,909 62
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head IV.—Fees of Court or Office.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	556,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75	941,989 31	1,092,011 92	1,325,771 30	1,288,578 36	1,332,831 53	1,746,040 42
Sundries	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77	9,625 42	8,187 28	9,808 63	9,551 50
Total ..	25,945,649 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 25	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17	54,788,898 59	57,268,235 41	57,207,648 2	60,099,748 24

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1929.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.								
	Cotton Manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosene Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	1134391 96	9041576 70	4186442 93	5475432 58	4418760 1	15675378 5	75636 90	380054 71	39729 73	539042 91	969390 52	—	66399 8	2701674 69	7157067 58	1009 0
Beruwala ..	—	13631 86	—	—	—	9082 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78 93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.																
Galle ..	242 97	797556 54	—	12 72	0 46	11703 19	—	—	1 22	32002 9	24856 32	—	387 50	5276 16	9486 74	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	6787 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.																
Jaffna ..	0 14	178007 81	—	—	—	14899 53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2553 50
Point Pedro ..	11 89	106555 70	—	—	—	4235 60	—	—	0 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	3 50	19775 45	—	—	—	693 68	—	—	0 20	6 39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	2 25	157420 25	—	—	0 79	1383 66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	900 62	295098 13	—	—	1926 16	21071 80	—	—	26 18	0 45	250 0	—	—	—	—	18415 53
Mullaittivu .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	461 59	10 50	—	—	—	10216 87	0 2	1 6	1065 76	362 9	—	—	5 68	—	535 83	—
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa ..	—	3125 43	—	—	626 64	892 31	—	—	1193 96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	47 89	23370 80	—	—	317 15	3879 94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1136062 81	10636139 17	4186442 93	5475445 30	4421631 21	15760224 34	75636 92	380055 77	42222 19	571413 93	1014196 84	—	66792 26	2706950 85	7167090 15	21969 2

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1929—*contd.*

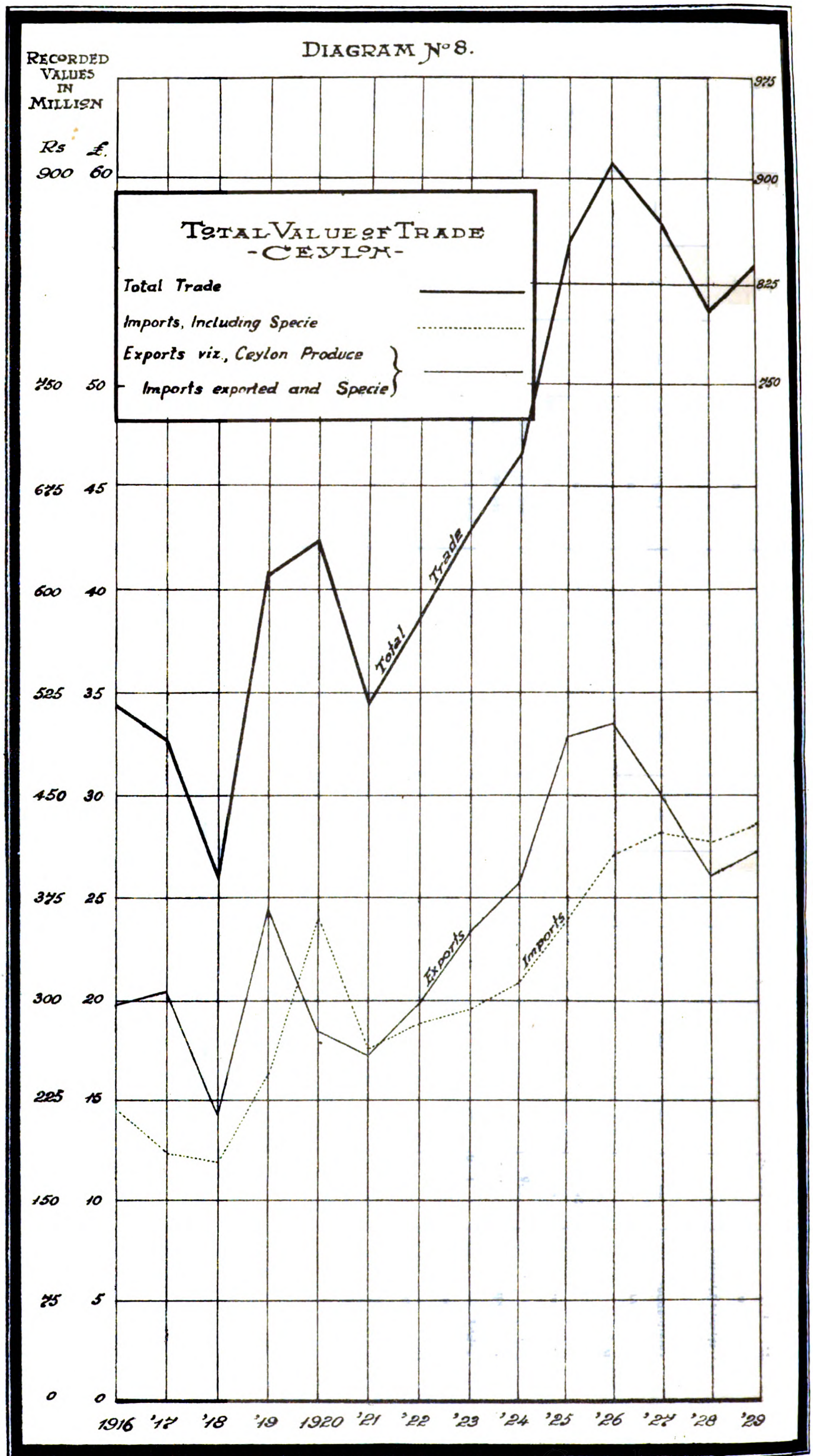
Ports.	Port, Harbour, and other Dues.									Dues leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court, &c.		Total.
	Fines and Forfeitures.	Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	49981 93	3652977 66	918727 22	22285 74	322999 17	284452 16	51097 98	364785 45	699207 83	—	—	20477 50	1742874 60	9551 50	60021397 9
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255 12	1660 64	—	—	—	24630 0
Negombo ..	45 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103 18	2502 68	—	—	—	2650 86
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 30	28 21	—	—	—	167 44
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	176 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18197 0	23883 54	—	3137 38	—	926919 98
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 32	—	—	—	—	16 32
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64 96	942 46	—	—	—	7794 75
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3494 30	13331 9	—	—	—	212287 37
Point Pedro ..	2 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1244 96	7539 93	—	—	—	119590 49
Valvedditturai ..	125 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	493 16	1259 22	—	—	—	22356 60
Kankesanturai ..	500 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2764 16	7257 26	—	—	—	169328 37
Mannar ..	2637 62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99 92	1463 54	—	—	—	4327 8
Kayts ..	14 61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2123 10	15578 32	—	—	—	355404 89
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 92	261 47	—	—	—	277 39
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 88	80 87	—	28 44	—	12785 59
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	42 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	592 68	837 5	—	—	—	7320 57
Trincomalee ..	156 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4367 66	2385 77	—	—	—	34525 59
Total ..	53682 39	3652977 66	918727 22	22285 74	322999 17	284452 16	51097 98	364785 45	699207 83	33909 62	70012 5	20477 50	1746040 42	9551 50	61921780 38

Digitized by Google

Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	92	261	47	—	—	—	300404	89
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	88	80	87	—	28	44	—	277 39
																	12785	59
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	42	50																

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 8.



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, *Ceylon, since 1917.* (*See* Diagram No. 8.)

Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.	Imports including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784
1924 ..	697,845,885 ..	385,517,418 ..	312,328,467
1925 ..	852,996,747 ..	492,616,430 ..	360,380,317
1926 ..	911,516,099 ..	503,648,990 ..	407,867,109
1927 ..	870,401,720 ..	449,273,744 ..	421,127,976
1928 ..	804,689,614 ..	392,569,975 ..	412,119,639
1929 ..	836,668,133 ..	407,372,810 ..	429,295,323

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1927, 1928, and 1929.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1927.	1928.	1929.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	421127976	412119639	429295323	449273744*	392569975*	407372810*	870401720*	804689614*	836668133*
United Kingdom ..	95276344	93033890	90470077	187007550	153479303	161760513	282283894	246513193	252230590
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	221008217	202723824	220246102	76945475	75514943	85375610	297953692	278238767	305621712
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian Soudan ..	52	866	314	471133	1141127	276941	471185	1141993	277255
British East Africa ..	304337	2306	1014	340802	434703	405061	645139	437009	406078
British South Africa	15134267	10387789	11834077	8867338	7178322	7753534	24001605	17566111	19587611
British West Africa	589	—	—	—	440	4981	589	440	4981
Mauritius ..	43424	35528	15	459805	316397	334951	503229	351925	334966
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	—	4275	76406	204897	302510	271425	204897	306785	347831
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	—	48	490	1100	—	490	1100	48
British West Indies	5885	5991	11785	50558	57019	34697	56443	63010	46482
Canada ..	1191141	2155886	1750949	6511287	7189104	6384557	7702428	9344990	8135506
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	589910	812710	796294	589910	812710	796294
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	788	491	—	899	491	—	1687
Asia :									
Aden ..	288883	105757	32446	102331	90745	69147	391214	196502	101593
British India (excluding Burma)..	93846051	85290999	84939796	14280219	20104514	30446315	108126270	105395513	115386111
British North Borneo ..	—	6300	—	210	543	—	210	6843	—
Burma ..	81310192	78483313	78096111	361217	210587	196773	81671409	78693900	78292884
Cyprus ..	15	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Hong Kong ..	1451789	1288048	1140117	501032	357729	296562	1952821	1645777	1436679
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	2105	2070	1960	2779797	4970088	3118383	2781902	4972158	3120343
Maldive Islands ..	4870339	5115781	6628970	764152	748458	1107244	5634491	5864239	7736214
Palestine ..	27	4899	3784	159081	191831	83135	159108	196730	86919
Straits Settlements and Malay States	13563152	7749056	4596852	2378523	1873028	2189708	15941675	9622084	6786560
Other British Possessions ..	1	68398	28516	27795	355880	33022	27796	424278	61538
Australasia :									
Australia ..	8101920	11952551	30800044	22404534	20224055	22684221	30506454	32176606	53484265
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	2007	700	1045	2007	700	1045
New Zealand ..	21618	46010	128243	8341261	8696291	8617685	8362879	8742301	8745928
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	29946	10027	26137	37106	32104	34294	67052	42131	60431
Irish Free State ..	4113	7974	32528	1984	1847	8265	6097	9821	40793
Malta ..	69	—	115202	158665	184343	211993	158734	184343	327195
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	—	—	—	664	38768	14475	664	38768	14475

* Excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles.

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports, including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1927, 1928, and 1929—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1927.	1928.	1929.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1927	1928.	1929.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	104843415	116361925	118579144	185320719	163575729	160236687	290164134	279937654	278815831
Africa :									
Algeria ..	132	583	43	2091	1715	4702	2223	2298	4745
Egypt ..	838302	959035	1490575	7148186	9524788	8513631	7986488	10483823	10004206
French West Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	456	671	638	43131	57621	50504	43587	58292	51142
Morocco ..	398711	151044	181523	—	2747	2586	398711	153791	184109
Portuguese East Africa ..	215803	—	100	597870	815349	898323	813673	815349	898423
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	17	1280830	1294529	2125419	1280830	1294529	2125436
America :									
Argentine Republic	47817	257404	16714	1953575	2587385	2179789	2001392	2844789	2196503
Brazil ..	21570	15393	8835	14466	36792	38131	36036	52185	46966
Central America ..	10592	6435	9616	19335	6341	76992	29927	12776	86608
Chile ..	727458	440101	681086	189457	518375	355757	916915	958476	1036843
Mexico ..	41790	111335	266859	480215	1313737	1444854	522009	1425072	1711713
Peru ..	—	22	293	75510	112095	99500	75510	112117	99793
United States ..	14686003	15708818	13541494	107595748	74722776	78610072	122281751	90431594	92151566
West Indies ..	—	—	430	18439	60606	169421	18439	60606	169851
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	221899	220060	499423	221899	220060	499423
Asia :									
Arabia ..	72348	17830	385	6636	5658	300	78984	23488	685
Borneo (excluding British) ..	11890843	6721129	3233335	—	362	—	11890843	6721491	3233335
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1081616	1598577	1822528	3456892	1695092	253227	4538508	3293669	2075755
Cochin-China ..	149014	4488518	6089618	29681	8544	13814	178695	4497062	6103432
India (excluding British) ..	163286	402168	226678	120813	145339	86010	284099	547507	312688
Japan ..	9280110	9856383	10752783	1760664	1639160	2054968	11040774	11495543	12807751
Java ..	14447829	16958539	13763469	184174	135590	130946	14632003	17094129	13894415
Persia ..	4291141	7761082	10704949	316770	537478	249753	4607911	8298560	10954702
Philippine Islands ..	36359	21960	22187	915698	1208707	1629731	952057	1230667	1651918
Russia in Asia .	364	510	8380	686221	1963418	158362	686585	1963928	166742
Siam ..	1544576	4444911	1826343	102517	102397	86199	1647093	4547308	1912542
Smyrna ..	445	757	—	226461	442126	—	226906	442883	—
Sumatra ..	11900350	14919585	16683497	82873	81743	69751	11983223	15001328	16753248
Syria ..	—	—	—	108830	126651	200092	108830	126651	200092
Turkey in Asia ..	—	1651	2154	61515	65289	311862	61515	66940	314016
Other Foreign Countries ..	5706	—	25	89	649	630	5795	649	655
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	36	23	15	36	23	15
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	130	12797	5594	—	12797	5594	130
Europe :									
Austria ..	621264	614752	544565	9325	25675	544	630589	640427	545109
Belgium ..	4164562	2954219	3583161	3625900	4921235	4804114	7790462	7875454	8387275
Ozecho Slovakia ..	647597	610259	420261	—	—	7255	647597	610259	427516
Denmark ..	173882	163323	155600	6178172	4705250	2417756	6352054	4868573	2573356
Esthonia ..	11552	20986	53230	64	—	—	11616	20986	53230
Finland ..	861061	686498	985684	59518	11761	32793	920579	698259	1018477
Fiume ..	13795	44801	22616	417843	846242	699543	431638	891043	722159
France ..	5002134	4922227	4781121	3779069	4071461	3934192	8781203	8993688	8715313
Germany ..	8904743	10000302	10521331	21724740	19157072	17992673	30629483	29157374	28514004
Greece ..	3664	3599	4075	658884	740570	570798	662548	744169	574873
Holland ..	6519740	4947964	4886796	4953050	3885518	3968029	11472790	8833482	8854825
Hungary ..	17506	5582	834422	50414	1062	4139	67920	6644	838561
Italy ..	3568763	3024100	3343380	10915841	13138883	11602532	14484604	16162983	14945912
Latvia ..	2000	—	36113	—	—	—	2000	—	36113
Luxemburg ..	120108	141890	368438	—	—	—	120108	141890	368438
Norway ..	302418	324001	820315	5919565	6364052	6349231	6221983	6688053	7169546
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	17812	47360	118481	174494	116767	284459	192306	164127	402940
Portugal ..	141718	88087	79927	647	12003	3207	142365	100090	83134
Roumania ..	—	5938	—	449206	449384	904582	449206	455322	904582
Russia in Europe ..	99019	48108	4599	2745182	1988248	2800537	2841201	2036356	2805136
Serb-Croat Slovene State(Jugo-Slavia)	48041	151284	439342	—	—	—	48041	151284	439342
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	229785	270719	281168	1563239	1538068	1194703	1793024	1808787	1475871
Sweden ..	1206639	1037797	1314703	1416871	1405719	1754114	2623510	2443516	3068817
Switzerland ..	1150604	1340384	1551413	39820	41546	40838	1190424	1381930	1592251
Turkey in Europe ..	685	—	17	68295	705917	481640	68980	705917	481657
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	63304	93702	5347	10560	74244	5347	73864	167946
Ships Stores ..	—	—	—	27601274	25151247	27876604	27601274	25151247	27876604
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	213122	3895376	3984967	213122	3895376	3984967

Digitized by Google

(8) Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods exported and imported separately to and from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments from 1913.

Year.	Tonnage of Goods Imported.	Tonnage of Goods Exported.	Total.	Tonnage of Coal Imported.
1913	1,056,705	508,886	1,565,591	744,529
1914	849,952	517,373	1,367,325	612,018
1915	945,114	532,567	1,477,681	522,673
1916	991,840	501,412	1,493,252	467,873
1917	776,723	450,010	1,226,733	318,613
1918	803,929	476,992	1,280,921	262,174
1919	1,073,350	562,184	1,635,534	686,077
1920	890,800	524,773	1,415,573	751,927
1921	719,475	546,735	1,266,210	724,308
1922	836,791	592,751	1,429,542	561,956
1923	923,853	539,734	1,463,587	555,434
1924	1,170,620	650,703	1,821,323	640,220
1925	1,218,549	722,390	1,940,939	663,882
1926	1,140,778	732,070	1,872,848	651,457
1927	1,149,454	696,058	1,845,512	752,602
1928	1,200,374	732,429	1,932,803	659,963
1929	1,250,860	803,142	2,054,002	780,232

Note.—The details will be found in the Customs Returns for December, 1929.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1929.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	453	37438	4470	115	3421	1553	568	40859	6023	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	453	37438	4470	115	3421	1553	568	40859	6023
Burma ..	58	13457	825	3	568	41	61	14025	866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	13457	825	3	568	41	61	14025	866
India (excluding British) ..	39	2028	313	20	934	171	59	2962	484	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	2028	313	20	934	171	59	2962	484
Maldive Islands ..	140	19920	2232	2	195	36	142	20115	2268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	19920	2232	2	195	36	142	20115	2268
Other British Possessions in Asia .	4	445	78	—	—	—	4	445	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	445	78	—	—	—	4	445	78
Total ..	694	73288	7918	140	5118	1801	834	78406	9719	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	694	73288	7918	140	5118	1801	834	78406	9719

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1929.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	174	12387	1567	407	31676	4204	581	44063	5771	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	12387	1567	407	31676	4204	581	44063	5771
Burma ..	—	—	—	9	1784	132	9	1784	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1784	132	9	1784	132
India (excluding British) ..	58	3313	393	10	1228	113	68	4541	506	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	3313	393	10	1228	113	68	4541	506
Maldive Islands ..	153	22383	2270	—	—	—	153	22383	2270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	22383	2270	—	—	—	153	22383	2270
Other British Possessions in Asia .	2	292	39	6	711	102	8	1003	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	292	39	6	711	102	8	1003	141
Total ..	387	38375	4269	432	35399	4551	819	73774	8820	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	387	38375	4269	432	35399	4551	819	73774	8820

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1929.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	279	1587605	46794	27	164747	3937	306	1752352	50731	26	155192	4267	1	8420	188	27	163612	4455	305	1742797	51061	28	173167	4125	333	1915964	55186
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	23199	443	1	2647	128	6	25846	571	5	23199	443	1	2647	128	6	25846	571
Australia	69	633533	19883	—	—	—	69	633533	19883	10	35073	392	9	38716	909	19	73789	1301	79	668606	20275	9	38716	909	88	707322	21184
British East Africa	2	2264	85	1	3215	62	3	5479	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2264	85	1	3215	62	3	5479	147
British South Africa	31	91392	1951	2	5076	130	33	96468	2081	4	13084	192	—	—	—	4	13084	192	35	104476	2143	2	5076	130	37	109552	2273
British India	1029	2066823	69463	84	263153	6941	1113	2329976	76404	81	267043	4896	70	275477	4413	151	542520	9309	1110	2333866	74359	154	538630	11354	1264	2872496	85713
Burma	198	612064	16988	3	6793	278	201	618857	17266	9	12342	327	7	22412	335	16	34754	662	207	624406	17315	10	29205	613	217	653611	17928
Egypt	1	5223	133	2	6035	95	3	11258	228	51	229256	4402	2	10458	235	53	239714	4637	52	234479	4535	4	16493	330	56	250972	4865
Hong Kong	—	—	—	1	4908	78	1	4908	78	1	4884	47	1	730	22	2	5614	69	1	4884	47	2	5638	100	3	10522	147
Malta	2	16833	342	—	—	—	2	16833	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16833	342	—	—	—	2	16833	342
Mauritius	5	17208	460	4	16347	341	9	33555	801	1	1166	18	—	—	—	1	1166	18	6	18374	478	4	16347	341	10	34721	819
Maladive Islands	1	531	99	—	—	—	1	531	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	531	99	—	—	—	1	531	99
Other British Possessions in Asia	3	10559	258	3	10393	239	6	20952	497	11	44498	684	—	—	—	11	44498	684	14	55057	942	3	10393	239	17	65450	1181
Straits Settlements	89	453953	7605	65	286418	4551	154	740371	12156	146	714692	16273	47	205964	2896	193	920656	19169	235	1168645	23878	112	492382	7447	347	1661027	31325
Abadan	19	63251	915	—	—	—	19	63251	915	6	20561	238	—	—	—	6	20561	238	25	83812	1153	—	—	—	25	83812	1153
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	130387	1750	—	—	—	26	130387	1750	26	130387	1750	—	—	—	26	130387	1750
Belgium	1	3059	70	—	—	—	1	3059	70	2	9887	157	—	—	—	2	9887	157	3	12946	227	—	—	—	3	12946	227
China	43	226557	8744	1	3622	50	44	230179	8794	3	13470	183	—	—	—	3	13470	183	46	240027	8927	1	3622	50	47	243649	8977
Denmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	54009	755	—	—	—	17	54009	755	17	54009	755	—	—	—	17	54009	755
France	1	3941	73	—	—	—	1	3941	73	64	380792	12119	—	—	—	64	380792	12119	65	384733	12192	—	—	—	65	384733	12192
Germany	1	3851	72	—	—	—	1	3851	72	65	294920	4502	15	66498	898	80	361418	5400	66	298771	4574	15	66498	898	81	365269	5472
Holland	2	6952	291	—	—	—	2	6952	291	75	421724	12815	2	9903	126	77	431627	12941	77	428676	13106	2	9903	126	79	438579	13232
Italy	1	3094	50	—	—	—	1	3094	50	40	154009	2165	—	—	—	40	154009	2165	41	157103	2215	—	—	—	41	157103	2215
India (excluding British)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15158	519	—	—	—	3	15158	519	3	15158	519	—	—	—	3	15158	519
Japan	1	5639	206	—	—	—	1	5639	206	84	376710	7626	29	121749	1709	113	498459	9335	85	382349	7832	29	121749	1709	114	504098	9541
Java	40	146139	2983	6	27499	390	46	173638	3373	77	405452	10129	38	169693	3297	115	575145	13426	117	551591	13112	44	197192	3687	161	748783	16799
Macassar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5936	55	2	5936	55	—	—	—	2	5936	55	2	5936	55
Madagascar	—	—	—	1	3698	76	1	3698	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3698	76	1	3698	76
Norway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	31665	336	6	21182	202	16	52847	538	10	31665	336	6	21182	202	16	52847	538
Other Foreign Countries in Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5076	66	—	—	—	1	5076	66	1	5076	66	—	—	—	1	5076	66
Persia	13	46834	591	—	—	—	13	46834	591	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	46834	591	—	—	—	13	46834	591
Philippine Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7448	307	1	4836	89	4	12284	396	3	7448	307	1	4836	89	4	12284	396
Portuguese East Africa	7	26071	470	—	—	—	7	26071	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	26071	470	—	—	—	7	26071	470
Siam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13799	499	4	12510	170	21	26309	669	17	13799	499	4	12510	170	21	26309	669
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7448	306	—	—	—	3	7448	306	3	7448	306	—	—	—	3	7448	306
Sumatra	3	12548	211	6	24143	360	9	36691	571	25	100636	1589	9	37696	554	34	138332	2143	28	113184	1800	15	61839	914	43	175023	2714
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	35914	362	6	24543	205	17	60457	567	11	35914	362	6	24543	205	17	60457	567
United States of America	34	127923	2403	7	25503	491	41	153426	2894	33	167663	3326	1	9931	457	34	177594	3783	67	295586	5729	8	35434	948	75	331020	6677
Total	1875	6173847	181140	213	851550	18019	2088	7025397	199159	910	4147157	91690	251	1049301	16888	1161	5196458	108578	2785	10321004	272830	464	1900851	34907	3249	12221855	307737

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1929.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	276	1395894	31548	20	128940	3211	296	1524834	34759	19	92115	1514	—	—	—	19	92115	1514	295	1488009	33062	20	128940	3211	315	1616949	36273
Aden ..	5	22074	545	4	15736	348	9	37810	893	27	150482	3336	—	—	—	27	150482	3336	32	172556	3881	4	15736	348	36	188292	4229
Australia ..	79	708192	16218	6	20719	537	85	728911	16755	21	97897	2170	—	—	—	21	97897	2170	100	806089	18388	6	20719	537	106	826808	18925
British East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	39405	825	—	—	—	11	39405	825	11	39405	825	—	—	—	11	39405	825
British South Africa	18	47386	1295	4	12439	180	22	59825	1475	10	49148	1070	1	2772	31	11	51920	1101	28	96534	2365	5	15211	211	33	111745	2576
British India ..	764	1301349	51225	312	760752	21719	1076	2062101	72944	104	322509	5063	110	396393	6086	214	718902	11149	868	1623858	56288	422	1157145	27805	1290	2781003	84093
Burma ..	30	164896	4843	55	159296	3644	85	324192	8487	1	2107	40	6	6912	214	7	9019	254	31	167003	4883	61	166208	3858	92	333211	8741
Canada ..	25	89710	1677	—	—	—	25	89710	1677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	89710	1677	—	—	—	25	89710	1677
Egypt ..	124	723213	15977	5	34167	758	129	757380	16735	137	650628	12336	—	—	—	137	650628	12336	261	1373841	28313	5	34167	758	266	1408008	29071
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21082	202	—	—	—	6	21082	202	6	21082	202	—	—	—	6	21082	202
Mauritius ..	11	39502	988	2	3700	53	13	43202	1041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	39502	988	2	3700	53	13	43202	1041
Maldive Islands ..	1	531	61	—	—	—	1	531	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	531	61	—	—	—	1	531	61
Other British Possessions in Asia..	9	31413	799	9	30500	718	18	61913	1517	—	—	—	2	5579	90	2	5579	90	9	31413	799	11	36079	808	20	67492	1607
Straits Settlements	61	291177	10050	6	21527	447	67	312704	10497	227	1104431	26031	30	172843	5127	257	1277274	31158	288	1395608	36081	36	194370	5574	324	1589978	41655
Abadan ..	—	—	—	16	57250	777	16	57250	777	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	57250	777	16	57250	777
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	64461	808	2	9661	108	16	74122	916	14	64461	808	2	9661	108	16	74122	916
Borneo (excluding British) ..	3	8409	141	4	11647	184	7	20056	325	1	3213	38	3	9755	125	4	12968	163	4	11622	179	7	21402	309	11	33024	488
Brazil ..	2	6606	136	—	—	—	2	6606	136	1	5854	137	—	—	—	1	5854	137	3	12460	273	—	—	—	3	12460	273
Belgium ..	1	2750	74	—	—	—	1	2750	74	63	271357	4229	—	—	—	63	271357	4229	64	274107	4303	—	—	—	64	274107	4303
China ..	4	21734	758	—	—	—	4	21734	758	1	8379	223	—	—	—	1	8379	223	5	30113	981	—	—	—	5	30113	981
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15857	205	—	—	—	6	15857	205	6	15857	205	—	—	—	6	15857	205
France ..	40	216803	4178	—	—	—	40	216803	4178	61	281387	6433	11	61314	2229	72	342701	8662	101	498190	10611	11	61314	2229	112	559504	12840
Germany ..	1	4912	93	—	—	—	1	4912	93	13	53173	726	—	—	—	13	53173	726	14	58085	819	—	—	—	14	58085	819
Holland ..	9	4040	645	3	8598	164	12	12638	809	15	63975	807	—	—	—	15	63975	807	24	68015	1452	3	8598	164	27	76613	1616
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	56118	2464	1	5959	213	12	62077	2677	11	56118	2464	1	5959	213	12	62077	2677
Italy ..	4	21143	332	1	4984	58	5	26127	390	99	435611	7370	12	74478	2367	111	510089	9737	103	456754	7702	13	79462	2425	116	536216	10127
Java ..	—	—	—	5	24534	756	5	24534	756	—	—	—	2	8316	92	2	8316	92	—	—	—	7	32850	848	7	32850	848
Japan ..	1	4333	39	—	—	—	1	4333	39	1	2521	35	—	—	—	1	2521	35	2	6854	74	—	—	—	2	6854	74
Norway ..	—	—	—	1	2186	30	1	2186	30	2	5623	68	—	—	—	2	5623	68	2	5623	68	1	2186	30	3	7809	98
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	302645	9230	1	4891	126	50	307536	9356	49	302645	9230	1	4891	126	50	307536	9356
Persia ..	6	24830	276	7	24247	310	13	49077	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	24830	276	7	24247	310	13	49077	586
Philippine Islands.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2621	42	—	—	—	1	2621	42	1	2621	42	—	—	—	1	2621	42
Portuguese East Africa ..	6	13387	450	3	6161	154	9	19548	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13387	450	3	6161	154	9	19548	604
Spain ..	7	24980	558	—	—	—	7	24980	558	5	14617	436	—	—	—	5	14617	436	12	39597	994	—	—	—	12	39597	994
Sumatra ..	—	—	—	3	9290	140	3	9290	140	31	140766	3007	26	86367	1409	57	227133	4416	31	140766	3007	29	95657	1549	60	236423	4556
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3486	32	—		—	1	3486	32	1	3486	32	—	—	—	1	3486	32
United States of America ..	83	367056	5988	—	—	—	83	367056	5988	26	105816	1339	2	6837	75	28	112653	1414	109	472872	7327	2	6837	75	111	479709	7402
Total ..	1570	5536320	148894	466	1336673	34188	2036	6872993	183082	964	4367284	90216	209	852077	18292	1173	5219361	108508	2534	9903604	239110	675	2188750	52480	3209	12092354	291590

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 5—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	694	73,288	7,918	140	5,118	1,801	834	78,406	9,719

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	387	38,375	4,269	432	35,399	4,551	819	73,774	8,820

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,875	6,173,847	181,140	213	851,550	18,019	2,088	7,025,397	199,159
American ..	58	297,206	5,492	6	20,674	250	64	317,880	5,742
Belgian ..	1	4,003	58	—	—	—	1	4,003	58
Danish	17	53,731	744	4	12,510	170	21	66,241	914
Dutch	163	845,500	23,140	58	245,924	5,021	221	1,091,424	28,161
French	138	796,554	23,444	3	14,673	328	141	811,227	23,772
Finnish ..	1	2,571	38	—	—	—	1	2,571	38
German ..	196	862,115	14,821	86	386,620	6,356	282	1,248,735	21,177
Greek	1	3,437	35	—	—	—	1	3,437	35
Italian	98	423,809	5,709	37	135,390	2,141	135	559,199	7,850
Japanese ..	146	672,306	14,875	18	90,746	1,251	164	763,052	16,126
Jugo Slavian ..	1	3,179	37	—	—	—	1	3,179	37
Norwegian ..	69	118,059	2,225	19	61,535	669	88	179,594	2,894
Spanish ..	6	14,896	613	—	—	—	6	14,896	613
Swedish.. ..	15	49,791	459	20	81,229	702	35	131,020	1,161
Total ..	2,785	10,321,004	272,830	464	1,900,851	34,907	3,249	12,221,855	307,737

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,570	5,536,320	148,894	466	1,336,673	34,188	2,036	6,872,993	183,082
American ..	47	252 904	5,035	16	54,778	611	63	307,682	5,646
Belgian	—	—	—	1	4,003	58	1	4,003	58
Danish	20	60,181	836	2	6,060	78	22	66,241	914
Dutch	163	767,727	17,004	63	336,638	10,185	226	1,104,365	27,189
French	130	780,097	22,741	13	56,047	1,260	143	836,144	24,001
Finnish	—	—	—	1	2,571	38	1	2,571	38
German ..	234	1,030,414	17,577	50	222,933	3,596	284	1,253,347	21,173
Greek	—	—	—	1	3,437	35	1	3,437	35
Italian	119	499,101	7,159	19	72,750	896	138	571,851	8,055
Japanese ..	161	736,414	16,528	3	7,769	110	164	744,183	16,638
Jugo Slavian ..	—	—	—	1	3,179	37	1	3,179	37
Norwegian ..	54	110,003	1,689	34	66,439	1,229	88	176,442	2 918
Spanish	6	14,896	613	—	—	—	6	14,896	613
Swedish.. ..	30	115,547	1.034	5	15,473	159	35	131,020	1,193
Total ..	2,534	9,903,604	239,110	675	2,188,750	52,480	3,209	12,092,354	291,590

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 9—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	10	612	78	2	158	17	12	770	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	612	78	2	158	17	12	770	95
Beruwala ..	47	2102	377	3	10	28	50	2112	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	2102	377	3	10	28	50	2112	405
Colombo ..	231	29673	3286	10	1217	110	241	30890	3396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	29673	3286	10	1217	110	241	30890	3396
Dodanduwa ..	7	809	78	—	—	—	7	809	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	809	78	—	—	—	7	809	78
Galle ..	10	1115	144	3	376	68	13	1491	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1115	144	3	376	68	13	1491	212
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	35	4922	390	—	—	—	35	4922	390	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	4922	390	—	—	—	35	4922	390
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	31	4065	336	15	1235	139	46	5300	475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	4065	336	15	1235	139	46	5300	475
Kayts ..	240	19620	2314	20	703	255	260	20323	2569	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240	19620	2314	20	703	255	260	20323	2569
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	43	6101	498	9	526	74	52	6627	572	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	6101	498	9	526	74	52	6627	572
Talaimannar ..	6	93	44	77	617	1094	83	710	1138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	93	44	77	617	1094	83	710	1138
Trincomalee ..	17	1535	170	1	276	16	18	1811	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1535	170	1	276	16	18	1811	186
Valveddittura ..	17	2641	203	—	—	—	17	2641	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2641	203	—	—	—	17	2641	203
Total ..	694	73288	7918	140	5118	1801	834	78406	9719	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	694	73288	7918	140	5118	1801	834	78406	9719

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	14	1047	115	—	—	—	14	1047	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1047	115	—	—	—	14	1047	115
Beruwala ..	10	283	73	28	1181	222	38	1464	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	73	28	1181	222	38	1464	295
Colombo ..	203	27396	2768	33	2201	315	236	29597	3083	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	27396	2768	33	2201	315	236	29597	3083
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	4	443	45	4	443	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	443	45	4	443	45
Galle ..	2	173	49	8	864	121	10	1037	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	173	49	8	864	121	10	1037	170
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	16	1352	160	61	4367	714	77	5719	874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1352	160	61	4367	714	77	5719	874
Kalpitiya ..	2	71	14	—	—	—	2	71	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	71	14	—	—	—	2	71	14
Kankesanturai ..	2	74	13	14	2431	178	16	2505	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	74	13	14	2431	178	16	2505	191
Kayts ..	49	2983	452	209	16135	2092	258	19118	2544	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	2983	452	209	16135	2092	258	19118	2544
Mannar ..	7	357	52	13	65	102	20	422	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	357	52	13	65	102	20	422	154
Mullaittivu ..	1	49	11	—	—	—	1	49	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	49	11	—	—	—	1	49	11
Negombo ..	10	266	56	—	—	—	10	266	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	266	56	—	—	—	10	266	56
Point Pedro ..	22	1097	172	24	4159	319	46	5256	491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1097	172	24	4159	319	46	5256	491
Talaimannar ..	4	90	29	21	92	193	25	182	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	90	29	21	92	193	25	182	222
Trincomalee ..	5	354	46	4	365	36	9	719	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	354	46	4	365	36	9	719	82
Valveddittura ..	40	2783	259	13	3096	214	53	5879	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	2783	259	13	3096	214	53	5879	473
Total ..	387	38375	4269	432	35399	4551	819	73774	8820	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	387	38375	4269	432	35399	4551	819	73774	8820

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	1	3382	90	—	—	—	1	3382	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3382	90	—	—	—	1	3382	90
Colombo ..	1385	5758188	157242	187	779888	16298	1572	6538076	173540	910	4147157	91690	250	1048578	16835	1160	5195735	108525	2295	9905345	248932	437	1828466	33133	2732	11733811	282065
Galle ..	52	150737	4132	23	71135	1627	75	221872	5759	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	150737	4132	23	71135	1627	75	221872	5759
Jaffna ..	13	28902	938	—	—	—	13	28902	938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28902	938	—	—	—	13	28902	938
Kankesanturai ..	10	30413	749	—	—	—	10	30413	749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	30413	749	—	—	—	10	30413	749
Point Pedro ..	2	6595	171	—	—	—	2	6595	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6595	171	—	—	—	2	6595	171
Talaimannar ..	387	104976	16254	3	527	94	390	105503	16348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	387	104976	16254	3	527	94	390	105503	16348
Trincomalee ..	25	90654	1564	—	—	—	25	90654	1564	—	—	—	1	723	53	1	723	53	25	90654	1564	1	723	53	26	91377	1617
Total ..	1875	6173847	181140	213	851550	18019	2088	7025397	199159	910	4147157	91690	251	1049301	16888	1161	5196458	108578	2785	10321004	272830	464	1900851	34907	3249	12221855	307737

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1929.

Name of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1140	5259425	129220	418	1233266	31356	1558	6492691	160576	964	4367284	90216	209	852077	18292	1173	5219361	108508	2104	9626709	219436	627	2085343	49648	2731	11712052	269084
Galle ..	42	130504	3106	4	9558	259	46	140062	3365	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	130504	3106	4	9558	259	46	140062	3365
Jaffna ..	1	4022	88	11	24349	789	12	28371	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4022	88	11	24349	789	12	28371	877
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	3	9850	237	3	9850	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9850	237	3	9850	237
Point Pedro ..	—	—	—	1	3213	81	1	3213	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3213	81	1	3213	81
Talaimannar ..	377	102237	15834	13	3147	514	390	105384	16348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	377	102237	15834	13	3147	514	390	105384	16348
Trincomalee ..	10	40132	646	16	53290	952	26	93422	1598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	40132	646	16	53290	952	26	93422	1598
Total ..	1570	5536320	148894	466	1336673	34188	2036	6872993	183082	964	4367284	90216	209	852077	18292	1173	5219361	108508	2534	9903604	239110	675	2188750	52480	3209	12092354	291590

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

Digitized by Google

I.—CROPS.

	Total Acreage in Ceylon.
Arecanuts	69,000*a*
Cacao	34,000*a*
Cardamoms	6,000*a*
Chena Products	77,000*a*
Cinnamon	26,000*a*
Citronella	33,000*a*
Coconuts	1,100,000*b*
Cotton	2,000*a*
Grains other than paddy and chena products	28,000*a*
Paddy	800,000*a*
Palmyra	50,000*a*
Rubber	534,000*d*
Sugar-cane	1,000*a*
Tea	457,000*e*
Tobacco	14,000*a*
Vegetables	32,000*a*

II.—LIVE STOCK.

	Number in Ceylon.
Buffaloes	550,000*b*
Cattle, neat	1,100,000*b*
Goats	184,000*c*
Horses	2,000*c*
Sheep	57,000*c*
Swine	45,000*c*

a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.
b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.
c Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1929.
d Based on the Rubber Controller's Census of 1928, perhaps overstated.
e Based on various estimates. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.

N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1929.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON. ..	4,968	12,058 0 34·28	4	545 3 27	—	—	4,972	12,604 0 21·28		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	70	85 1 10·15	..	..	..	..	70	85 1 10·15	By purchase	640 0
	45	75 3 5·4	..	..	..	..	45	75 3 5·4	By grant under G. O. 812	265 60
	3	15 2 17	..	..	..	..	3	15 2 17	By certificate against the Crown ..	—
Kalutara	61	80 1 3	..	..	..	..	61	80 1 3	By purchase	237 75
	29	36 1 24	..	..	..	..	29	36 1 24	By grant under G. O. 812	61 29
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	3	9 1 13	..	..	..	..	3	9 1 13	By purchase	144 0
	270	413 3 4·99	..	..	..	..	270	413 3 4·99	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	62 40
	11	11 2 29	..	..	..	..	11	11 2 29	On peasant proprietor system ..	—
Matale	—	357 3 30	..	..	..	..	—	357 3 30	By sales and settlement	31 17
Nuwara Eliya	53	87 2 28	..	..	..	..	53	87 2 28	By purchase	121 0
	14	18 3 15·5	..	..	..	..	14	18 3 15·5	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	363 0
	5	30 1 28	..	..	..	..	5	30 1 28	By certificate of quiet possession ..	3 10
	2	2 0 22·62	..	..	..	..	2	2 0 22·62	By long term lease	268 22
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	293	480 2 23		..	..	..	293	480 2 23	By purchase	220 25
	399	236 1 26	..	..	..	..	399	236 1 26	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	97 50
Matara	43	161 0 8	..	..	..	..	43	161 0 8	By purchase	115 70
	13	7 1 17	..	..	..	..	13	7 1 17	By grants (H.I.V.)	120 0
	133	55 0 19	..	..	..	..	133	55 0 19	By settlement	115 90
	2	4 1 15	..	..	..	..	2	4 1 15	By exchange	—
Hambantota	1059	1217 0 34	..	..	..	..	1059	1217 0 34	By purchase	44 44
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	188	890 3 7·9	..	..	..	..	188	890 3 7·9	By purchase	27 98
	1	0 0 15	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 15	By grant under G. O. 812	—
Mannar	10	440 2 21	2	229 2 19	..	..	12	670 1 0	By exchange	—
Mullaittivn	231	858 1 11	..	..	..	..	231	858 1 11	By sale	29 80
	152	377 0 17·7	..	..	..	..	152	377 0 17·7	By purchase	22 0
	1	2 1 1	..	..	..	..	1	2 1 1	By exchange	—

Note.—Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1929—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R P.		A R. P.		A. R P.		Rs. c.
Eastern Province.										
Batticaloa	6	1 0 6·4	..	..	..	..	6	1 0 6·4	By purchase	—
	109	59 1 30·6	..	..	..	..	109	59 1 30·6	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	—
	1	59 2 7	..	..	..	..	1	59 2 7	By 99 years' lease ..	—
	303	656 1 10	..	..	..	..	303	656 1 10	By lease under the peasant proprietor land system	—
Trincomalee	54	241 1 13	..	..	..	..	54	241 1 13	By purchase (H.W.M.) ..	26 30
	32	63 2 13	..	..	..	..	32	63 2 13	By purchase	34 33
	2	0 1 28	..	..	..	..	2	0 1 28	By settlement (H.I.V.) ..	—
	1	0 1 2	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 2	By settlement under G.O. 812 ..	—
North-Western Province.	1	0 2 6·32	..	..	..	..	1	0 2 6·32	By exchange	—
Kurunegala	..	2,281 0 27·8	..	..	..	..	—	2,281 0 27·8	By lease and settlement ..	44 20
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	224	403 2 30	1	100 3 18	..	..	225	504 2 8	By purchase	86 0
	17	36 0 37	..	.	..	..	17	36 0 37	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
North-Central Province.										
Anuradhapura	712	1,441 0 28·5	..	..	..	..	712	1,441 0 28·5	By purchase	23 41
Province of Uva.										
Badulla	220	420 1 0	..	..	..	..	220	420 1 0	By purchase	101 94
	31	19 0 20·4	..	..	..	..	31	19 0 20·4	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	262 44
Province of Sabaragamuwa.										
Ratnapura	66	216 3 6	..	..	..	..	66	216 3 6	By sale	100 84
	21	16 2 39	..	..	..	..	21	16 2 39	By settlement	185 29
	..		1	215 1 30	..		1	215 1 30	By lease	—
Kegalla	20	34 1 10	..	..	..	..	20	34 1 10	By sales	119 45
	56	132 2 33	..	..	..	..	56	132 2 33	By settlement	119 79
	1	17 0 0	..	..	..	..	1	17 0 0	By exchange	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Black Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Municipalities.							
Colombo	57	14	367	260	14	1,151	341
Kandy	31	12	140	124	—	—	—
Galle	8	6	40	31	—	—	—
Urban District Councils.							
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure	4	5	23	16	1	7	3
Negombo	7	3	17	11	1	23	8
Matale	21	2	31	31	—	—	—
Jaffna	55	3	159	146	—	—	—
Matara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	5	2	30	31	—	—	—
Ratnapura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia	15	14	89	64	—	3	1
Local Boards of Health and Improvement.							
Moratuwa	10	11	84	54	—	12	6
Minuwangoda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	21	5	92	65	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	4	1	28	19	—	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	39	16	247	145	—	—	—
Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	22	—	220	—	—	—	—
Badulla	8	—	24	—	—	—	—
Bandarawela	7	—	21	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1929.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
472 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	121 Stone quarries ..	Granite ..	230,064 tons, Rs. 671,392.	..	355	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	—
6 Boat manufactories.										
20 Bulk oil tanks.										
19 Cane basket and mat manufactories.				280 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	1,867,100 blocks. Rs. 55,166·50				
1,254 Carpenters' shops.										
186 Carriage and cart manufactories.										
920 Chekkus.										
15 Coconut oil mills.										
34 Desiccating mills.										
26 Electric installation factories.				27 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	954 tons. Rs. 251,680.				
83 Fibre mills.										
3 Firework factories.										
1 Gas works.					Gravel	5,815 tons Rs. 5,415.				
121 Lime kilns.										
2 Manure works.										
779 Potteries.										
19 Printing machine shops.										
2 Pumping stations.										
28 Rubber factories.										
10 Saw mills.										
791 Silversmiths' shops.										
1 Soap manufactory.										
6 Soda water and ice manufactories.										
5 Spinning and weaving mills.										
2 Tanneries.										
4 Tea factories.										
313 Tile and brick kilns.										
5 Zinc shops.										

Digitized by Google

Kalutara District.

83	Basket manufactories.	..	..	..	Quarries ..	Granite ..	88,660 tons, Rs. 8,866.	..	766
259	Blacksmiths' shops.					Gravel ..	14,209 tons, Rs. 2,726.		
13	Bulk petroleum tanks.								
477	Carpenters' shops.								
78	Carriage and cart factories.								
546	Chekkus.				524 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	3,443,175 blocks. Rs. 148,772·25.		
3	Desiccated coconut mills.								
5	Fibre mills.								
211	Hand machines for preparing rubber.				13 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	181¾ tons, Rs. 17,895.		
73	Lime kilns.								
185	Potteries.								
13	Printing presses.								
67	Rubber factories.								
3	Saw mills.								
494	Silversmiths' shops.								
3	Soda water mills.								
2	Spinning and weaving mills								
23	Tea factories.								
94	Tile and brick kilns.								
8	Arrack distilleries.								

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy District.

94	Agricultural tools making.	..	..	..	18 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	53,630 tons.		
31	Blacksmiths' forges.								
41	Carpenters' shops.				5 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	100 tons.		
8	Cardamom curing factories.								
13	Carriage and cart manufactories.				1 Gravel quarry ..	Gravel ..	Rs. 30,000.		
24	Lime kilns.				13 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..			
97	Rubber factories.				35 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	9,330 tons,		
320	Tea factories.				7 Stone quarries ..	Granite ..	Rs. 9,330.		
71	Tile and brick kilns.					Gravel ..	10 cubes.		
3	Tinkers' shops.					Metal ..	1,101 cubes.		
74	Bakeries.								
3	Boat manufactories.								
25	Brass works.								
3	Bulk petroleum tanks.								
2	Electric Installation factories.								
2	Lacquer works.								
32	Mat manufactories.								
144	Potteries.								
9	Printing machine shops.								
1	Pumping Station.								
38	Rubber machines.								
105	Rubber presses.								

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—contd.										
Kandy District—contd.										
62 Silver and goldsmiths' shops.										
4 Soda and ice manufactories.										
1 Tannery.										
Matale District.										
10 Brass works.	..	..	..	55 Metal quarries ..	Metal and granite	23,925 tons.				
3 Basket works.										
5 Brick and tile kilns.										
41 Blacksmiths' shops.										
54 Carpenters' shops.										
43 Earthernware works.										
53 Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' shops.										
12 Lacquer works.										
5 Lime kilns.										
6 Masonry works.										
3 Mat making.										
Nuwara Eliya District.										
45 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	..	Granite ..	599 cubes.				
1 Brewery.										
7 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
16 Carpenters' shops.					Gravel ..	310 cubes.				
2 Carriage and cart factories.										
2 Electric installation factories.										
22 Lime kilns.					Rubble ..	666 tons.				
50 Manure stores.										
47 Potteries.										
2 Printing works.										
3 Rubber factories.										
1 Saw mill.										
85 Silversmiths' shops.										

Digitized by Google

4 Soda water mills.									
192 Tea factories.									
24 Tile and brick kilns.									
4 Tanneries.									
Southern Province.									
Galle District.									
2 Aerated water manufactories	..	..	..	2,004 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone ..	26,425 tons, Rs. 152,405.	..	577	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	Rs. 98,935
19 Bakeries.										
44 Blacksmiths shops.										
132 Carpenters' sheds.										
2 Carpentry schools.										
316 Chekkus.				5 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..					
16 Cinnamon distilleries.				9 Quarries ..	Granite ..	Rs. 194,000.				
2 Coir manufactories.				3 Gem pits ..	..					
7 Coir rollers.										
56 Coir yarn mills.										
84 Diamond rollers.										
1 Electric engine.										
69 Goldsmiths' shops.										
1 Husk-beating machine.				25 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	2,440 tons, Rs. 16,900.				
49 Lime kilns.										
13 Oil engines.										
12 Printing works.										
17 Rubber factories.										
115 Rubber machines.										
28 Rubber presses.										
1 Sugar mill.										
28 Tea factories.										
7 Tea making machines.				1 Plumbago mine ..						
59 Tile and brick kilns.										
1 Weaving mill.										
2 Citronella distilleries.										
37 Pottery kilns.										
12 Printing presses.										
Matara District.										
1 Desiccating mill.										
50 Bakeries.				21 Metal quarries ..	Cats'eyes, sapphires, toramaline. &c.			1,126	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, sharks, &c.	Prices vary according to size and catch
118 Blacksmiths' shops.				4 Gem pits ..						
25 Brass foundries.				6 Plumbago mines ..						
58 Brick and tile kilns.										
8 Cane basket manufactories.										
212 Carpenters' workshops.										
122 Chekkus.										
190 Citronella distilleries.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Matara District—contd.										
1 Cloth weaving factory.										
185 Gold and silver workshops.										
34 Potteries.										
4 Printing presses.										
12 Rubber factories.										
22 Rubber stores.										
1 Saw mill.										
14 Tea factories.										
1 Oil mill										
Hambantota District.										
20 Baking ovens.										
79 Blacksmiths' workshops.				29 Metal quarries ..	Metal			540	A large variety of fish consisting of about forty species is caught.	Rs.70,787
90 Brass foundries.										
41 Brick and tile kilns.										
93 Carpenters' workshops.										
8 Chekkus.										
170 Citronella boilers.										
66 Goldsmiths' workshops.										
4 Lacquer workshops.										
1 Leather workshop.										
20 Lime kilns.										
1 Paddy hulling mill.										
2 Printing presses.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
1 Aerated water and ice factory.	..	..	..	Gravel quarries in the Delft division.	..	..	..	Boats 503. Dhonies 10	Many varieties and in large quantities.	Not able to ascertain.
5 Aerated water manufactories.				Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West, Vadamaradchi, and Islands Divisions.						
5 Boat building.										
496 Brass and iron works.										
1 Brick manufactory.										
909 Carpenters' shops.										

Digitized by Google

32 Carriage building. 134 Chekkus. 560 Cigar factories. 202 Coir yarn making. 58 Dyeing of clothes. 3 Electric installation factories. 1,349 Jaggery making. 287 Looms. 2,398 Mats and baskets making. 7 Oil mills. 3 Paddy mills. 147 Potteries. 15 Printing works. 2 Salt manufactories. 589 Silversmiths' shops.				Road metals throughout the District.				Canoes 425. Kaddu marams 943 Páthes 21.	
Mannar District.									
1 Aerated water manufactory. 1 Dyeing of clothes. 1 Ice manufactory. 4 Jaggery making. 12 Mats and baskets making. 1 Oil mill (chekku). 1 Rice mill.	..	..	..	..	Granite metal Gravel Coral stones	.. .. ..	3,077 cubes, Rs. 3,077. 2,396 cubes, Rs. 2,396. 184 tons, Rs. 552.	..	311 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island.	
Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Dried fish 10,000 cwt. Iced fish 14,000 cwt.	Rs. 120,000 Rs. 210,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.											
Batticaloa District.											
61 Blacksmiths' shops. 30 Brass works. 58 Brick and tile kilns. 2 Bulk petroleum oil tanks. 1059 Cane basket and mat manuactories. 218 Carpenters' shops. 20 Carriage and cart factories. 20 Chekkus. 9 Cigar manufactories. 61 Coir yarn making. 2 Electric lighting engines. 309 Gold and silver workshops. 376 Hand looms. 76 Lime kilns. 19 Manure stores. 197 Potteries. 3 Printing works.	..	..		61 Metal quarries ..	Metal	..	10,398 cubes, Rs. 10,620.	..	2,071	Sardine, kodduva, and arukula, sira manala, oddi, killakan, karal, paraikuddi urakkan, soodai, &c.	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy
				58 Gravel quarries..	Gravel	..	5686½ cubes, Rs 5,686·50.				

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
EASTERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Batticaloa District—contd.										
2 Pumping stations.										
4 Soda water mills.										
12 Tinkers' shops.										
Trincomalee District.										
Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenware, wood materials, and salted fish.	..	..	..	..	..		..	434	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, oora, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot, valai-oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c	Rs. 289,000
10 Brick and tile kilns.										
1 Ice machine.				22 Quarries ..	Metal ..	2,600 cubes, Rs. 27,300.				
4 Lime kilns.										
6 Oil mills.										
3 Soda machines.					Salt	11,637 cwts. Rs. 34,911.				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
199 Carpenters' sheds.	..	..	..	1 Stone mill ..						
7 Chekkus.										
12 Desiccating mills.										
18 Fibre mills										
176 Forges.				82 Metal quarries ..						
1 Oil mill.										
2 Paddy grinders.				6 Mines ..	Plumbago ..	2,943 tons of the total value of Rs. 735,750.				
34 Rubber hand rollers.										
18 Rubber machines.										
2 Rubber mills.										
5 Saw mills.										
2 Tea machines										
1 Water drawing machine.										
1 Water mill.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.										
4 Electric Light engines.										
1 Leather preparing machine.										
1 Ropeway.										

Digitized by Google

Puttalam District.										
33 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	5 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	13,072 cart loads, Rs. 3,268.	..	108	Tora (seer), kumbala, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, angulu-wa, maduwa, &c.	
1 Brass foundry.				9 Gravel pits.						
36 Carpentry shops.					Rubble ..	956 cart-loads, Rs. 239.				
1 Fibre mill.										
48 Goldsmiths' shops.					Gravel ..	6,932 cart-loads, Rs. 1,733.				
11 Oil mills.										
1 Pottery.										
Chilaw District.										
3 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	12 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	540 cubes, Rs. 1,770.	..	451	Do.	(approx.).
98 Blacksmiths' shops.				14 Gravel pits.						
2 Brass foundries.					Gravel ..	915 cubes, Rs. 457.50				
48 Brick and tile kilns.										
95 Cane basket manufactories.										
180 Carpentry shops.										
15 Desiccating mills.										
54 Fibre mills.										
127 Goldsmiths' shops.										
31 Lime kilns.										
209 Oil mills and chekkus.										
100 Potteries.										
3 Rice pounding machines.										
1 Tile manufactory.										
5 Tinkers' shops,										
2 Electric engines.										
3 Coir manufactories.										
1 Iron factory.										
2 Rice mills										
4 Tile kilns.										
2 Weaving mills.										
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura District.										
30 Blacksmiths' shops.										
1 Carpentry school.										
1 Earthenware manufactory.										
1 Rice-hulling mill.										
1 Brass foundry.										
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla District.										
5 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	19 Quarries ..	Granite and gravel.					
2 Bakeries.										
105 Blacksmiths' shops.										
40 Carpenters' works.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Discription of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Discription of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA—contd.										
Badulla District.—contd.										
68 Gold and silversmiths' works.										
12 Iron works.										
42 Lime kilns.										
48 Potteries.										
33 Rubber factories.										
177 Tea factories.										
24 Tile and brick kilns.										
4 Met weaving.										
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura District.	..	..	..	7,152 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 578,118·25 (roughly).				
59 Blacksmiths' shops.										
6 Brick kilns.										
64 Carpenters' shops.				7 Plumbago mines	Plumbago ..	190 tons, Rs. 17,100.				
79 Jewellers' workshops.										
79 Potteries.				8 Metal quarries ..	Granite	600 cubes, Rs. 1,200.				
217 Tea and rubber factories.										
Kegalla District.										
113 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	8 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	2,736 tons 19 cwt. Rs. 125 per ton				
2 Brass smiths' shops.										
58 Brick and tile kilns.										
75 Carpenters' sheds.										
1 Carpentry school.										
1 Coconut oil chekku.										
4 Electrical installations.				10 Gem pits	Precious stones	2½ lbs., Rs. 3,500.				
1 Fibre mill.										
143 Goldsmiths' shops.										
1 Papaw milk machine.										
29 Potteries.										
1 Printing press.										
241 Tea and rubber factories.				8 Plumbago pits	..	2,736 tons 19 cwt. Rs. 125 per ton				
5 Water pumping machines.										

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE CEYLON BLUE BOOK FOR 1929.

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

Page S 1, last paragraph on "*Legal Minimum Wage*": *For* the first three lines *substitute* the following:—

Legal Minimum Wage.—Legally binding minimum rates of wages were introduced on January 1, 1929, to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates introduced for time workers were:—

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

(1) Unskilled—

(*a*) Immigrant.
(*b*) Indigenous.

(2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear ; but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons, such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

" Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and notwithstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice."

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

" Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract."

In practice labourers who are ill receive free medical treatment at the Government hospitals and dispensaries with which Ceylon is liberally supplied.

There is no system in force resembling the National Health Insurance Schemes of other countries based generally on subscriptions from the State, employers, and workers.

There is no Ordinance dealing with the right of association or insurance against accidents, unemployment, old age, or old age pensions.

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings. No Indian child under ten years of age can be lawfully employed to work on estates.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

Estate Labour.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. The total resident estate population of Indian labourers is estimated to be about 740,000 (end of 1929).

Hours of Work.—Indian labourers on estates must be paid overtime if they work more than eight hours a day as they are allowed one hour for a midday meal in the working day of nine hours as defined by law.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included, for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 50 to 55 cents a day for men, 30 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. A male rubber tapper on a good estate can easily earn a rupee for half a day's work, while a girl plucking tea leaf can earn a rupee for a day's work during the harvesting seasons.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages, such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, free maternity benefit, and rice at about 14 per cent. below the market rate. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—It is proposed to introduce legally binding minimum rates of wages to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates proposed for time workers are :—

	Men. Cents.	Women. Cents.	Children. Cents.
Low-country	50	40	30
Mid-country	52	41	31
Up-country	54	43	32

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 6·40 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependents and for non-working children. Boys above 16 or girls above 15 are reckoned as men and women respectively.

Digitized by Google

Housing.—Estates are bound by law to erect sanitary lines or living rooms made of permanent materials and properly drained, lighted, and ventilated, and Inspecting Medical Officers administer estate housing law. The result is that from 1922 to the end of 1928 about 156,000 rooms up to the Government standard were built on estates at cost of about Rs. 60,000,000. This revolution in the housing of estate labour is one of the most satisfactory achievements that the Ceylon planters have accomplished in recent times. The average number of residents per room on estate lines is now 3·63 and there is little overcrowding.

There are also about 63,000 latrines on estates employing Indians and a pipe-borne water supply for about 131,000 rooms.

Medical Aid.—In the case of Indian estate labour Ordinances No. 9 and No. 10 of 1912 impose on planters the legal duty of providing medical aid for such labour and free maternity benefit. Employers of Indian labourers on tea, rubber, and cacao estates alone pay for the medical wants of their labour and these estates have contributed large sums on account of the medical aid of Indian labourers.

Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.—The Department of Indian Immigrant Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers "The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

Indigenous Labour on Estates.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident. The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the estates are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

Non-Estate Labour.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee. This Board also on occasion informally fixes rates of pay per hour in workshops, and its ruling is generally acted upon.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1926 are given below :—

	Rates per Hour. Minimum. Cents.	Maximum. Cents.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
A I.	48	81
A II.	31	63
Tradesmen—		
A III.	36	53
A IV.	20	35
Semi-skilled Labour—		
A V.	12	20
Unskilled Labour—		
A VI.	8	14
Trade Apprentices—		
A VII.	10	18
Women and Boys—		
A VIII.	3	10

	Rates per Diem. Minimum. Rs. c.	Maximum. Rs. c.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
B I.	3 84	6 48
B II.	2 48	5 4
Skilled Labour—		
B III.	2 88	4 24
B IV.	1 60	2 80
Semi-skilled Labour—		
B V.	0 96	1 60
Unskilled Labour—		
B VI.	0 64	1 12
Trade Apprentices—		
B VII.	0 80	1 44
Women and Boys—		
B VIII.	0 24	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

The conditions of non-estate labour are in certain cases unsatisfactory in respect of wages paid, housing provided or available, &c. Attention is being given to these matters, but the difficulties experienced elsewhere are being met with.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c. †	c.	c.	c. ‡	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	75-1·00	—	—	50–75	—	25–35	75–1·50	—	30–50	50–1·50	—	30	75–1·25	—	30–36	1·00	—	50
Sowing and transplanting	50–1·00	30–36	25–36	50–75	—	25–35	75–1·50	40–50	30–50	75–1·50	40–50	30–50	50–1·20	30–75	20–40	60–1·00	40–50	25–40
Weeding ..	50–1·00	30–60	30–50	50–75	25–30	25–35	1·00	30–75	30–50	75	30–50	30–50	50–1·20	30–60	20–36	50–1·00	35–40	25–40
Reaping and harvesting..	50–1·00	35–40	30–36	75–1·20	25–60	20–45	1·00–1·50	40–75	30–50	75–1·50	30–75	30–50†	75–1·50	50–1·00	25–50	60–1·00	35–50	25–50
Other Agricultural Labour	50–1·00	36–60	25–50	40–75	25	20	60–1·00	35–75	30–50	75–1·50	40–60	30–50	75–1·50	50–1·00	25–50	60–1·00	35–50	25–40
(b) Estates—(please see page S 1)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·50–2·50	—	75–1·25	80–2·00	—	45–75	1·00–2·00	—	45–75	1·25–2·50	—	50–1·00	1·25–2·50	—	36–75	1·50–2·00	—	60–75
Carpenters (urban, superior)	2·25–2·50	—	1·00	1·50–2·50	—	75	1·50–3·50	—	50–1·25	1·50–2·75	—	75–1·25	2·00–2·50	—	50–75	2·00–2·50	—	50–65
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1·50–2·00	—	75–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	50	1·00–2·50	—	45–1·00	1·00–2·50	—	50–1·00	1·25–2·00	—	50–75	1·25–2·50	—	50–1·25
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·25	—	75–1·00	60–2·00	—	30–75	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·25–2·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·25	—	75	75–2·00	—	40–75
Blacksmiths(urban, superior)	1·75–2·50	—	1·00	2·00–2·50	—	60	1·50–3·50 ‡	—	75–1·25	2·00–2·50	—	60–1·00	1·75–2·50	—	50–75	1·25–3·50	—	50–1·50
Blacksmiths(urban,ordinary)	1·50–2·25	—	1·00	1·00–2·00	—	40–50	1·00–2·50	—	50–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	50–1·00	1·25–2·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·50	—	40–1·00
Masons (Superior ..	2·00–2·50	—	1·00–1·25	1·50–2·50	—	25–75	1·75–3·00	60	50–1·00	1·50–2·50	—	75–1·00	1·50–2·50	—	75	1·25–3·50	—	75–1·25
Masons Ordinary ..	1·50–2·00	—	1·00	50–2·00	—	25–30	1·00–2·00	60	50–75	1·00–1·50	—	60–75	1·25–2·00	—	50	75–2·25	—	60–1·00
Bricklayers (Superior ..	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	1·00–2·50	—	25–60	1·50–2·50	60	50–1·00	1·25–2·00	—	60–1·00	1·00–2·00	—	50–1·00	1·00–2·50	—	40–1·00
Bricklayers Ordinary ..	1·25–1·50	—	80–1·00	50–2·00	—	25–30	1·00–1·50	—	40–75	1·00–1·50	—	50–75	75–1·00	—	50	75–2·00	—	40–88
Sawyers ..	1·00–2·50	—	75–1·00§	75–2·00	—	75	1·50–2·50 §	—	75–1·00	1·25–2·00	—	1·00	1·25–2·50	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	75–1 50	40	40–1·00	75	40	30	1·00–1·50	30	30–50	1·00–1·50	—	40–50	1·00–1·50	50	25	25–1·25	40–50	35–40
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).	c.	c.	c.	c	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Municipal and Government Department coolies ..	75	36–50	30–50	40–75	—	30–35	75–1·25	50	36–75	75–1·00	40–50	35 40	83–1·00	50	36	50–1·00	40–50	30–40
General coolies ..	50–75	36–50	25–50	50–1·00	25–35	20–30	50–1·00	30–60	25–50	75–1·00	35–50	30–40	75–1·00	36–50	25–36	40–75	30–50	25–40
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Appus ..	25–45	—	15–30	25–45	—	15· 0	15–45	—	7·50–15	22·50–45	—	7·50–30	25–30	—	—	25–30	—	15
Ayahs ..	—	15–30	15–30	—	15–25	7·50	—	30–5	3	—	11–22·50	6–9	—	15–30	—	—	15–30	12
Cooks ..	18–30	5–22·50	15–22·50	12–15	—	7·50	15–45	22·50-7·50	9–15	22·50–30	9–22·50	7·50–9	12–25	5–15	4–9	15–30	10·50–15	7·50–12
Gardeners ..	15–22·50	11–18	7·50–15	12–15	7·50-12·50	6–10	15–30	15	9–15	15–30	—	7·50 12	15–30	9–15	5–9	15–22·50	9–12	6–15
Kitchen coolies ..	15–22·50	15	10·50–15	10–15	6–10	5–7·50	7·50-22·50	18–5	3–9	15–30	7·50–12	4·50–11	7·50–22·50	5–15	3–9	10–19·50	9–10·50	7·50–9
Watchers ..	18–22·50	15	15–18	15–22–50	—	7·50-10·00	15–30	—	10–15	22·50–45	—	—	15–30	—	9–10	22·50–30	—	—
..																		
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).	R. c. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.		c.	c. R. c.		c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Salesmen ..	2·00–75	60	50	40–75	—	25–50	75–1·50	—	37–50	75–2·00	40–2·00	30–1·00	1·00–1·50	40–50	25–50	75–2·50	30	20–50
Coolies (transporting) ..	1·00–75	60–36	20–25	50–1·00	—	20–30	60–1·00	40	25–60	75–1·50	50	30–50	75–1·00	36–50	25–36	50–1·00	25–50	15–75
Messengers ..	1·00–75	60	50	50–1·00	—	25–50	50–1·00	—	30–50	50–1·00	—	25–50	50–1·00	30–50	25–36	50–1·00		20–50

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive three kurunies of paddy and midday meal, and women work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal.

‡ Also paid by the job.

§ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 8 per 100 sq. ft., and Rs. 12 per 100 cubits.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1929.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1929. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 48
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 75
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	1 60
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	1 20
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	1 25
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 34
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 50
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 50
Coriander	lb.	0 18
Cummin seed	lb.	0 48
Dhall (Mussouri)	seer	0 24
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 50
Fenugreek	lb.	0 19
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 30
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 14
Garlic	lb.	0 24
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	4 50
Green peas	seer	0 16
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 16
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 54
Kerosine oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 18
Maldive fish	lb.	0 96
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 23
Mustard	measure	0 32
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 7
Onions, red	lb.	0 6
Pepper	measure	1 12
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 8
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 26
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 22
Rice, sulai	measure	0 20
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 90
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 12
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 60
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	1 0
Sugar, Java crepe	lb.	0 12
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	3 20
Turmeric	lb.	0 28
Ulundu	seer	0 20
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	77 40

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1929.

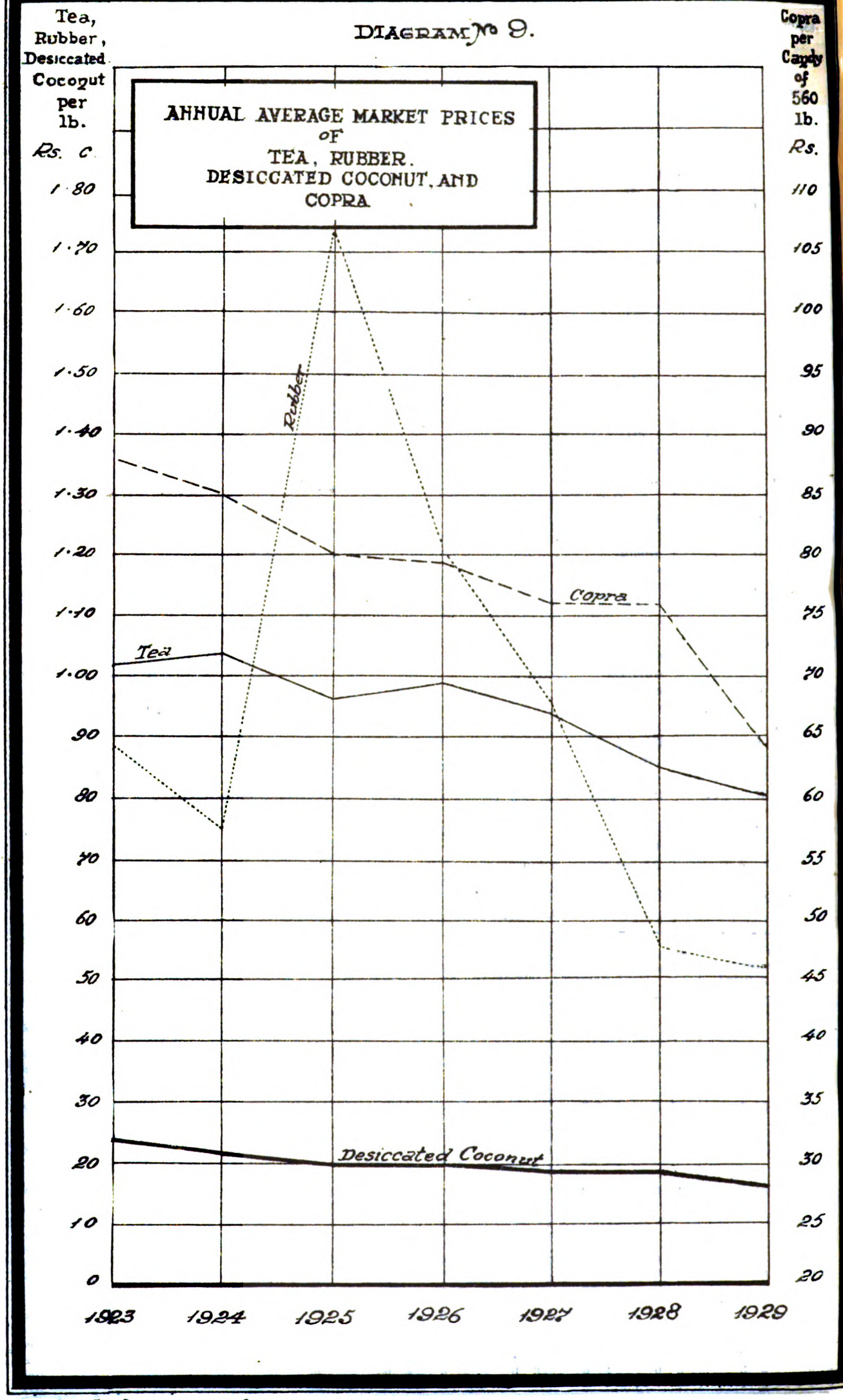
Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragampalata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated water (Soda / sweetminerals)	doz. large bottles	—	—	0 94	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	14 40	14 50	—	—	16 50	—	16 50
Beef	lb.	0 28	0 25	0 32	0 20	0 30	0 30	—	0 35
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	2 gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 24	0 24	0 16	0 25	0 28	0 25	0 30	0 24
Carrots	doz.	—	—	0 38	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	0 73	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	0 33	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	0 7	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	0 8	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 48	0 60	0 96	0 60	0 48	0 84	0 48	0 84
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	0 67	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	1 25	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	3 50	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 16	0 20	0 40	0 20	0 30	0 40	0 25	0 25
Mutton	lb.	0 60	60 and 70	0 80	0 75	0 60	0 80	1 0	0 85
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	2 50	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	0 20	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	0 22	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 25	0 12	0 50	0 15	0 50	0 60	—	0 65
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	0 69	—	—	—	—	—
Rice (country)	bushel	6 50	6 0	6 0	8 40	7 50	8 0	8 12	8 25
Salt	lb.	0 16	0 4	0 12	0 3½	0 4	0 6	0 4	0 9
Tea	lb.	0 80	1 75	1 25	—	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Statistics Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 9.



Statistical Department

F.

Digitized by Google

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb. ..	—	—	55·9	43·7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85	0 81
Rubber, per lb. ..	1 49	—	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*
Copra, per candy ..	38 43	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88	76 22	64 47
Coconut oil, per ton ..	463 80	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	0 16	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16
Coir :—													
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	5 93	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53	9 1
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	1 80	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7	2 23
Yarn, per cwt. ..	9 20	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45	14 34
Cacao, per cwt. ..	24 84	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22	58 89	53 46
Cinnamon :—													
Quills, per lb. ..	0 35	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35	1 29	1 15
Chips, per candy ..	40 39	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	10› 72	96 86
Citronella oil, per lb. ..	0 59	0 60	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6
Cardamoms, per lb. ..	0 71	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54	2 50	2 22
Plumbago, per ton ..	825 0	428 42	435 65	X B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80		
				B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79	188 51	214 28
				B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69		

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crépe).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1929.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1929.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1929.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1929.§
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	15,894	195	7,068	8,631	851	303	337	213	338	1,264	6,816	3,601·65	5,027	151·54	88
Men	15,192	195	6,655	8,331	831	299	328	212	336	1,242	6,553	3,532·67	4,971	149·71	87
Women	686	—	396	289	20	4	9	1	2	31	254	68·55	56	1·83	1
Juveniles	16	—	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	·43	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	4,699	—	167	4,532	307	137	178	118	182	685	3,547	1,163·61	2,648	75·51	42
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	789·06	548	21·55	9
Hulftsdorp	4,153	109	3,406	638	63	26	14	—	—	—	638	271·35	—	—	—
Negombo	392	10	201	181	28	8	14	6	20	25	130	90·27	190	10·82	5
Total ..	9,244	119	3,774	5,351	398	171	206	124	202	710	4,315	2,314·29	3,386	107·88	56
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	2,008	27	1,736	245	9	5	9	—	1	17	227	109·51	—	—	1
Bogambra	1,043	—	—	1,043	130	35	45	48	78	190	727	445·61	700	16·79	7
Total ..	3,051	27	1,736	1,288	139	40	54	48	79	207	954	555·12	700	16·79	8
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	1,728	39	661	1,028	195	48	45	33	39	205	751	114·66	181	2·97	3
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	634	6	344	284	47	14	13	3	8	57	216	384·60	421	13·66	13
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	230	—	107	123	8	6	5	4	7	11	101	59·00	51	·78	2
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	492	2	143	347	38	15	6	1	2	47	297	124·78	272	9·26	6
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	515	2	303	210	26	9	8	—	1	27	182	49·20	16	·20	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space.
Welikada (males) ..	598	12	704
Do. (females) ..	5	5	917
Mahara	52	19	608
Hulftsdorp	18	7	263
Negombo	42	10	1,526

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Kandy (Old Prison) ..	45	9	751
Bogambra	324	15	913

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Galle	86	7	871

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space.
Jaffna	112	12	788

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa ..	45	4	862

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura ..	40	4	445

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Badulla	14	9	8

36-30-270

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
b Class IV., ,, 11 months.
c Class III., ,, 12 ,,
d Class II., ,, 12 ,,
e Class I., rest of sentence.
f Road Ordinance defaulters.
g Simple imprisonment.
h Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Debtors, Crown.
b Debtors, private.
c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
d Persons committed for further examination.
e Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. First offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located at Jaffna Prison.
3. ,, 6 months ,, 1 year ,, Anuradhapura Prison.
4. ,, 1 year ,, 2 years ,, Bogambra Prison, Kandy.
5. ,, 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo.
6. All juvenile prisoners between the ages of 16–23 are located and graded separately at Welikada Prison.
7. Reconvicted offenders are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special classes C and B is made. Reconvicted offenders promoted to the special class A are located at Bogambra Prison, Kandy.
8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambra Prison, Kandy.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. Other females with sentence of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

IV.—COST.

Prisons.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada .. / Hulftsdorp ..	396,710 37	
Mahara ..	158,889 52	
Negombo ..	44,294 60	
		599,894 49
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Prison) .. / Bogambra ..	—	134,811 75
Southern Province.		
Galle ..	—	35,584 6
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	—	94,145 59
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	—	17,865 34
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura ..	-	37,172 38
Province of Uva.		
Badulla ..	—	14,525 87
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		933,999 48

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows:—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada†	36
Mahara	6
Negombo‡	5
Bogambra	2
Jaffna	4
Anuradhapura	—
Galle	—
Total ..	53

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

‡ This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIETS.

Dietary Scale for Ceylonese and Burgher Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	22	22	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	20	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	½	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

Note A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz. for	fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

Note B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence, if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Prison, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Ceylonese and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.		Tea.		Jaggery.
24 oz.	..	¼ oz.	..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.		Midday Meal.		Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	..	—	..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	..	—	..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

Dietary Scale for European Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	½	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½	—

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,,	3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,,	6 oz. for fifty meals

Digitized by Google

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (White).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dhall.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed.)	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	1/8	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	—
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	12

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College and Lorenz College and also by Star class prisoners daily from 5.30 to 6.30 P.M.

Scout craft is taught to juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected juveniles are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, accountancy are held for the educated prisoners, and motor mechanical and first aid classes held for Rover Scouts and adult prisoners.

At Bogambra—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College Social Service League after working hours. Scout craft is also taught to certain of the younger prisoners of the Special Class A of reconvicted offenders by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Kandy Local Scout Association.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada .	43,836 75	43,660 87	150,086 12	—	237,583 74
Mahara ..	29,624 25	52,814 25	15,878 62½	52,596 37½	150,913 50
Hulftsdorp ..	3,130 50	—	—	—	3,130 50
Negombo ..	13,963 12	355 87	1,821 0	—	16,139 99
	90,554 62	96,830 99	167,785 74½	52,596 37½	407,767 73
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Prison)	1,623 0	—	458 0	—	2,081 0
Bogambra	25,049 62½	8,463 0	44,067 37½	—	77,580 0
	26,672 62½	8,463 0	44,525 37½	—	79,661 0
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	5,954 62½	6,201 0	—	—	12,155 62½
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	16,335 37½	35,095 12½	15,029 62½	1,035 37½	67,495 50
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	3,284 25	6,006 75	1,362 75	28 50	10,682 25
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura	9,813 0	12,400 87½	—	—	22,213 87½
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	1,941 0	4,669 12	29 25	—	6,639 37
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	154,555 49½	169,666 86	228,732 74½	53,660 25	606,615 35

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) Penal.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) Other than Penal.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cobook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Government Printing Office and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, earth cutting, and repairing railway line, &c.

At Bogambra, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, woodchoppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brushes, and rattan basket makers, and quarrying, &c.

At Jaffna, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, and reclamation work on account of Local Board.

At *Badulla*, on reclamation work on account of Local Board, supplying Local Board with metal, and town improving.

At *Anuradhapura*, excavating, extending, and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

Digitized by Google

They are supervised by a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Western Province.			
Welikada	—	—	1
Mahara	—	1	—
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	1	—	2
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	2	1	—
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	1	—	—
Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	4	2	3

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
Western.																		
Welikada	13	1	6	—	3	36	89	17	4	—	41	210	—	—	—	—	—	210
Mahara	23	—	6	—	—	34	226	53	—	—	122	464	—	—	—	—	—	464
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	22	16	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	38
Negombo	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
	38	1	12	—	3	97	331	70	5	—	163	720	—	—	—	—	—	720
Central.																		
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogambra	3	—	2	—	—	1	71	73	—	—	15	165	—	—	—	—	—	165
	3	—	2	—	—	1	72	73	—	—	15	166	—	—	—	—	—	166
Southern.																		
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	1	—	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Northern.																		
Jaffna	5	2	7	—	—	29	27	5	—	—	11	86	—	—	—	—	—	86
Eastern.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
North-Central.																		
Anuradhapura ..	3	—	—	—	—	5	4	7	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Uva.																		
Badulla	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	50	3	21	—	3	142	438	164	6	—	193	1,020	—	—	—	—	—	1,020

Digitized by Google

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambra, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1929 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, pneumonia, conjunctivitis, malarial fever, enteritis, asthma, venereal diseases, ulcers, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1929.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	86	1	381	468
Other offences against the person ..	12,539	3,526	785	16,850
Cattle theft	521	158	9	688
Other offences against property ..	7,857	3,209	778	11,844
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies	27	24	5	56
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	5,566	18,012	22	23,600
Other offences	11,555	30,585	280	42,420
Total ..	38,151	55,515	2,260	95,926

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1929 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,229	41	1,018	23,048	173	24,723	50,232
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	162	4	38	8	—	59	271
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	93	11	38	17	—	27	186
Simple imprisonment only ..	67	2	71	42	—	275	457
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	500	77	1,127	126	—	383	2,213
Bound over to keep the peace ..	284	19	350	139	—	357	1,149
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	655	655
Released under First Offenders Act..	—	—	—	—	—	316	316
Otherwise dealt with ..	—	—	—	—	—	36	36
Total ..	2,335	154	2,642	23,380	173	26,831	55,515

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1929 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296 ..	102	31	25	—	34 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 5 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 2 cases found guilty of concealment of birth, § 309.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	1	—	1	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300..	40	22	6	—	1 case found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 6 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerou weapons, § 317. 5 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	34	23	11	—	—
Carried forward ..	177	76	43	—	58

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1929 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	177	76	43	—	58
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	4	3	1	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	48	27	21	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	303	218	85	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	195	161	34	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	15	14	1	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	67	52	15	—	—
Total ..	809	551	200	—	58

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1929 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Manslaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	36	51	42	—	—	—	—	—	29	3	221	63	21	282	135	883
Judgment for prisoner ..	49	6	7	5	1	—	—	—	18	1	99	83	3	188	66	526
Prisoner found insane ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	9
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle prosequi* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prisoners died before trial ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Total ..	91	58	49	5	1	—	—	—	47	4	322	146	24	472	202	1421

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1929 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Imprisonment	—	49	40	26	3	55	118	265	87	643
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	2	—	4	30	18	5	59
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	1	3	—	2	9	3	4	22
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	2	—	—	4	49	5	15	75
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8
Total ..	70	50	43	31	3	65	213	296	122	883

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1925 to 1929.

Description.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	100,776	108,250	112,662	124,970	134,450
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	104,148	107,045	113,580	124,661	131,127
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,482	2,935	2,834	3,378	2,796
2. Offences against the person	2,142	2,416	2,406	2,916	2,508
3. Other offences	42,100	40,906	45,616	49,944	50,211
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	58	68	53	75	70
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	76	52	65	87	65
3. Other offences against property	294	337	412	228	340
4. Other offences against the person ..	450	387	372	360	296
5. Other offences	28	98	43	186	122
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	34,210	34,596	35,481	37,485	41,724
2. In the Superior Courts	501	430	529	446	526

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1929.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1929 ..	Civil ..	173	36	796	252	50	190	109	141	170	1,917
	Criminal ..	740	158	3,497	3,110	198	477	200	1,520	724	10,624
Instituted during 1929	Civil ..	2,840	3,487	8,326	6,114	8,736	3,154	2,229	2,004	1,499	38,389
	Criminal ..	22,020	15,963	29,513	35,442	10,514	4,589	3,956	11,704	9,044	142,745
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,013	3,523	9,122	6,366	8,786	3,344	2,338	2,145	1,669	40,306
	Criminal ..	22,760	16,121	33,010	38,552	10,712	5,066	4,156	13,224	9,768	153,369
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money ..	2,132	2,962	6,348	4,968	8,594	2,414	1,946	1,618	485	31,467
	Land	34	33	230	61	—	12	123	39	3	535
	Cattle Trespass ..	681	473	1,485	1,064	82	709	165	405	1,079	6,143
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	5,398	6,505	6,088	15,510	4,943	2,901	1,372	5,180	3,897	51,794
	Irrigation ..	86	412	957	6,346	—	37	444	562	—	8,844
	Assault ..	1,781	769	1,875	853	1,456	260	221	439	74	7,728
	Theft	1,320	390	1,274	982	341	134	143	583	32	5,199
	Malicious Injury ..	239	136	261	296	40	46	66	111	—	1,195
	Vaccination ..	1,007	9	475	330	175	22	42	392	4	2,456
	Cruelty to Animals ..	67	9	360	5	13	10	12	16	6	498
	Public Nuisance ..	169	138	278	74	8	219	—	106	44	1,036
	Cattle Disease ..	376	20	—	267	186	—	2	35	—	886
	Firearms ..	363	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	364
	Knives ..	—	34	720	338	—	—	—	157	—	1,249
	Schools ..	8,024	6,768	13,829	8,157	2,598	761	1,435	3,005	4,170	48,747
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	1,775	290	1,260	1,458	32	—	8	1,038	—	5,861
	Sanitation ..	273	104	331	1	156	—	41	88	20	1,014
	Miscellaneous ..	865	313	1,251	1,112	444	173	166	183	639	5,146
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	2,847	3,468	8,063	6,093	8,676	3,135	2,234	2,062	1,567	38,145
	Criminal ..	21,743	15,898	28,959	35,729	10,392	4,563	3,952	11,895	8,886	142,017
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	785	727	2,141	1,286	3,944	619	332	197	228	10,259
	Criminal ..	3,534	1,929	4,337	1,905	1,939	1,152	744	666	962	17,168
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	83	67	182	68	15	23	40	60	11	549
	Set aside ..	20	8	44	20	2	2	7	5	6	114
Criminal	Confirmed ..	290	206	349	176	19	55	54	162	49	1,360
	Set aside ..	47	36	65	35	3	4	16	23	25	254
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	8	6	9	3	—	3	1	5	1	36
	Set aside ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Criminal	Confirmed ..	21	5	26	4	—	—	2	8	3	69
	Set aside ..	7	1	4	—	1	—	1	4	2	20
Pending on December 31, 1929	Civil ..	166	55	1,059	273	110	209	104	83	102	2,161
	Criminal ..	1,017	223	4,051	2,823	320	503	204	1,329	882	11,352

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1929.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																											
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.		No. 20 of 1927.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1929.																												
Colombo ..	10	10	4	4	1	1	47	50	20	22	21	22	—	—	10	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	278	279	226	298	617	713
Kandy ..	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	85	85	—	—	13	13	16	16	—	—	20	20	—	—	5	5	148	148
Galle ..	1	1	17	17	—	—	7	7	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	41	41	11	11	84	84
Total ..	12	12	21	21	1	1	58	61	25	27	109	110	—	—	23	40	18	18	—	—	21	21	319	320	242	314	849	945
Instituted during 1929.																												
Colombo ..	1,687	2,507	396	397	1,122	1,124	1,277	1,350	3,732	4,353	1,244	1,301	95	96	396	1,164	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,377	8,400	7,165	8,058	25,491	28,750
Kandy ..	199	720	31	31	155	155	173	173	278	278	1,760	1,784	—	—	48	197	251	253	—	—	399	422	—	—	132	132	3,426	4,145
Galle ..	31	42	394	394	152	152	121	140	112	114	151	151	—	—	30	153	83	85	62	62	237	237	653	660	116	116	2,142	2,306
Total ..	1,917	3,269	821	822	1,429	1,431	1,571	1,663	4,122	4,745	3,153	3,236	95	96	474	1,514	334	338	62	62	636	659	9,030	9,060	7,413	8,306	31,059	35,201
Convicted during 1929.																												
Colombo ..	1,644	2,453	382	383	1,070	1,072	1,144	1,206	3,653	4,265	1,174	1,232	87	87	375	1,087	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,808	6,822	5,796	6,659	22,133	25,266
Kandy ..	199	720	31	31	152	152	165	165	254	254	1,367	1,389	—	—	54	196	212	214	—	—	378	401	—	—	114	114	2,926	3,636
Galle ..	27	34	386	386	122	122	94	97	104	106	115	115	—	—	20	98	58	58	44	44	199	199	452	459	74	74	1,695	1,792
Total ..	1,870	3,207	799	800	1,344	1,346	1,403	1,468	4,011	4,625	2,656	2,736	87	87	449	1,381	270	272	44	44	577	600	7,260	7,281	5,984	6,847	26,754	30,694
Acquitted during 1929.																												
Colombo ..	43	51	14	14	51	51	136	147	75	83	62	62	4	4	16	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,390	1,400	1,298	1,339	3,089	3,219
Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	5	56	57	—	—	2	2	13	13	—	—	4	4	—	—	3	3	86	87
Galle ..	4	8	3	3	25	25	21	31	8	8	12	12	—	—	4	26	13	15	9	9	25	25	70	70	35	35	229	267
Total ..	47	59	17	17	76	76	160	181	88	96	130	131	4	4	22	96	26	28	9	9	29	29	1,460	1,470	1,336	1,377	3,404	3,573

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

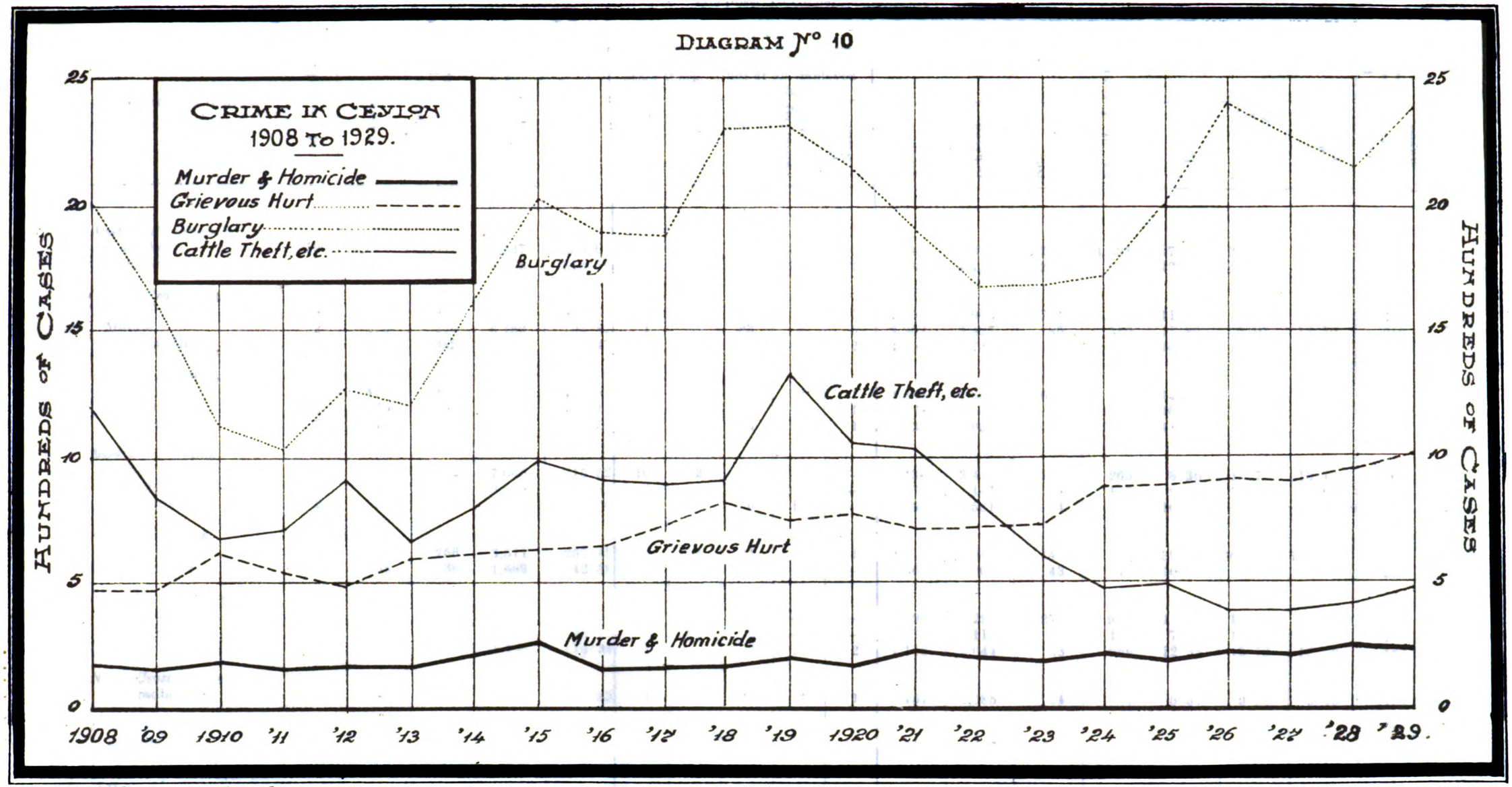
Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon, since 1908.** (*See* Diagram No. 10.)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Theft of Cattle and Praedial Produce.
1908	180	472	2,010	1,196
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605
1924	217	877	1,713	472
1925	184	880	2,010	485
1926	223	909	2,405	385
1927	208	899	2,272	388
1928	248	947	2,158	412
1929	243	1,004	2,385	479

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 10



Statistical Department.

F.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of Beds.	No. of Patients remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1929.	No. of Patients Admitted during the Year 1929.	Daily Average No. of Patients in Hospital during the Year 1929.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			No. of Patients who died in 1929.	Average stay of Patients, who			Longest Period for which any one Inmate has stayed.
						Nurses doing no other Work.		Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1929.	Were discharged in 1929.	Were remaining in 1929.	
Western Province.																		
Colombo ..	19	2,972	2,632	49,527	2,833·6	184	16	300	236	70	27,041	13,328	2,211	4,321	27·27	34·49	46·97	1,900
Kalutara ..	5	379	300	10,558	313·36	9	—	22	24	2	5,450	4,132	219	706	12·48	12·80	10·90	94
Central Province.																		
Kandy ..	13	986	1,035	24,702	981·91	57	12	106	14	5	11,304	7,996	1,791	1,650	11·75	15·58	15·19	365
Matale ..	2	229	255	6,162	194·82	4	—	23	—	5	3,308	2,427	80	380	11·80	10·93	12·20	212
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	446	382	9,556	441·47	14	1	33	—	2	4,106	4,744	166	584	10·79	14·46	15·23	281
Southern Province.																		
Galle ..	6	474	450	14,175	420·81	27	2	58	2	1	4,856	7,854	666	800	11·62	16·56	13·45	158
Matara ..	2	130	97	3,994	117·13	4	—	14	—	1	2,078	1,540	54	272	10·88	10·43	10·37	122
Hambantota ..	3	75	101	3,074	84·57	6	—	15	3	1	1,135	1,656	39	190	11·02	12·73	12·68	136
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna ..	5	297	182	7,046	215·52	10	2	35	—	—	3,134	3,452	157	265	8·36	13·7	10·18	107
Mannar ..	3	128	66	2,578	69·82	2	—	26		—	1,877	444	64	177	9·33	12·67	11·04	90
Mullaittivu ..	2	90	53	1,637	45·60	—	—	6	10	—	952	581	24	78	10·23	9·27	7·33	94
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	5	350	256	3,511	257·45	16	4	21	—	1	2,114	946	147	183	239·12	363·23	117·57	2,959
Trincomalee ..	1	58	38	1,689	42·38	2	1	9	—	—	569	1003	43	74	10·56	8·03	5·25	227
North-Western Province.																		
Kurunegala ..	4	356	378	11,420	354·95	10	11	37	—	—	2,897	7,294	279	938	11·30	11·67	10·56	199
Puttalam ..	1	58	53	1,422	25·71	2	—	8	—	—	1,170	112	4	141	7·25	12·94	11·26	105
Chilaw ..	2	115	108	3,466	114·34	2	—	3	14	2	1,118	2,044	58	259	12·33	12·10	12·72	153
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura ..	4	202	207	6,485	158·83	4	1	28	1	1	4,757	1,585	74	384	5·37	9·83	9·48	107
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla ..	10	655	546	15,809	489·15	14	1	37	25	13	5,014	9,687	336	859	9·88	8·35	12·04	365
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura ..	7	512	437	15,953	449·45	12	1	54	—	4	8,811	6,001	162	976	8·50	9·10	9·22	213
Kegalla ..	6	531	374	14,891	457·32	15	—	31	17	26	7,599	6,241	272	722	9·29	11·38	11·73	684

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated.

(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases. 1		General Diseases not mentioned in column 1. 2		Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses. 3		Affections of the Circulatory System. 4		Affections of the Respiratory System. 5		Diseases of the Digestive System. 6		Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal). 7		Puerperal State. 8		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues. 9		Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculosis). 10		Malformations. 11		Diseases of Infancy. 12		Affections of Old Age. 13		Affections produced by External Causes. 14		Ill-defined Diseases. 15		Total.	
CEYLON.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																														
Colombo ..	16,553	1,151	2,343	158	3,351	114	1090	169	4,581	857	7,007	791	1,582	169	6,915	273	2,528	72	343	8	37	1	673	129	546	102	4,374	302	236	25	52,159	4,321
Kalutara ..	2,880	188	609	13	227	25	75	12	768	124	1,768	138	340	40	787	41	873	14	25	—	1	—	257	37	434	25	1,793	46	21	3	10,858	706
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																														
Kandy ..	6,739	365	1,262	37	1,766	85	261	52	1,548	285	3,735	337	920	113	1,375	67	2,969	40	62	2	2	—	125	36	151	20	2,842	84	1,980	127	25,737	1,650
Matale ..	2,781	114	368	22	103	8	19	3	327	86	851	75	109	18	145	13	898	14	9	—	—	—	225	8	13	2	552	10	17	7	6,417	380
Nuwara Eliya ..	2,455	102	1,372	39	498	33	104	21	921	144	1,509	106	327	53	288	19	914	10	37	—	1	—	43	8	275	9	929	31	265	9	9,938	584
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																														
Galle ..	3,192	225	1,673	65	893	41	190	28	806	131	2,471	143	613	25	777	40	1,970	26	81	—	3	—	88	6	512	20	1,339	50	17	—	14,625	800
Matara ..	1,176	66	119	3	129	17	54	9	247	52	661	45	172	13	223	18	418	8	44	—	1	—	8	2	36	4	598	29	205	6	4,091	272
Hambantota ..	1,403	46	89	5	63	7	27	3	244	55	262	15	100	3	83	12	406	11	12	—	—	—	21	10	26	6	393	15	46	2	3,175	190
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																														
Jaffna ..	2,736	60	491	22	436	13	77	7	377	45	910	45	228	13	315	10	626	15	30	—	1	—	18	7	103	11	872	14	8	3	7,228	265
Mannar ..	1,415	60	36	1	32	2	18	7	245	54	247	22	63	3	68	3	172	3	18	—	—	—	31	6	10	9	125	2	164	5	2,644	177
Mullaittivu ..	821	25	46	—	143	9	12	3	123	19	207	14	28	2	40	3	165	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	99	2	1	—	1,690	78
EASTERN PROVINCE.																														
Batticaloa ..	1,590	67	218	12	155	1	13	1	227	38	409	33	100	11	45	1	609	1	15	—	—	—	5	1	50	2	326	12	5	3	3,767	183
Trincomalee ..	810	12	47	2	21	2	20	3	90	19	226	24	27	2	22	—	203	2	11	1	—	—	—	—	59	6	191	1	—	—	1,727	74
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																														
Kurunegala ..	4,126	214	334	13	183	23	64	21	879	261	1,517	189	405	44	376	29	1,907	25	34	—	—	—	215	57	135	19	1,336	38	287	5	11,798	938
Puttalam ..	716	47	13	—	18	2	9	3	144	40	106	16	38	9	32	5	189	4	5	—	—	—	2	2	52	6	150	6	1	1	1,475	141
Chilaw ..	1,064	56	230	19	63	11	18	4	235	62	429	46	106	19	289	12	551	7	1	—	—	—	49	—	62	12	463	9	14	2	3,574	259
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																														
Anuradhapura ..	3,613	141	154	2	105	7	49	14	481	99	807	40	106	10	210	10	470	8	37	3	—	—	51	17	272	24	333	9	4	—	6,692	384
PROVINCE OF UVA.																														
Badulla ..	6,229	272	1,062	38	685	29	118	16	1,350	177	2,287	146	423	73	337	29	1,975	11	43	1	—	—	109	28	242	11	1,263	28	229	—	16,355	859
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																														
Ratnapura ..	6,985	274	979	39	492	32	103	11	1,101	165	2,621	259	511	75	520	33	1,635	13	39	3	1	—	229	36	108	13	1,000	15	66	8	16,390	976
Kegalla ..	4,124	154	1,262	20	379	53	101	19	1,148	156	2,407	131	505	47	869	38	1,569	19	54	1	2	—	235	19	713	19	1,780	45	117	1	15,265	722

C = The number of Cases treated in Hospital.

D = The number of Deaths in Hospital.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.	Admissions in 1929.	Deaths in 1929.	† Total Cases treated in 1929.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1929.
I.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.					
Enteric Group—					
(*a*) Typhoid Fever	74	1,302	307	1,376	84
(*b*) Paratyphoid A.	2	115	25	117	—
(*c*) Paratyphoid B.	—	57	10	57	—
(*d*) Type not defined	36	424	130	460	39
Relapsing Fever	1	135	9	136	21
Undulant Fever	—	4	2	4	—
Malaria—					
(*a*) Tertian	816	28,978	349	29,794	897
(*b*) Quartan	206	3,175	61	3,381	57
(*c*) Aestivo-autumnal	15	540	10	555	5
(*d*) Cerebral Malaria	3	516	176	519	5
(*e*) Cachexia	83	3,871	217	3,954	119
(*f*) Remittent	—	511	26	511	21
Smallpox	1	6	1	7	—
Measles	36	445	1	481	5
Whooping Cough	4	184	8	188	6
Diphtheria	—	35	11	35	—
Influenza	98	4,326	94	4,424	186
Mumps	21	387	2	408	11
Cholera	4	15	8	19	—
Dysentery—					
(*a*) Amoebic	137	4,427	674	4,564	204
(*b*) Bacillary	56	1,274	197	1,330	35
(*c*) Undefined or due to other causes	57	1,576	243	1,633	60
Plague—					
(*a*) Bubonic	—	26	21	26	—
(*b*) Pneumonic	—	2	2	2	—
(*c*) Septicæmic	—	3	3	3	—
(*d*) Undefined	—	10	3	10	—
Leprosy	747	451	86	1,198	755
Erysipelas	2	185	31	187	5
Acute Poliomyelitis	1	16	—	17	2
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	3	1	3	—
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever	—	1	—	1	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(*a*) Rubeola (German Measles)	—	4	—	4	—
(*b*) Varicella (Chickenpox)	48	2,094	1	2,142	91
(*c*) Dengue	—	84	8	84	—
(*d*) Yaws	62	2,049	4	2,111	49
Rabies	15	174	38	189	30
Tetanus	8	331	121	339	10
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and Laryngeal	605	3,634	648	4,239	645
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System	—	7	3	7	—
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum	—	7	3	7	1
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column	—	6	—	6	—
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints	—	14	—	14	—
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(*a*) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus)	6	99	—	105	—
(*b*) Bones	—	6	—	6	—
(*c*) Lymphatic System	2	288	8	290	33
(*d*) Genito-urinary	—	4	—	4	—
(*e*) Other organs	1	11	1	12	—
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(*a*) Acute	—	8	—	8	—
(*b*) Chronic	2	120	15	122	1
Syphilis—					
(*a*) Primary	61	1,486	23	1,547	59
(*b*) Secondary	29	684	7	713	40
(*c*) Tertiary	8	187	14	195	13
(*d*) Hereditary	5	148	39	153	7
(*e*) Period not indicated	4	87	—	91	2

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.

† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.

‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.	Admissions in 1929.	Deaths in 1929.	†Total Cases treated in 1929.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1929.
I.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases—*contd.*					
Soft Chancre	1	44	—	45	3
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications	118	3,411	18	3,529	142
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia	2	15	—	17	—
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis	14	689	4	703	18
D.—Granuloma Venereum	—	4	—	4	—
Septicaemia	2	154	49	156	1
Filarial Diseases	—	14	—	14	—
Acute Rheumatic Fever	2	145	7	147	15
Other Infectious Diseases	11	255	2	266	7
II.—General Diseases not mentioned above.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	3	86	16	89	3
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	—	32	10	32	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	—	31	5	31	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	6	132	5	138	2
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	1	42	9	43	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin	—	52	5	52	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	13	410	54	423	30
Tumours non-malignant	18	572	38	590	16
Chronic Rheumatism	136	5,082	38	5,218	126
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	60	974	25	1,034	32
Pellagra	—	2	—	2	—
Rickets	7	206	65	213	6
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	17	373	56	390	28
Anaemia—					
(*a*) Pernicious	3	340	24	343	10
(*b*) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	13	722	28	735	16
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	1	3	—	4	—
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	—	3	1	3	—
(*b*) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	1	20	—	21	—
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	—	19	—	19	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	3	—	3	—
Diseases of the Spleen	1	59	5	60	—
Leukaemia—					
(*a*) Leukaemia	—	105	5	105	—
(*b*) Hodgkin's Disease	—	12	—	12	—
Alcoholism	—	66	1	66	8
Corrosive Acids	—	44	7	44	—
Metallic Poisons	—	6	—	6	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	50	3	50	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	29	—	29	—
Other Acute Poisonings	—	53	8	53	—
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	47	1,144	30	1,191	35
Purpura Haemorrhagica	—	2	2	2	—
Diabetes Insipidus	16	357	26	373	17

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.	Admissions in 1929.	Deaths in 1929.	†Total Cases treated in 1929.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1929.
III.—Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	—	12	9	12	—
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Meningitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	1	107	47	108	2
Locomotor Ataxia	2	4	—	6	—
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	1	78	8	79	1
Apoplexy—					
(*a*) Haemorrhage	—	60	32	60	1
(*b*) Embolism	1	10	6	11	—
(*c*) Thrombosis	1	77	11	78	8
Paralysis—					
(*a*) Hemiplegia	28	381	88	409	19
(*b*) Other Paralysis	21	285	39	306	15
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	4	—	5	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation	4	185	20	189	4
Epilepsy	13	365	38	378	14
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over	3	37	10	40	—
Infantile Convulsions	2	279	132	281	—
Chorea	1	19	1	20	—
A.—Hysteria	9	251	3	260	6
B.—Neuritis	18	343	1	361	6
C.—Neurasthenia	8	240	11	248	4
Cerebral Softening	—	8	—	8	—
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans	10	537	48	547	16
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(*a*) Diseases of the Eye	55	1,396	5	1,451	75
(*b*) Conjunctivitis	46	2,117	—	2,163	53
(*c*) Trachoma	—	10	—	10	—
(*d*) Tumours of the Eye	—	11	—	11	—
(*e*) Other affections of the Eye	92	1,603	9	1,695	62
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus	11	573	8	584	16
IV.—Affections of the Circulatory System.					
Pericarditis	1	169	60	170	4
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis	1	129	46	130	7
Angina Pectoris	1	25	2	26	—
Other Diseases of the Heart—					
(*a*) Valvular—Mitral	14	594	154	608	19
Aortic	—	21	6	21	—
Tricuspid	—	44	18	44	1
Pulmonary	—	22	8	22	—
(*b*) Myocarditis	1	53	29	54	3
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(*a*) Aneurism	—	71	2	71	4
(*b*) Arterio-Sclerosis	4	30	4	34	—
(*c*) Other diseases	—	20	10	20	1
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral)	—	77	21	77	4
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids	17	456	17	473	14
Varicose Veins	—	95	1	95	—
Phlebitis	—	35	1	35	1
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis	2	127	5	129	5
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific)	9	123	2	132	2
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause	1	25	3	26	1
Other affections of the Circulatory System	10	281	37	291	30

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.	Admissions in 1929.	Deaths in 1929.	†Total Cases treated in 1929.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1929.
V.—Affections of the Respiratory System.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids	1	75	2	76	5
Polypus	2	64	—	66	—
Rhinitis	1	51	—	52	1
Coryza	1	77	—	78	2
Affections of the Larynx-Laryngitis	1	146	11	147	10
Bronchitis—(*a*) Acute	102	3,195	115	3,297	67
(*b*) Chronic	67	1,679	68	1,746	39
Broncho-Pneumonia	37	1,610	570	1,647	49
Pneumonia—(*a*) Lobar	122	3,979	1,535	4,101	125
(*b*) Unclassified	6	485	123	491	—
Pleurisy, Empyema	17	452	39	469	15
Congestion of the Lungs	—	7	1	7	—
Gangrene of the Lungs	—	9	5	9	—
Asthma	52	1,750	55	1,802	55
Pulmonary Emphysema	—	37	8	37	—
Pneumothroax	—	13	1	13	—
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis	2	241	9	243	3
VI.—Diseases of the Digestive System.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c.	7	424	5	431	11
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis	7	359	25	366	18
Glossitis, &c.	1	23	1	24	1
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis	36	548	21	584	21
Pharyngitis	—	103	2	103	—
Affections of the Oesophagus	—	5	1	5	—
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach	1	79	9	80	2
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum	—	8	1	8	1
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis	22	648	26	670	7
Dyspepsia, &c.	15	1,256	1	1,271	24
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years	34	1,327	193	1,361	42
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over	122	3,531	734	3,653	104
Colitis	6	670	93	676	19
Ulceration	—	34	2	34	—
Sprue	1	14	5	15	—
Ankylostomiasis	473	11,656	849	12,129	407
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—					
(*a*) Cestoda (Taenia)	—	75	10	75	—
(*b*) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)—					
Ascaris	53	2,166	152	2,219	57
Trichocephalus Dispar	—	1	—	1	—
Trichina	—	20	4	20	—
Dracunculus	—	1	—	1	—
Oxyuris	1	6	—	7	—
(*c*) Other parasites	2	185	1	187	—
(*d*) Unclassified	—	15	—	15	—
Appendicitis	15	400	26	415	18
Hernia	16	605	55	621	10
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c.	8	213	22	221	1
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis	2	164	13	166	3
Constipation	20	1,423	24	1,443	20
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver	—	3	2	3	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1927.	Admissions in 1928.	Deaths in 1928.	†Total Cases treated in 1928.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.
VI.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*contd.*					
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(*a*) Alcoholic	6	223	57	229	11
(*b*) Other forms	8	150	56	158	2
Biliary Calculus	1	4	—	5	—
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess	2	176	26	178	2
Hepatitis	8	354	39	362	2
Cholecystitis	1	30	1	31	1
Jaundice	1	149	19	150	2
Diseases of the Pancreas	1	53	2	54	—
Peritonitis (of unknown origin)	5	167	74	172	4
Other affections of the Digestive System	104	2,443	111	2,547	67
VII.—Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-Venereal).					
Acute Nephritis	92	1,707	402	1,799	92
Chronic	35	824	180	859	32
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c.	3	283	37	286	8
Urinary Calculus	—	71	—	71	1
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis	8	322	14	330	4
Diseases of the Urethra—					
Stricture	9	308	24	317	17
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy	3	47	1	50	—
Prostatitis	8	130	2	138	—
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	4	281	4	285	4
Orchitis	11	163	—	174	2
Hydrocele	5	237	12	242	18
Ulcer of Penis	2	103	5	105	3
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries	4	131	13	135	6
Salpingitis—					
Abscess of the Pelvis	2	77	3	79	3
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	2	65	13	67	1
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	1	53	2	54	—
A. Metritis	3	110	2	113	2
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—					
Displacement of Uterus	16	454	1	470	9
Amenorrhoea	4	173	21	177	11
Dysmenorrhoea	5	119	—	124	1
Leucorrhoea	5	211	1	216	3
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	2	71	—	73	—
Abscess of Breast	4	111	1	115	11

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.	Admissions in 1929.	Deaths in 1929.	†Total Cases treated in 1929.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1929.
VIII.—Puerperal State.					
A.—Normal Labour	302	7,933	58	8,235	301
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(*a*) Abortion	18	657	29	675	12
(*b*) Ectopic Gestation	—	5	2	5	1
(*c*) Other accidents of Pregnancy	40	1,042	53	1,082	57
Puerperal Haemorrhage	1	104	12	105	—
Other accidents of Parturition	8	340	41	348	14
Puerperal Septicaemia	31	916	248	947	35
Phlegmasia Dolens	—	12	2	12	—
Puerperal Eclampsia	5	178	64	183	5
Sequelae of Labour	47	1,975	29	2,022	44
Puerperal affections of the Breast	3	102	10	105	4
IX.—Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.					
Gangrene	66	998	77	1,064	56
Boil—					
Carbuncle	16	1,129	30	1,145	51
Abscess—					
Whitlow	65	2,220	14	2,285	83
Cellulitis	185	3,135	140	3,320	132
A.—Tinea	5	132	—	137	1
B.—Scabies	90	2,578	6	2,668	109
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	16	431	2	447	6
Urticaria	2	148	—	150	4
Eczema	67	1,565	7	1,632	62
Herpes	5	86	—	91	—
Psoriasis	5	181	5	186	3
Elephantiasis	—	67	—	67	1
Myiasis	—	222	1	222	11
Chigoes	36	1,601	5	1,637	58
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis	180	3,991	4	4,171	121
X.—Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculous).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis	2	55	4	57	4
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis	22	384	6	406	8
Synovitis	5	198	6	203	4
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Locomotion	11	234	3	245	5
XI.—Malformations.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus	—	6	—	6	—
Hypospadias	—	1	1	1	—
Spina Bifida, &c.	—	38	—	38	—
XII.—Diseases of Infancy.					
Congenital Debility	35	1,324	172	1,359	37
Premature Birth	—	165	99	165	2
Other affections of Infancy	36	464	99	500	14
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	8	342	52	350	6
XIII.—Affections of Old Age.					
Senility—Senile Dementia	116	3,684	320	3,800	132

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1928.	Admissions in 1929.	Deaths in 1929.	†Total Cases treated in 1929.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1929.
XIV.—Affections produced by External Causes.					
Suicide by Poisoning	—	18	18	18	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional)	—	27	8	27	—
Other Suicides (attempted)	—	1	—	1	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism	—	52	7	52	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite	1	36	1	37	1
Insect Bite	1	65	3	66	—
Other accidental Poisonings	4	164	12	168	2
Burns (by Fire)	36	926	134	962	32
Burns (other than by Fire)	2	100	7	102	—
Suffocation (accidental)	—	16	1	16	—
Drowning (accidental)	5	29	3	34	1
Wounds (by Firearms)	9	283	42	292	7
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments)	142	3,971	111	4,113	105
Wounds (by Fall)	87	3,330	58	3,417	74
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries)	1	46	1	47	—
Wounds (by Machinery)	19	901	44	920	44
Wounds (crushing, *e.g.*, Railway accidents, &c.)	14	348	15	362	15
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c.	25	759	22	784	24
A.—Over fatigue	1	21	1	22	—
B.—Hunger or Thirst	3	54	—	57	2
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke	—	12	—	12	—
Sunstroke	—	84	10	84	—
Lightning Stroke	—	3	—	3	—
Electric Shock	—	26	—	26	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	6	6	6	—
A.—Dislocation	6	189	2	195	5
B.—Sprain	8	355	—	363	3
C.—Fracture	122	2,156	182	2,278	90
Other external Injuries	137	6,093	57	6,230	151
XV.—Ill-defined Diseases.					
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites	13	452	33	465	7
Oedema	1	47	3	48	3
Asthenia	13	1,528	171	1,541	71
Shock	—	87	20	87	—
Hyperpyrexia	—	11	—	11	—
B.—Malingering	13	546	1	559	17

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and Name of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients. Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.		
Lying-in Home, Colombo :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	1 ..	—
Lady Havelock and Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	59 ..	8
Police Hospital, Borella :—		
Endemic Fevers ..	162 ..	—
Erysipelas	3 ..	—
Prison Hospital, Colombo :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	9 ..	1
Lady Manning Hospital, Gampaha :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	6 ..	—
Pyaemia	1 ..	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda :—		
Plague	19 ..	16
Smallpox	6 ..	—
Scarlatina	2 ..	—
Cholera	3 ..	—
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	162 ..	46
Erysipelas	2 ..	1
Negombo Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	16 ..	7
Erysipelas	3 ..	—
Negombo Jail :— ..		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	1 ..	—
Watupitiwela Hospital :—		
Endemic Fever ..	249 ..	10
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	13 ..	4
Erysipelas*	2 ..	—
Pyaemia	1 ..	1
Kalutara Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	88 ..	19
Erysipelas	1 ..	—
Neboda Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	18 ..	3
Erysipelas	1 ..	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
Dolosbage Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	2 ..	—
Kandy Hospital :—		
Plague	2 ..	2
Malarial and Endemic Fevers ..	1,493 ..	15
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	66 ..	21
Erysipelas	13 ..	2
Smallpox	1 ..	1
Nawalapitiya Hospital :—		
Endemic Fevers ..	338 ..	—
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)* ..	26 ..	5
Erysipelas	5 ..	2
Pussellawa Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	2 ..	—
Erysipelas	1 ..	—
Teldeniya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	9 ..	1
Watawala Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	1 ..	—
Erysipelas	2 ..	—
Matale Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	6 ..	1
Erysipelas	1 ..	—
Maturata Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	3 ..	—
Mulhalkele Hospital :—		
Malaria Fever ..	143 ..	1
Ramboda Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	8 ..	2

* 1 case among resident officers.

Digitized by Google

III.—Special Diseases—*contd.*

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients. Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Southern Province.		
Balapitiya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	16	5
Deniyaya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	35	6
Pyaemia	1	—
Matara Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)* ..	48	11
Erysipelas	1	—
Tissamaharama Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	1	—
Northern Province.		
Chavakachcheri Hospital :—		
Erysipelas	3	—
Jail Hospital, Jaffna :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	2	2
Point Pedro Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	22	5
Mannar Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	13	—
Talaimannar Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	8	—
Talaimannar Infectious Diseases Hospital :—		
Plague	1	1
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	13	4
Erysipelas	4	2
Maha-oya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	4	1
Erysipelas	1	—
Trincomalee Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	2	1
North-Western Province.		
Kurunegala Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	15	9
Erysipelas	11	4
Pyaemia	3	3
Ridigama Hospital :—		
Malarial and Endemic Fevers†	624	20
Puttalam Hospital :—		
Erysipelas	1	—
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	22	8
Erysipelas	1	1
Jail Hospital, Anuradhapura :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	1	—
Province of Uva.		
Badulla Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	40	4
Erysipelas	3	1
Buttala Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	1	—
Koslanda Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	5	1
Lunugala Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	5	5
Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
Balangoda Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	3	1
Erysipelas	2	—
Kolonna Hospital :—		
Malarial and Endemic Fevers‡	537	7
Ratnapura Hospital :—		
Cholera	2	2
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	35	10
Aranayaka Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	4	2
Erysipelas	1	1
Eheliyagoda Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	19	2
Pyaemia ..	1	—
Kegalla Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	25	5
Kitulgala Hospital		
Endemic Fevers† ..	258	—
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever) ..	14	1
Erysipelas	1	—

* 1 case and 1 death among resident officers.
† 5 cases among resident officers.
‡ 12 cases among resident officers

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	—
Colombo.						
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	Good
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and shower baths ..	do. ..	Good
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms ..	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	Very clean
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	—
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	Clean
Ingiriya ..	do. ..	Spring water led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	Satisfactory ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	Good
Mahara (jail) ..	Ample ..	From Ragama reservoir pipe borne	Wholesome ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Moratuwa ..	Limited and insufficient	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	—
Neboda ..	20 gallons (approximately)	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking only, no water available for bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward, water for bathing not available on the premises	do. ..	—
Negombo Jail ..	2 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Water pumped into a tank	do. ..	—
Panadure ..	Unlimited ..	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	2 baths and 2 latrines ..	do. ..	Clean
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do ..	Very unsatisfactory	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	—
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Very insufficient. Often runs short	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	Clean
Watupitiwala ..	Ample ..	From a well	Satisfactory ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	Good, but muddy during rainy season	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Good
Bogambara Jail ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	do. ..	do.	do.
Bagawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do.	do. ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward, patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	Good and clean	A bathroom near each ward tap and zinc baths provided, 2 latrines	do. ..	Fair
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Impure contained	8 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good and wholesome	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms connected to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	Good and wholesome	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Kandy ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Pure ..	4 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Good
Matale ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	do. ..	do.
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	1 bathroom to each ward and 2 latrines.	do. ..	do.
Mulhalkele ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	Filtered ..	3 lavatories and 2 bathrooms	do. ..	Satisfactory
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Mountain stream pipe borne	Good ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Pure ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	3 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Good
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory during rainy seasons	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	—
Teldeniya ..	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Bathrooms and lavatories separate for males and females connected to wards	do. ..	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water, filtered	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Clean
Watawala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do. ..	Good
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Ample ..	Pumped out from a well	Satisfactory ..	2 bathrooms, convalescents prefer seabaths	Dry-earth system	—
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do. ..	Satisfactory
Elpitiya ..	11½ gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	—
Galle ..	Limited, but just sufficient	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	Good
Galle (jail) ..	Ample ..	do.	do.	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do. ..	do.
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells through a contractor	Fair ..	1 bathroom and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	—
Matara ..	Ample ..	Public wells	Chalky and unsatisfactory	Bathrooms attached to latrines	do. ..	—
Tangalla .	Hardly two gallons	do. ..	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited, except for 2 months of the year.	do. ..	Hard and poor boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Udugama ..	Ample ..	From a well and reservoir	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	Good
Unawatuna Bathfield House Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 wells; water drawn out for those unable to do so	do. ..	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Ample ..	From 2 wells	Good ..	A bath attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Jaffna ..	do. ..	Well water	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females in respective wards	do. ..	Clean
Jaffna (jail) ..	6 gallons ..	Wells ..	do. ..	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Kilinochchi ..	10 gallons ..	From a well and tank	Fresh and good	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	Dry-earth system	Clean and good
Mannar ..	Ample ..	From wells; pipe borne	Good and palatable	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	—
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	Fairly good ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	In good order
Mullaittivu ..	do. ..	From wells, in the premises	do. ..	4 bathrooms, 4 latrines 2 for each sex	do. ..	Satisfactory
Point Pedro ..	do. .	do. ..	Clean and wholesome	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	Good
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe borne	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	—
Vavuniya ..	do. ..	From wells in the premises	Fair ..	4 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	Good
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Ample ..	From wells pipe borne	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Good
Batticaloa Jail ..	do.	do.	do.	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do.	do.
Kalmunai ..	Unlimited except during November and December	do. ..	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	Clean
Mahaoya ..	Ample ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory; filtered before use	2 bathrooms ..	do. ..	Satisfactory
Mantivu Leper Asylum..	do. ..	Reservoir with pipe system	Good ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	—
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From a well outside the premises for drinking	do. ..	2 Bathrooms, convalescents and skin cases bathe in the sea; 2 permanent and 1 portable latrines	do. ..	Dark and out of date
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Chilaw ..	Sufficient for drinking	From a well	Good ..	Convalescents bathe in the public baths or in the river	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	—
Kurunegala ..	Ample ..	From wells in the premises	do ..	Sufficient number of latrines; bathrooms provided with tubs, the stream is preferred by patients	do. ..	—
Marawila ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	—
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	Clean
Puttalam ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Unsatisfactory	6 bathrooms and 8 latrines	do. ..	—
Ridigama ..	12 gallons ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited except during dry season	From wells	Hard	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	—
Anuradhapura Jail ..	Ample ..	The drinking pond	Brackish ..	2 bathrooms and 4 latrines	do. ..	—
Mihintale ..	do. ..	From a well	Poor ..	3 bathrooms, latrines attached to wards	do. ..	Fair
Ratmale ..	Sufficient except during dry whether	do.	Fair ..	2 bathrooms and 2 sets lavatories	do. ..	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Ample ..	From a well and the river	Fair ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	—
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	9 bathrooms and lavatories with water service	do. ..	—
Badulla Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

IV.—**Water Supply, &c.**—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each Patient every Day.	Source of Supply.	Quality of Water.	Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	System of Sewerage.	Condition of Privies.
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*						
Buttala ..	Ample ..	From a well and river water	Unsatisfactory	2 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	Dry-earth system	—
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a mountain stream	Good ..	Water service by means of pipes	do. ..	Good
Koslanda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	—
Lunugala ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms ..	do. ..	—
Medagama ..	do. ..	From a well for drinking	Fair ..	No proper baths, the stream is used by patients	do. ..	Good
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Soft and impure	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	Clean
Passara ..	Ample ..	From a mountain stream	Wholesome	2 bathrooms for males and 3 bathrooms for females	do. ..	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	8 gallons in wet weather and 2 gallons in dry weather	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	Ample ..	From a spring	do. ..	Taps and tubs provided in bathrooms	do. ..	Clean
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From wells	Unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	Satisfactory
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each block of ward	do. ..	do
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	Satisfactory ..	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	Good
Kaltota ..	do. ..	Irrigation channel	Good ..	—	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	Pure ..	Separate bathrooms for males and females, river baths by convalescents	do. ..	—
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Pipe borne supply of water to bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	Satisfactory
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Excellent ..	11 bathrooms with water service	do. ..	Clean
Kolonna ..	do. ..	Stream boiled and filtered for drinking	Usually hard	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	Good ..	Bathrooms in each ward, and patient bathe in the stream near by	do. ..	—
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for males and females, patients bathe in the river also	do. ..	—
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	Pure ..	Bathrooms with water service	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1929.	Daily Average Number during 1929.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or partially as Attendants	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or partially as Attendants	Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1929.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1929.	Discharged in 1929.	Remaining at the end of 1929.
												Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	634	1404·22	71	5	136	11	164	118	43	15	171	1332·55	2841·85	812·35
Female	299	727 11	98	—	—	—	54	53	5	—	88	1182·08	363·67	415·49
Total ..	933	2131·33	169	5	136	11	218	171	48	15	259	1296·86	330·89	780·89

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and House of Observation cases	150·62	204	13
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	86·16	105	40
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	152·73	171	35
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	146·20	169	11
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and criminal quiet cases	159·32	166	10
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	do.	172·30	170	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	156·48	177	10
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Criminal and quiet cases ..	157·37	191	6
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	do.	160·56	190	8
Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis cases ..	46·93	52	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases	56·90	74	30
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Convalescent and quiet cases .	49·49	68	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	do.			
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Paying patients and quiet cases	32·10	75	46
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	73·08	92	30
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients and quiet cases	142·10	173	41
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	121·73	155	35
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Acute and chronic cases ..	82·69	101	22
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	do.	157·90	150	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	133·56	81	1
Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases	35·08	53	21
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do.			21
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	With 102 Singl rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only.			
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.				
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.				

II.—ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*

Particulars.	Rooms. Number.	Gross Cubic Space.	Gross Superficial Area.	Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Monthly mean Temperature. Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ..	22						
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1	13,120,564 c. ft.	273,952 sq. ft.	5,762 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	59,560 sq. ft.
Single Rooms ..	190						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	23 ..	22 ..	45
of whom are Epileptics	15 ..	8 ..	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	345 ..	184 ..	529
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	1,093 ..	561 ..	1,654
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	302 ..	217	
(*b*) Suicidal	64 ..	26	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	144 ..	78	
(*d*) General Paralytics	2 ..	1	
(*e*) Epileptics	69 ..	26	
(*f*) Senile dements	— ..	—	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	512 ..	213	

Digitized by Google

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs .. .	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables .	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea . ..	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Sago	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago .. .	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar .. .	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee .. .	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	8 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of Inspection.	Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	One	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	12 visits to report on criminal cases	

Digitized by Google

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorder.	Patients Treated.							Patents Discharged.												Patients Died.			Patients Remaining.		
	Total.			Remained at end of 1928.		Admitted during 1929,		Total.			Recovered		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not Insane.								
ALL DISEASES.	Total.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
Acute Dysponia Insanity ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute Insanity ..	20	20	—	20	—	—	—	7	7	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	12	12	—
Apparently not insane ..	70	62	8	50	5	12	3	15	15	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	1	—	1	54	47	7
Delusional Insanity ..	177	135	42	108	41	27	1	10	10	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	3	157	118	39
Dementia	132	114	18	82	13	32	5	11	11	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	5	109	96	13
Epileptic Insanity ..	76	55	21	46	20	9	1	6	6	—	2	—	3	—	1	--	—	—	15	11	4	55	38	17
Epilepsy	10	8	2	8	2	—	—	3	1	2	—	1	--	1	1	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
General Paralysis of insane ..	4	2	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1
Idiocy and Imbecility ..	54	31	23	28	22	3	1	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	1	44	22	22
Mania	1,321	821	500	437	288	384	212	262	199	63	101	31	75	28	23	4	—	—	105	67	38	954	555	399
Melancholia	1,026	690	336	550	264	140	72	128	85	43	44	21	25	21	16	1	—	—	93	61	32	805	544	261
Mental Deficiency ..	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Puerperal Insanity ..	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Recurrent Insanity ..	9	3	6	3	6	—	—	4	2	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	1	—	1
Senile Dementia ..	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Senile Insanity ..	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Raraphremia	4	1	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	3
Toxic Insanity ..	26	25	1	—	—	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	25	1
Total ..	2,939	1,972	967	1,338	668	634	299	452	340	112	164	54	118	53	43	5	15	—	259	171	88	2,228	1,461	767

Digitized by Google

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1929.

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
10,389	26	Female	Weak	Melancholia	June 27, 1928	Dysentery	Natural Causes.	No
5,397	66	do.	do.	do.	June 30, 1917	Debility		No
6,877	56	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 8, 1921	Dysentery and debility		No
9,728	36	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 5, 1927	Pulmonary tuberculosis		No
8,230	59	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 3, 1924	Senile debiltiy		No
9,578	45	Female	do.	do.	May 2, 1927	Cerebral thrombosis		No
10,494	25	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 2, 1928	Phthisis		No
3,145	50	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 3, 1908	Debility		No
1,887	57	do.	do.	Dementia	Aug. 15, 1901	Hamorrhoids and liver abscess		No
8,606	30	do.	do.	Del. insanity	Aug. 12, 1925	Debility		No
4,262	53	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 23, 1913	Diarrhoea and status epilepticus		No
8,212	34	Female	do.	Ept. insanity	Oct. 10, 1924	Anchylostomiasis		No
10,759	60	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 7, 1928	Heart failure		No
8,492	50	do.	do.	do.	May 23, 1925	Dysentery		No
10,633	30	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 13, 1928	do.		No
10,358	26	do.	do.	do.	June 17, 1928	Dysentery and phthisis		No
10,595	36	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1928	Debility		No
10,776	56	Female	do.	Simple dementia	Dec. 7, 1928	General debility		No
8,696	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 7, 1925	Diarrhoea		No
10,813	56	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 19, 1928	Pulmonarytuberculosis		No
10,143	26	do.	do.	do.	March 26, 1928	Diarrhoea		No
8,677	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1925	Auresia and debility		No
5,613	49	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 1, 1918	Diabetes		No
9,427	19	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1927	Heart failure		No
8,015	32	do.	do.	do.	May 27, 1924	Pul. tuberculosis		No
9,543	42	do.	do.	do.	April 28, 1927	Dysentery		No
10,280	33	do.	do.	do.	May 25, 1928	Chronic diarrhoea		No
8,403	70	Female	do.	Del. insanity	March 20, 1925	Malaria		No
10,766	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 7, 1928	Enteritis		No
10,454	50	do.	do.	Mania	July 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
10,893	—	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 19, 1929	Cellulitis and debility		No
2,637	60	do.	do.	do.	May 10, 1906	Dysentery		No
10,517	45	do.	do.	Ept. insanity	August 20, 1928	do.		No
7,893	30	do.	do.	Dementia	Feb. 11, 1924	Pul. tuberculosis		No
10,142	46	Female	do.	Mania	March 26, 1928	General debility		No
10,569	56	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 5, 1928	Psycho nephritis		No
10,000	20	Female	do.	Imbecility	Jan. 1, 1928	Epelepsy and malaria		No
9,598	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 13, 1927	Phthisis		No
10,863	21	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 8, 1929	do.		No
8,886	32	Male	do.	do.	March 13, 1926	Piritaritis		Yes
3,838	52	do.	do.	do.	July 14, 1912	Anoresia and debility		No
7,539	35	Female	do.	do.	April 27, 1927	Meningitis andthrombo phlebitis		No
6,840	38	Male	do.	Mania	August 17, 1929	Phthisis		No
9,298	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 12, 1926	Nephritis		No
10,120	22	do.	do.	Mania	March 22, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,436	36	Female	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 20, 1927	Debility and dysentery		No
7,605	50	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 23, 1923	Phthisis		No
6,838	22	do.	do.	Ept. insanity	July 22, 1927	Diarrhoea and phthisis		No
10,868	32	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 12, 1929	Dysentery		No
10,836	56	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 19, 1928	Cancrum oris		No
10,970	30	do.	do.	Ept. insanity	Feb. 2, 1929	Epilepsy		Yes
9,528	29	do.	do.	Del. insanity	April 8, 1927	Phthisis		No
8,322	58	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 30, 1925	do.		No
9,259	25	do.	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 1, 1926	Dysentery		No
9,047	43	do.	do.	Mania	April 24, 1926	Enteritis		No
10,723	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 7, 1928	Dysentery		No
10,890	25	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 19, 1929	Phthisis		No
10,311	30	Female	do.	Del. insanity	June 4, 1928	do.		No
6,397	—	Male	do.	Ept. insanity	March 30, 1920	Influenza and phthisis		No
10,314	29	do.	do.	Dementia	June 8, 1928	Chronic diarrhoea		No
5,833	49	do.	do.	Melancholia	August 27, 1918	Debility		No
10,857	26	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 7, 1929	Diarrhoea		No
10,039	62	do.	do.	Senilety	Feb. 17, 1928	Senile debility		No
8,662	29	do.	do.	Idiosy	Sept. 18, 1925	Debility		No
9,720	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	August 1, 1927	Phthisis		No
8,397	64	Female	do.	Senile dementia	March 12, 1925	Senile debility		No
10,975	50	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Feb. 5, 1929	Phthisis		No
7,704	37	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 1, 1923	Heart disease		No
10,925	30	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 24, 1929	Heart failure		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
1,419	62	Male	Weak	Dementia	Nov. 3, 1897	Pul. tuberculosis	Natural Causes.	No
9,999	29	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 1, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,553	70	do.	do.	Senile dementia	April 30, 1927	Senile gangrene and heart failure		No
10,853	40	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 7, 1927	Dysentery		No
6,195	—	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 3, 1919	Phthisis		No
9,154	—	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 7, 1926	do.		No
9,708	65	Female	do.	Rec. insanity	July 27, 1927	Senile debility		No
8,979	33	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 19, 1926	Debility and pulmonary tuberculosis		No
11,045	50	Female	do.	Mania	March 14, 1929	Chronic bronchitis and heart failure		No
10,910	21	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 4, 1929	Dysentery		No
10,597	29	Male	do.	do.	August 24, 1928	Dysentery and debility		No
9,938	—	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 15, 1927	Phthisis		No
11,051	—	do.	do.	do.	March 14, 1929	Debility and dysentery		No
10,246	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 9, 1928	Pleuresy with effusion		No
10,845	49	Female	do.	Ept. insanity	Dec. 21, 1928	Mitral regurgitation with heart failure		No
2,181	43	do.	do.	do.	July 31, 1903	Epelepsy		No
10,944	50	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 29, 1929	Phthisis and heart failure		No
9,671	18	Male	do.	Acute mania	July 8, 1927	Phthisis		No
3,436	59	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 27, 1910	Septic adonitis and heart failure		No
9,575	27	Male	do.	Mania	July 15, 1927	General debility		No
8,516	23	do.	do.	Ept. insanity.	June 2, 1925	Enteritis		No
10,602	20	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 1, 1928	Pneumonia		No
9,059	26	Male	do.	Ept. insanity	July 6, 1926	Epilepsy		No
10,905	45	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 19, 1921	Suffocation by closure of epiglottis due to particles of food getting into the trachea		No
4,052	46	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 29, 1913	Dysentery		No
10,221	31	Male	do.	do.	May 5, 1928	Enteritis		No
10,045	26	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Feb. 17, 1928	Debility following dysentery		No
10,608	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1928	do.		No
6,878	26	Male	do.	Imbecility	Oct. 8, 1921	Phthisis		No
9,686	29	do.	do.	Ept. insanity	July 22, 1927	Diarrhoea		No
8,542	20	Female	do.	Rec. insanity	June 29, 1925	Dysentery		No
10,588	—	Male	do.	Mania	August 24, 1928	Pneumonia		No
10,582	66	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Oct. 1, 1928	Senile debility and enteritis		No
1,156	60	Female	do.	Dementia	June 10, 1895	Dysentery and debility		No
11,114	50	do.	do.	Mania	April 11, 1929	Gangreneus stimalitis exhaustion and heart failure		No
11,138	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 20, 1929	Influenza and dysentery		No
10,458	21	do.	do.	do.	July 26, 1928	Phthisis		No
11,091	44	do.	do.	Acute mania	April 8, 1929	Oedima of glottis		Yes
9,886	38	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Oct. 22, 1927	General debility		No
5,933	29	do.	do.	Ept. insanity	Dec. 11, 1918	Debility		No
8,778	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 22, 1925	Enteritis		No
4,773	30	Female	do.	Del. mania	Sept. 23, 1915	Dysentery and heart failure		No
9,435	49	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 19, 1927	Debility following dysentery		No
10,252	26	do.	do.	do.	March 7, 1928	Dysentery		No
7,032	55	Female	do.	Melancholia	March 7, 1922	Phthisis		No
11,104	35	Male	do.	Chronic mania	April 11, 1929	Exhaustion from mania		No
10,992	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 11, 1929	Dysentery		No
8,577	26	do.	do.	do.	July 15, 1925	Enteritis		No
11,106	—	Female	do.	do.	April 11, 1929	Cancrum or gangrene oris of the mouth		No
9,537	47	Male	do.	Del. insanity.	April 23, 1927	Heart failure due to anchylostomiasis		No
70,200	26	do.	do.	Idiosy	July 13, 1922	Malaria and phthisis		No
10,322	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1928	Pneumonia		No
11,329	30	do.	do.	do.	June 6, 1929	Malaria		No
7,995	30	Female	do.	Mania	May 2, 1924	Anchylostomiasis and heart failure		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
64,444	27	Male	Weak	Ept. insanity	June 11, 1920	Phthisis and pneumonia	Natural Causes.	No
10,600	60	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1928	Cerebral thrombosis		No
10,020	28	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 21, 1928	Nephritis following dysentery		No
10,832	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 23, 1928	Phthisis		No
10,343	32	do.	do.	Epilepsy	June 17, 1928	Malaria and phthisis		Yes
11,241	35	do.	do.	Mania	June 6, 1929	Apoplexy and cerebral haemorrhage		No
7,942	39	Female	do.	Melancholia	March 15, 1924	Heart failure		No
9,066	39	Male	do.	Acute mania	July 13, 1926	Enteritis and phthisis		No
9,591	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 6, 1927	Dysentery		No
10,096	24	Female	do.	Mania	March 13, 1928	Chronic dysentery		No
7,689	31	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 29, 1923	Phthisis		No
11,131	36	do.	do.	Chronic mania	April 20, 1929	Enteritis		No
8,088	55	Female	do.	Dementia	July 12, 1924	Dysentery		No
4,681	50	Male	do.	Mania	June 5, 1915	Nephritis		No
5,941	41	Female	do.	Ept. insanity	Dec. 12, 1918	Dysentery		No
11,056	50	Male	do.	Chronic mania	March 14, 1929	do.		No
9,747	32	Female	do.	Melancholia	August 16, 1927	Broncho pneumonia		No
9,192	36	Male	do.	Rec. insanity	Sept. 27, 1926	Malaria		No
9,213	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 2, 1926	Phthisis		No
5,568	30	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 10, 1917	do.		No
10,016	36	do.	do.	Dep. mania	Jan. 18, 1928	Carbuncle		No
10,288	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 27, 1928	Phthisis		No
10,898	25	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 19, 1929	Dysentery		No
10,981	—	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Feb. 6, 1929	Status epilepticus		Yes
9,203	27	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1926	Phthisis		No
11,375	25	do.	do.	Mania	July 11, 1929	Ulcerative colitis broncho pneumonia and heart failure		No
7,289	42	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 7, 1922	Phthisis		No
11,403	—	Female	do.	Chronic mania	July 23, 1929	Dysentery		No
10,236	55	Male	do.	Mania	May 5, 1928	Phthisis		No
11,314	—	Female	do.	Dementia	June 27, 1929	Dysentery and cancrum oris		No No
8,371	45	do.	do.	Rec. insanity	Mar. 2, 1925	Ulcerative colitis		No
10,116	27	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 26, 1928	Dysentery		No
11,198	30	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1929	Nephritis following dysentery		No
4,458	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 5, 1914	Phthisis		No
10,926	25	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 24, 1929	Heart failure		No
10,189	36	Male	do.	Dep. mania	April 18, 1928	Acute transverse myelitis		Yes
6,819	55	Female	do.	Mania	July 22, 1921	Dysentery and senile debility		No
10,439	36	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 11, 1928	Dysentery and epileptic fits		No
8,939	27	do.	do.	Mania	April 1, 1926	Phthisis		No
7,077	62	Male	do.	do.	April 22, 1922	Dysentery and phthisis		No
10,204	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 27, 1928	Phthisis		No
11,230	42	do.	do.	Mania	June 6, 1929	Exhaustion from insanity		No
10,994	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 12, 1929	Nephritis		No
10,302	26	do.	do.	Mania depressive	May 29, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,300	30	do.	do.	Dementia	July 22, 1926	do.		No
11,223	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 6, 1929	Chronic nephritis		No
11,162	52	do.	do.	Acute mania	May 10, 1929	Enteritis and debility		No
9,958	27	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 2, 1927	Phthisis		No
5,017	—	Male	do.	do.	June 20, 1916	Dysentery		No
9,644	54	do.	do.	Simple dementia	June 21, 1927	do.		No
9,267	23	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 3, 1926	Enteritis		No
434	63	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 18, 1888	Concussion of brain		Yes
11,107	51	do.	do.	Chronic mania	April 11, 1929	Enteritis		No
3,187	63	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 7, 1909	do.		No
11,444	28	do.	do.	Ept. insanity	Aug. 18, 1929	Debility and enteritis		No
11,069	35	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 19, 1928	Enteritis		No
9,588	21	Male	do.	Simple mania	May 2, 1927	do.		No
8,063	45	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 25, 1924	Phthisis		No
6,156	51	Male	do.	do.	July 23, 1919	do.		No
11,016	37	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 2, 1929	Dysentery		No
10,391	21	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 28, 1928	do.		No
11,200	—	Female	do.	Mania	May 15, 1929	Exhaustion due to repeated ept. fits		No
11,272	30	Male	do.	Ept. insanity	June 17, 1929	Dysentery		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Register Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
6,163	36	Male	Weak	Del. insanity	July 28, 1929	Phthisis	Natural Causes.	No
4,363	40	Female	do.	Mania	May 6, 1929	Dysentery		No
11,050	36	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 14, 1929	do.		No
10,888	41	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 19, 1929	Phthisis		No
8,525	40	Male	do.	Del. insanity	June 11, 1925	Enteritis		No
11,252	50	Female	do.	Not insane on admission	June 10, 1929	Ulcerative colitis		No
9,870	42	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 21, 1927	Anchylostomiasis and exhaustion from insanity		No
11,008	41	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Feb. 28, 1929	Enteritis		No
7,557	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 15, 1923	Phthisis		No
11,420	25	Female	do.	Mania	June 19, 1929	do.		No
10,924	26	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 24, 1929	Debility		No
2,804	62	do.	do.	Imbecility	May 4, 1907	Dysentery		No
9,604	32	do.	do.	Epilepsy	May 23, 1927	do.		No
7,815	41	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 11, 1923	Dysentery and phthisis		No
11,328	—	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1929	Dysentery		No
11,430	25	Male	do.	Dep. mania	Aug. 5, 1929	do.		No
11,292	53	do.	do.	Mania	May 9, 1929	do.		No
6,262	24	do.	do.	Imbecility	Nov. 10, 1919	Phthisis		No
9,570	35	do.	do.	Del. insanity	May 2, 1927	Phthisis and diabetes		No
10,165	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 2, 1928	Pneumonia and phthisis		No
10,182	28	do.	do.	do.	April 16, 1928	Debility following dysentery		No
11,284	55	Female	do.	Mania	June 27, 1929	Senile debility and cancrum oris		No
10,727	27	Male	do.	Del. insanity	Nov. 7, 1928	Dysentery		No
3,240	46	Female	do.	Mania	April 23, 1909	Phthisis and heart failure		No
9,433	47	do.	do.	Mania simple	Feb. 19, 1927	Anchylostomiasis and heart failure		No
11,113	33	Male	do.	Chronic mania	April 11, 1929	Diabetes and debility		No
11,548	62	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 2, 1929	General debility		No
6,274	23	Male	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 3, 1919	Dysentery		No
10,573	19	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Sept. 5, 1928	do.		No
11,071	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 7, 1929	Nephritis and general debility		No
10,936	75	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Dec. 20, 1929	Debility		No
11,108	36	do.	do.	Mania	April 11, 1929	Pneumonia		No
10,584	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1928	Epilepticus		No
11,335	51	Female	do.	Mania	June 27, 1929	Dysentery		No
9,593	14	Male	do.	Ept. insanity	May 7, 1927	Status epilepticus		No
11,492	60	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 7, 1929	Broncho pneumonia		No
11,260	31	do.	do.	Mania	June 17, 1929	Dysentery and heart failure		No
11,373	67	Male	do.	Chronic mania	July 12, 1929	Enteritis		No
7,954	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 19, 1924	Status epilepticus		No
4,331	37	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 18, 1914	Typhoid fever		No
9,629	29	do.	do.	do.	June 8, 1927	Chronic dysentery		No
11,061	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 24, 1929	Dysentery and debility		No
11,025	50	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Jan. 4, 1929	General debility		No
10,547	35	do.	do.	Mania depressive	Aug. 23, 1928	Dysentery		No
8,539	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1925	Phthisis		No
10,011	47	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 10, 1928	do.		No
11,249	65	Male	do.	do.	June 10, 1929	Dysentery		No
8,977	34	do.	do.	Acute maniacal insanity	May 15, 1926	Phthisis		No
10,076	40	do.	do.	Dementia	Feb. 20, 1928	Dysentery		No
9,201	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1926	Cellutic of leg		No
8,100	30	do.	do.	Mania	July 20, 1924	Nephritis following dysentery		No
9,211	36	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 30, 1926	Phthisis		No
9,456	35	Female	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 23, 1927	Heart failure due gastro enteritis		No
7,938	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 13, 1924	Dysentery and debility		No
10,380	37	Male	do.	do.	June 23, 1928	Chronic bronchits and anchylostomiasis		No
10,741	18	do.	do.	Dementia preacox	Nov. 1, 1928	Debility resulting dysentery and insanity		No
11,472	42	do.	do.	Tonix insanity	July 24, 1929	Enteritis		No
10,773	60	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 2, 1928	Dysenteric debility		No
10,304	—	Male	do.	do.	May 15, 1928	Dysentery		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registrar Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
11,725	30	Female	Weak	Mania	Nov. 20, 1929	Broncho pneumonia	Natural Causes.	No
11,018	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 2, 1929	Phthisis		No
9,979	28	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 15, 1927	Dysentery		No
9,296	38	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 12, 1926	do.		No
8,490	44	Female	do.	Mania	May 22, 1925	General debility		No
11,616	50	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 7, 1929	Dysentery		No
10,496	60	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 2, 1928	Debility with chicken-pox		No
9,651	37	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 30, 1927	Dysentery		No
10,535	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	do.		No
7,347	57	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 17, 1922	do.		No
9,441	30	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 21, 1927	do.		No
11,129	45	do.	do.	Chronic mania	April 20, 1929	do.		No
10,698	55	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 27, 1928	do.		No
11,136	28	Male	do.	Acute mania	April 20, 1929	Phthisis		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, and papers.

Thirty-five religious services were held in 1929 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 78 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	100·36	41·32	172·35
Female ..	43·30	76·30	99·26

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to .. M	—	—	—
F	—	—	—
The number of persons subjected to .. M	—	—	—
F	—	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance M	—	—	—
F	—	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. No cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, but the number of cases of injury to patients are :—(*a*) by themselves 46; (*b*) by other patients 55; (*c*) by attendants, nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The average amount of water available for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged 29·42 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 35 latrines (107 seats) and 69 baths.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo .. Borella ..	..	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	28 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
		Rescue Home	33 do. ..	do.
		Industrial School for Girls ..	152 scholars ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
Cotta road ..	..	Boarding House for Boys ..	12 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
Cinnamon Gardens .	..	Colombo Public Library ..	771 members ..	By the Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort ..	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association .. .	3,387 do. .	By contributions of members.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	1,151 do. ..	do
		Ceylon Family Benefit Association .	841 do. ..	do.
		Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	16,823 do. ..	do.
Gampaha ..	..	National Orphanage ..	80 inmates ..	By public subscriptions.
Hendala ..	..	Rescue Home for Destitute Women .	288 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission and contributions.
Hulftsdorp ..	..	Colombo Law Library ..	170 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
		Ragged School for Girls .	55 day scholars ..	By Government grant, and grants from Municipal Council, St. Paul's Church, and the Children's League.
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged ..	27 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
Kotahena ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	266 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission and subscriptions.
Maradana ..		Victoria Home for Incurables ..	77 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions, and grants from Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
		Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By the Colombo Municipal Council, Government, and subscriptions.
Moratuwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	410 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa ..	..	Home of St. John the Divine .	72 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Mutwal .	..	Home for Vagrants.. ..	145 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
Mount Lavinia ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	14 do. ..	By trust funds and St. Thomas College.
Negombo ..	..	St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	90 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Negombo Library	50 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Roman Catholic Library ..	64 do. ..	do.
Peliyagoda ..		Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	125 inmates ..	By Vidyalankara Society.
		Vidyawardena Night English School..	50 scholars ..	By Vidyawardena Sabhawa.
Polwatta ..	..	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	100 inmates ..	By voluntary subscriptions and fees.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Colombo .. Rajagiriya	..	Weaving School ..	24 scholars ..	By Hewavitarane Family.
Ratmalana	..	School for the Deaf and Blind ..	255 inmates	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
Slave Island	..	Young Women's Hostel ..	27 do. ..	By Salvation Army funds.
Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged ..	210 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home ..	117 do. ..	By Government and Mission grants and public subscriptions.
Weligampitiya	..	English School ..	112 scholars ..	By school fees.
Kalutara .. Maggona	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	103 boys ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla	..	Infant Jesus Convent for Girls ..	11 scholars ..	do.
Kalutara	..	Reading Room and Library ..	99 members ..	Contributions by members and Government grant.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	73 do. ..	do.
Desastra Kalutara	..	St. John's Convent for Girls ..	5 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Katukurunda	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	8 do. ..	do.
Maha Paiyagala	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	9 do. ..	do.
Maha Wadduwa West	..	Convent for Girls ..	2 do. ..	do.
Wavulugallana	..	Bharata Orphanage for Boys ..	16 boys ..	By Mr. C. M. Dias of Panadure.
Central Province.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	27 members ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Central Town Free Library ..	500 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
		United Services Library ..	42 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Young Women's Christian Association	110 do. ..	By subscriptions from members and donations.
		Young Men's Buddhist Association	250 do. ..	do.
		Young Men's Hindu Association, Nawalapitiya	39 do. ..	do.
		Muslim Association, Kandy ..	61 do. ..	do.
		Kandy Tamils' Association ..	141 do. ..	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society, Gampola ..	— ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Kandy Friend-in-Need Society ..	40 members ..	Grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government, and Municipal Grant of Rs. 600, by public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
		Waisaka Preeti Ghosa Society ..	40 do. ..	By contributions.
		Sri Puspadana Society ..	5,060 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Young Women's Christian Association	125 do. ..	do.
		Kandy Social Service League ..	100 do. ..	do.
Matale	..	Matale Social Service League ..	49 do. ..	do.
		Matale Reading Room and Library ..	62 do. ..	do.
		Young Men's Christian Association ..	92 do. ..	do.

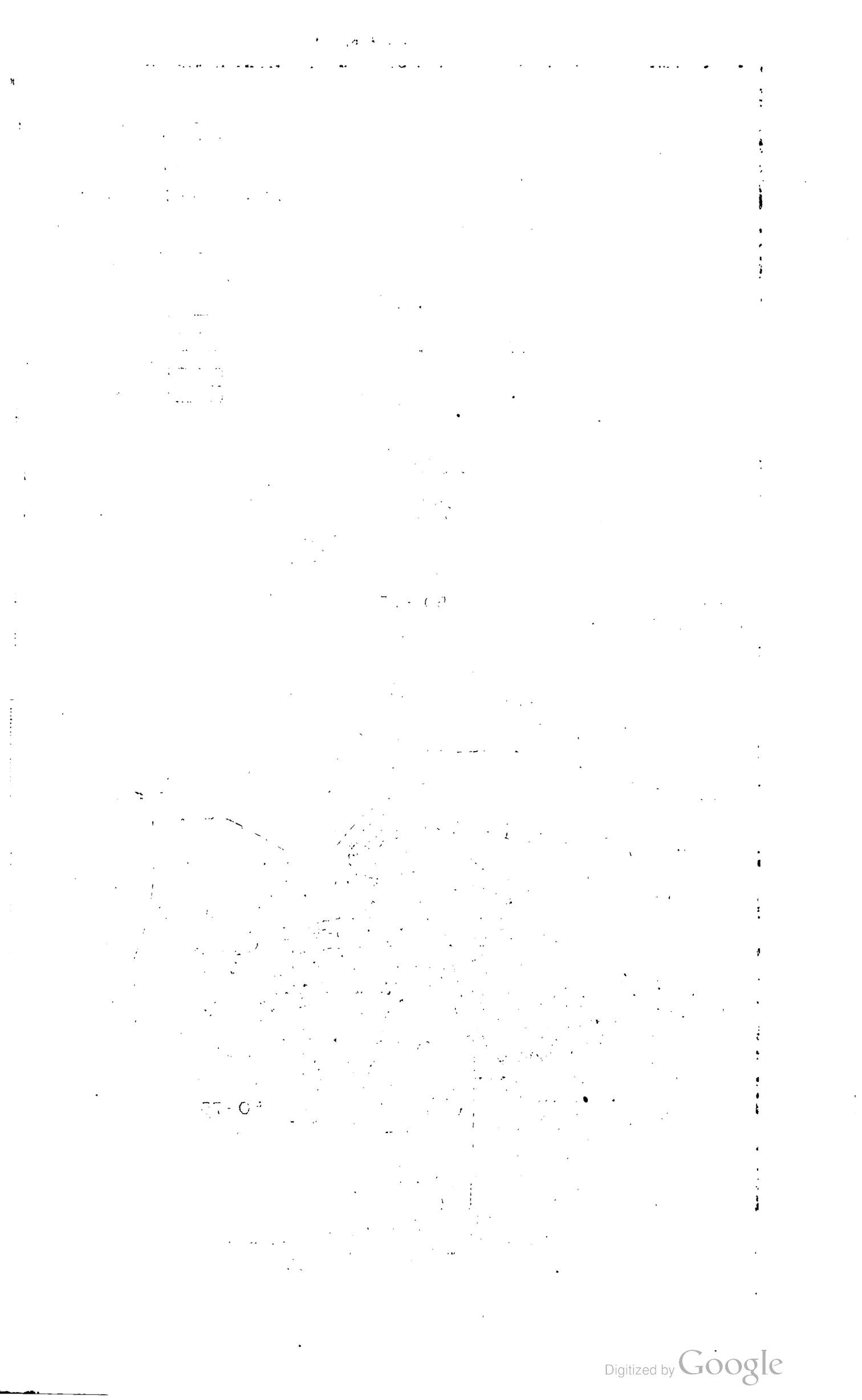
Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
			The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage	14 inmates	By Mr. F. D. Abeyasinghe's estate income.
			Buona vista Orphanage	36 do.	By a Christian Mission.
			Home for the Poor	12 do.	By the Poor Relief Association.
			Child Welfare Centre, Magalla	38 do.	do.
			do. Kumbalwella	5 do.	do.
Galle			The Galle Reading Room and Library	140 members	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 350 per annum.
			The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	81 do.	By subscriptions and donations
			The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	175 do.	do.
			The Galle Muslim Association	113 do.	By subscriptions.
			Friend-in-Need Societies	167 do.	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 1,599·96.
			Social Service League	32 do.	By subscriptions.
Matara			Friend-in-Need Society	80 do.	do.
			Young Women's Christian Association	20 do.	do.
			Buddhist Society	560 do.	do.
Hambantota			Hambantota Social Service League	—	By contributions from members and donations.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna—					
Averankal			The Averankal Hospital	—	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Thamotharampillai.
Puttur			The Jeven's Dispensary	3 inmates	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
Inuvil			McLeod Hospital	9,957 do.	By American Mission.
			The Jaffna Law Library	82 members	By contributions of members.
			The Jaffna Library	100 do.	do.
			The Friend-in-Need Society	396 do.	By Government contributions and public subscriptions.
			The Jaffna Catholic Club	75 do.	By contributions of members.
Jaffna Town			Boys' Orphanage	14 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission.
			Girls' Orphanage	541 do.	do.
			Boys' Industrial School	23 do.	do.
			Young Men's Christian Association	150 members	By contributions of members.
			Society of St. Vincent de Paul	111 families	By public subscriptions.
Manipay			Green Hospital	3,354 inmates	By American Mission.
Nallur			Nayanmarkadu Ayurvedic Hospital	4,117 patients	By the Ayurvedic Physician, Mr. Subramaniyam.
			Lanka Ayurvedic Hospital	1,021 patients	By Mr. Bastiampillai, Ayurvedic Physician.
Tirunelveli			Young Men's Hindu Association	84 members	By subscriptions from members.
			Library and Reading Room	53 do.	By subscriptions.
Mannar			Friend-in-Need Society	84 do.	do.
			St. Vincent de Paul Society	18 do.	do.
			A Reading Room	—	By subscriptions and donations.
Mullaittivu			Friend-in-Need Society	—	do.

Digitized by Google

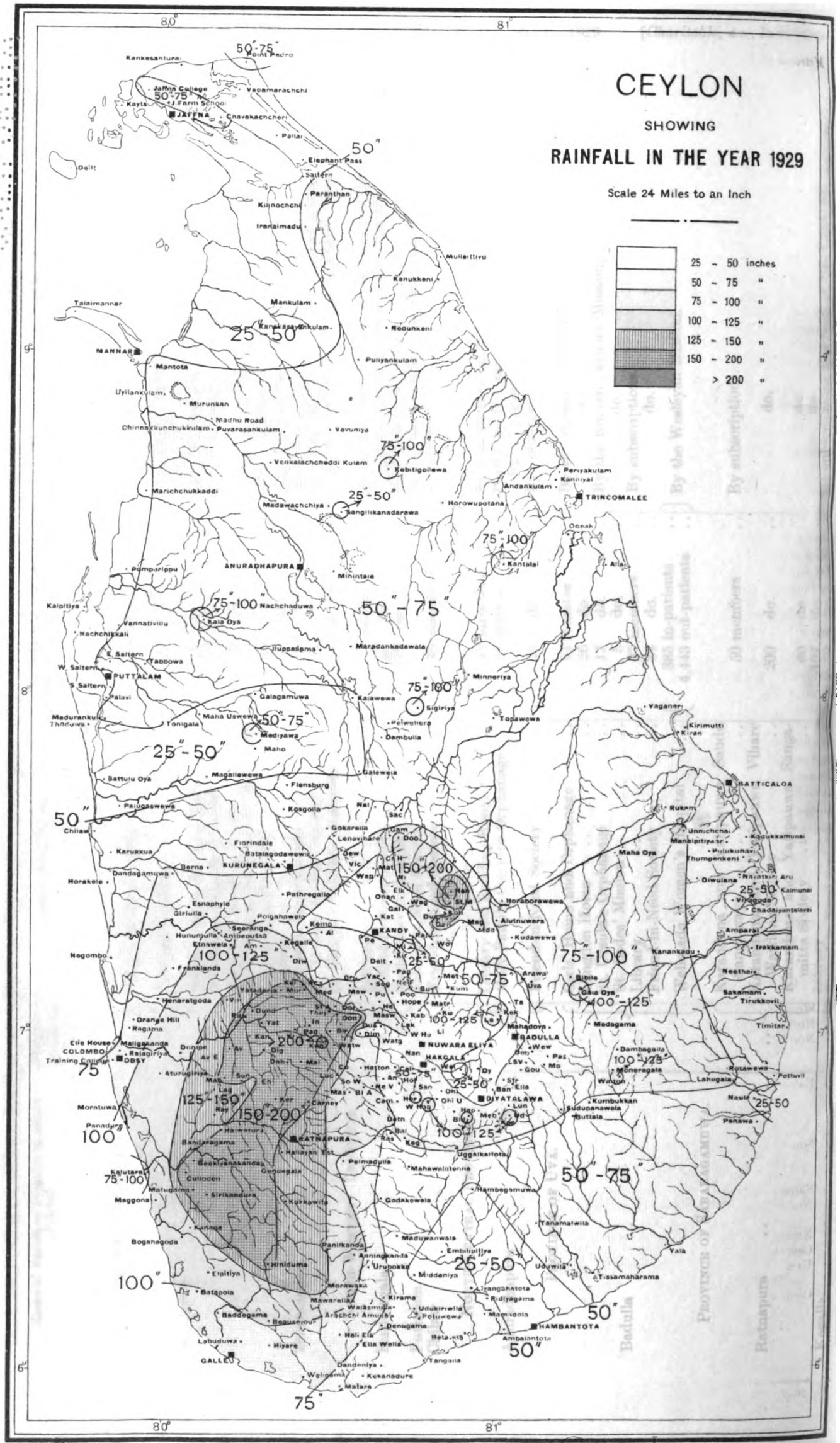
Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	66 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
		Batticaloa Library	40 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
Batticaloa	..	Sri Sivananda Reading Room ..	91 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	47 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Kalmunai Reading Room ..	20 do. ..	do.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society, Batticaloa	26 do. ..	By contributions.
		Lepers' Families Fund ..	30 do. ..	By contributions, collections and benefit performances.
		Library	71 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
Trincomalee	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	58 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	13 do. ..	By contributions from members and public.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	37 inmates ..	Roman Catholic Mission and capitation grant.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
		Library	71 members ..	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
Kurunegala	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	27 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government contributions.
		Social Service League ..	210 do. ..	By public subscriptions.
Puttalam ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By private contributions and departmental funds.
Chilaw ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	48 members ..	By private funds.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
		Library and Reading Room ..	42 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
Anuradhapura	..	Holy Family Convent Orphanage ..	25 inmates ..	Partly by the Bishop of Jaffna and Government grant of Rs. 75 per annum.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	28 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
		Girls' Home and Orphanage ..	91 inmates ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
		Langdon Home	26 do. ..	do.
		St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	12 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
		St. Bedes' Mission	5 do. ..	do.
Badulla	..	Library	37 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	34 do. ..	do.
		Welimada Women's Hospital ..	385 in-patients .. / 4,443 out-patients ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
		Karandana and Yatipauwa Saudu Sangamaya	50 members ..	By subscriptions.
Ratnapura	..	Karandana and Yatipauwa Vihare Wardana Society ..	200 do. ..	do.
		Karandana and Yatipauwa Sangamitta Society	60 do. ..	do.
		Library	107 do. ..	do.
Kegalla	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	59 do. ..	By subscriptions and fund of Rs. 1,254·53.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº 11.


CEYLON
SHOWING
RAINFALL IN THE YEAR 1929
Scale 24 Miles to an Inch
25 - 50 inches
50 - 75 "
75 - 100 "
100 - 125 "
125 - 150 "
150 - 200 "
> 200 "
8.0
81
9
8
7
6
50-75
25-50
75-100
50"
100"
75"
125-150"
150-200
100-125
JAFFNA
MANNAR
PUTTALAM
ANURADHAPURA
TRINCOMALEE
BATTICALOA
KURUNEGALA
KANDY
NUWARA ELIYA
BADULLA
HAKGALA
DIYATALAWA
RATNAPURA
GALLE
HAMBANTOTA
COLOMBO
Training College
OBSY
Point Pedro
Elephant Pass
Mullaittivu
Kanukkeni
Mankulam
Medunkeni
Puliyankulam
Vavuniya
Kebitigollewa
Periyakulam
Kanniyai
Andankulam
Horowupotana
Sangilikanadarawa
Kantalai
Mihintale
Nachchaduwa
Kala Oya
Maradankadawala
Minneriya
Sigiriya
Kaiawewa
Galagamuwa
Maha Uswewa
Mediyawa
Dambulla
Topawewa
Galewela
Matale
Horaborawewa
Aluthnuwara
Kudawewa
Kandy
Pathregalla
Polgahawela
Kegalle
Ambepussa
Hunnuella
Seenigama
Esnaphyle
Girilula
Dandagamuwa
Berna
Horakele
Batalagodawewa
Fiorindale
Karukkua
Palugaswewa
Kosgolla
Maha Oya
Diwulana
Horaborawewa
Vaganeri
Kirimutti
Kiran
Rukam
Unnichchai
Manalpitiyai
Pulukunawa
Thumpenkeni
Kadukkamunai
Nasiyakuli Aru
Kaimunai
Vinayagoda
Chadaiyantalawa
Amparai
Irakkamam
Kanankadu
Neethai
Sakamam
Tirukkovil
Timitar
Medagama
Dambagalla
Moneragala
Rotawewa
Pottuvil
Lahugala
Nauta
Panama
Sudupanawela
Buttala
Kumbukkan
Uggalkaltota
Mahawilitenne
Hambegamuwa
Tanamalwila
Yala
Udawila
Tissamaharama
Ridiyagama
Iranagahatota
Middaniya
Embilipitiya
Madawanwala
Panilkanda
Anningkanda
Urupokka
Hiniduma
Elpitiya
Batapola
Morawaka
Kirama
Mawarella
Uduldriwella
Polluwewa
Mamadola
Ambalantota
Tangalla
Dandeniya
Kekanadure
Malara
Weligama
Denugama
Heli Ela
Ella Wella
Hiyare
Labuduwa
Baddegama
Beausejour
Arachchi Amuna
Waisamuna
Galle House
Maligakanda
Rajagiriya
Dehiwala
Mount Lavinia
Orange Hill
Ragama
Henaratgoda
Franklands
Negombo
Chilaw
Palavi
Tabbowa
Puttalam
Madurankuli
Thoduwa
Tonigala
Maho
Battulu Oya
Magallewewa
Flensburg
Galewela
Nal
Sac
Gokarella
Lenavinare
Doo
Dew
Vic
Mat
Wap
Ni
Elk
Onan
Weg
St M
Gal
Kat
Dun
Mag
Pe
Wo
Deit
Pag
Met
Kum
Arawa
Uva
Bibile
Gala Oya
Ta
Kek
Mahadowa
Watg
Nan
Wew
Pas
Mo
Gou
Ella
Ban
Ohi
Hap
Bid
Kde
Ras
Keg
Bal
Mas
Bl A
Com
Carney
Ker
Ray
Lag
Sun
Luc
Co
Haston
Cal
Hof
San
Wat
Dr
Lun
Met
Ohi U
Hog
Datn
Ata
Ruh
Ura
Ata
Ura
Ata
Ura
Ata

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east, where several stations have annual averages of less than 40 inches.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The chief features of 1929 were the heavy intermonsoon rains of April, and deficient south-west monsoon rainfall. Depressional activity was not at all well marked.

The totals for the year were in deficit nearly everywhere, the chief exceptions being the eastern flank of the main hill range, and a district that can roughly be described as the Puttalam, Anuradhapura, Mannar triangle.

The highest total was 219·41 inches at Kenilworth. Padupola came next with 197·58. The highest averages at stations with over ten years readings are Carney, 230·8, Kenilworth, 220·6, and Watawala, 219·3. Blackwater and Ingoya have averages of over 230 inches, derived from 8 and 7 years' readings respectively. The lowest total in 1929 was Kayts, 33·25. Marichchukkaddi still holds the lowest average (34·9), followed by Ponparippu (37·2).

Temperature.—The temperatures in 1929 were slightly above average at nearly all stations, though there were a few exceptions in the north.

The rather wet month of April stands out as one in which temperatures were consistently in deficit. The stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperature for 1929 were Mannar, with 82·3° F., and Nuwara Eliya, with 59·0° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·1° F. and 76·6° F. respectively. The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 97·1° F. at Batticaloa on July 25, the highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 27·3° F. at Nuwara Eliya on January 14, at which station 27·1° F. was recorded in 1914. The highest shade temperature in Colombo in 1929 was 91·0° F. on February 22, and the lowest 63·3° F. on January 14. The mean daily range for 1929, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum was highest at Badulla, 18·5° F., and lowest at Galle and Jaffna, 9·3° F. each. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·3° F. and 16·1° F. respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 48·7° F., and lowest at Galle, 22·8° F.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo ..	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	S. Kandiah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	M. Benjamin, January–June ; K. S. Ponnampalam, July–December
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	20	H. Chellaiturai, January–April ; E. B. De Niese, May–September ; A. J. Sebamalai, October–December
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	14	C. Ratnapiragasam, January–February ; S. Paul, March–December
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	M. Moses, January to February ; S. Somasekeram, March–December
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,611	S. E. Samarasinghe
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Divatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	D. A. W. Ranasingha, January–May ; P. J. Christoffelsz, June–December
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,170	R. B. W. Madawala, January A. T. Wirasinha and E. N. Perera, March–June ; E. N. Perera and V. Mendis, July–December

Digitized by Google

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon, whose figures are used in the daily reports, are now exposed in large sized Stevenson Screens. In the tables below the only station that does not come under this category is Hakgala, where a shed is still in use. Thermometer screens are also in use at Negombo, Chilaw, Tabbowa, and Ridiyagama, but figures from them are not included in this report.

In all cases where a screen has replaced a shed, simultaneous dry bulb readings have been made in both to enable a correction to be worked out, by means of which old shed readings could be utilized along with recent screen readings, to give a combined average, comparable with the present screen exposure. The effect of these corrections has been in every case to give lower averages than those which were accepted a few years ago, when only sheds were in use, though the amount of these reductions on the mean temperature has been less than 1° F. in all cases except Trincomalee. The Trincomalee shed was on a very open site, near the summit of Fort Frederick, and the leakage of sunshine into it was considerable. The similarity between both the dry and wet shed screen differences in 1929 and those in 1928 has been very satisfactory.

The wet bulb comparisons were felt to be more uncertain, and in the 1928 report, at those stations where screens had replaced sheds, a systematic value was adopted for the shed screen difference, namely, 0·6 of the dry bulb difference. This was done on the evidence of the Colombo and Trincomalee comparisons, which were considered the most reliable.

Comparisons in 1929 have shown that at inland stations, and also at Hambantota and Galle, where the old heds had wooden lattice, not wire, the wet differences were about equal to the dry ones. At other coast stations the 60 per cent. value used in 1928 has been confirmed and its use continued.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1929 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1929 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	22	78·6	79·0	80·6	81·8	82·0	81·1	80·4	80·4	80·3	79·4	79·0	78·6	80·1
		— 0·8	0	— 0·3	— 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·4	0
Puttalam ..	52–58	76·9	78·0	80·6	82·2	82·7	81·8	81·1	81·2	81·2	80·2	78·7	77·2	80·2
		+ 0·9	+ 1·0	+ 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·5	+ 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·5
Mannar ..	59–60	78·3	79·4	82·3	84·9	85·4	84·4	83·2	83·0	83·1	82·0	80·0	78·4	82·0
		+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 0·5	— 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	0	+ 0·3
Jaffna ..	44–45	76·8	78·3	81·8	84·8	84·4	83·1	82·2	82·0	81·7	80·9	79·0	77·2	81·0
		+ 0·6	— 0·1	— 0·3	— 1·2	— 0·2	— 0·3	+ 0·2	0	— 0·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·1
Trincomalee ..	56–61	77·6	78·6	80·9	83·2	85·1	84·9	84·2	84·0	83·6	81·4	78·8	77·8	81·7
		+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·1	— 1·5	— 0·5	— 0·5	+ 0·8	— 0·6	— 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	— 0·2
Batticaloa ..	57–61	77·0	78·0	79·9	82·2	83·4	84·4	84·0	82·8	82·4	80·4	78·7	77·3	80·9
		+ 0·9	— 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	— 0·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	0	+ 0·1
Hambantota ..	35–38	78·4	79·0	79·7	81·0	81·6	81·0	81·3	80·8	80·6	79·9	79·4	78·6	80·1
		— 0·1	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·7	0	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·9	— 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·2
Galle ..	59–60	78·0	79·0	80·6	81·2	81·6	80·4	79·7	79·6	79·6	79·0	78·6	78·0	79·8
		+ 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·6	0	0	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·3	0	0
Ratnapura ..	58–61	79·3	80·4	81·6	82·0	81·4	80·2	80·0	79·7	79·6	79·4	79·5	79·2	80·2
		+ 0·9	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 1·5	+ 1·0	+ 0·4	+ 0·5	+ 0·3	+ 0·5
Anuradhapura	56–60	76·5	78·0	81·9	83·6	83·3	83·2	83·2	83·6	83·2	81·1	78·2	76·4	81·0
		+ 0·4	0	— 1·1	— 1·4	— 0·3	— 1·4	— 0·4	0	0	— 0·4	+ 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4
Kurunegala ..	39–43	77·6	79·6	82·4	83·1	82·6	81·0	80·4	80·6	80·6	79·9	79·4	78·2	80·4
		+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·2	— 1·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·5	+ 0·6	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	0	+ 0·2
Kandy ..	60- 61	73·8	75·4	77·4	78·4	78·2	76·4	75·6	75·4	75·3	75·4	75·1	74·2	75·9
		+ 1·1	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	— 0·5	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 1·1	+ 1·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·9	+ 0·1	+ 0·7
Badulla ..	32–34	69·8	70·6	73·0	74·8	75·4	74·4	74·7	74·9	74·5	73·7	72·0	70·4	73·2
		— 0·2	— 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·7	— 0·3	0	+ 0·7	— 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·1
Diyatalawa .	25–29	64·1	65·0	67·1	68·8	69·8	70·2	69·8	69·7	68·8	67·7	66·2	64·8	67·6
		— 0·1	— 0·1	+ 0·1	— 1·0	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·3	+ 0·9	— 0·3	+ 0·1
Hakgala ..	43–47	59·0	60·3	62·4	64·6	65·2	62·8	61·8	62·5	63·4	62·6	61·6	59·9	62·2
		+ 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 1·7	+ 1·4	0	+ 0·4
Nuwara Eliya	52–59	56·4	56·8	58·5	59·6	61·4	59·3	58·6	59·0	59·0	58·8	58·5	57·2	58·6
		— 1·4	— 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 1·1	+ 1·2	+ 0·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·3	+ 1·0	+ 0·6	+ 0·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	22	14·7	15·9	14·6	12·6	10·1	8·2	8·1	7·9	8·8	9·8	11·6	13·4	11·3
Puttalam ..	52–58	15·2	17·6	16·4	13·9	10·2	7·8	8·0	8·8	9·3	10·9	12·2	13·3	12·0
Mannar ..	59–60	9·4	13·1	15·2	14·4	10·2	8·7	9·1	9·4	9·8	10·3	9·5	8·1	10·6
Jaffna ..	44–45	9·7	12·6	11·7	8·8	6·0	5·0	5·5	6·1	5·8	6·6	8·2	8·5	7·9
Trincomalee ..	56–61	6·5	7·9	10·2	11·9	14·0	13·8	14·0	14·9	14·5	12·1	8·9	7·3	11·3
Batticaloa ..	57–61	8·3	10·5	11·8	12·5	16·5	15·7	16·1	15·4	14·7	12·3	10·4	9·3	12·8
Hambantota ..	35–38	12·7	13·7	13·4	12·6	10·4	10·5	11·9	11·7	11·0	11·2	11·7	11·7	11·9
Galle ..	59–60	10·6	11·3	11·2	10·3	7·0	6·5	6·4	5·7	6·3	7·4	9·0	11·3	8·6
Ratnapura ..	58–61	15.2	17·1	16.8	15·7	12·7	10·8	10·3	10·6	11·7	12·5	13·6	13·9	13·4
Anuradhapura ..	56–60	15·4	19·3	21·0	18·8	14·5	13·8	14·8	16·3	16·3	15·0	13·0	12·3	15·9
Kurunegala ..	39–43	16·3	21·3	21·0	17·8	13·9	11·2	11·0	12·1	13·0	14·2	15·1	15·0	15·2
Kandy ..	60–61	14·7	18·2	18·7	17·2	14·9	10·9	10·2	11·1	12·4	14·0	14·6	14·2	14·3
Badulla ..	32–34	12·9	16·9	19·0	18·5	19·9	20·6	21·6	22·8	21·4	17·8	14·3	12·6	18·2
Diyatalawa ..	25–29	14·0	17·8	18·4	17·3	16·3	15·4	15·1	17·0	16·2	15·0	13·3	12·7	15·7
Hakgala ..	43–47	16·3	21·2	21·9	21·3	16·7	11·7	11·3	13·6	14·6	14·8	14·4	13·7	16·0
Nuwara Eliya ..	52–59	19·7	25·2	25·2	23·0	18·0	10·4	10·9	12·6	13·3	15·7	16·8	18·0	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1929, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	87·0	*91·0*	89·8	89·0	88·3	86·7	85·9	86·9	87·1	87·1	89·1	88·9
	63·3	67·0	69·7	71·9	69·1	72·1	73·9	72·1	73·0	70·7	71·1	64·7
Puttalam ..	90·1	92·7	*94·7*	92·9	88·7	87·9	88·3	89·1	89·8	88·8	88·0	88·0
	60·2	62·9	66·4	71·1	70·0	73·6	75·2	75·4	72·2	71·7	71·0	66·8
Mannar ..	88·3	88·9	93·8	*94·4*	91·1	90·5	91·7	93·5	92·8	92·1	89·6	89·4
	65·9	67·6	69·1	72·7	74·2	75·7	76·2	76·6	74·7	73·5	72·7	67·9
Jaffna ..	86·3	87·3	*92·4*	91·1	88·5	88·6	91·9	91·4	89·8	88·5	86·1	85·7
	66·7	68·4	69·1	72·5	76·2	74·2	77·7	77·1	72·2	68·0	71·5	67·2
Trincomalee ..	83.7	83·5	88·5	90·5	94·3	93·5	95·3	94·0	*95·8*	92·5	85·8	88·5
	67·9	70·1	73·0	72·9	71·0	75·3	76·1	72·1	72·4	71·1	70·5	69·2
Batticaloa ..	84·6	85·0	90·8	92·5	96·8	96·4	*97·1*	95·0	96·3	90·7	87·8	87·5
	65·3	67·7	70·5	72·2	70·9	75·3	72·6	69·0	69·5	71·4	71·2	69·0
Hambantota ..	87·5	90·3	91·1	90·1	89·4	92·8	95·1	94·8	*96·1*	89·8	89·8	87·0
	65·0	68·7	69·9	72·5	72·1	73·5	72·5	73·0	69·8	71·7	71·2	70·0
Galle ..	88·9	88·0	*89·8*	88·7	88·0	85·2	84·1	83·7	85·4	86·6	87·0	86·7
	67·0	70·9	72·2	71·8	71·5	71·5	72·7	72·6	72·4	71·8	71·7	69·8
Ratnapura ..	93·4	93·8	*95·2*	93·1	92·8	89·3	88·1	90·9	91·7	91·6	92·6	91·8
	61·9	68·0	70·0	70·2	69·8	71·3	72·0	71·0	71·1	66·1	69·4	67·1
Anuradhapura ..	90·1	92·3	95·8	93·8	91·5	90·2	94·2	*96·5*	95·3	92·5	90·0	87·4
	59·0	59·9	63·1	68·2	70·5	72·0	74·0	73·7	71·1	68·8	69·4	63·4
Kurunegala ..	94·0	95·1	*95·8*	92·6	92·1	88·5	87·8	91·3	91.3	91·6	89·8	90·0
	60·4	62·3	67·1	70·8	70·0	71·0	71·8	72·2	71·8	69·5	70·0	64·3
Kandy ..	89·3	90·0	*90·4*	89·5	*90·4*	87·0	85·4	86·8	87·6	87·4	87·5	87 7
	53·1	56·2	61·5	65·6	65·4	68·4	68·2	66·1	66·7	59·2	65·8	59 9
Badulla ..	82·0	81·6	86·7	85·8	87·5	88·5	*91·8*	90·6	91·0	86·5	83·3	83·2
	47·3	52·6	58·5	60·5	63·9	62·6	58·1	58·0	58·9	54·9	61·7	61·8
Diyatalawa ..	77·0	79·0	79·7	78·7	82·7	83·2	83·4	83·3	*84·2*	80·8	82·8	78·8
	44·7	47·1	52·8	54·8	58·8	59·0	56·3	57·1	55·3	52·5	57·4	52·1
Hakgala ..	75·2	75·6	76·0	78·0	*80·4*	72·8	72·9	78·3	79·9	79·7	73·8	73·8
	38·1	40·0	47·0	49·9	52·8	55·0	53·7	54·8	54·5	50·2	50·9	44·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	73·5	74·6	74·4	71·8	*76·0*	70·8	69·8	72·2	73·2	73·2	73·9	71·4
	27·3	28·7	40·4	42·3	44·9	52·3	50·8	46·3	46·4	40·8	45·2	38·6

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1929 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1929 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	22	73·2	73·6	75·6	77·3	77·8	77·0	76·2	76·1	76·0	75·7	75·2	73·8	75·6
		— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·7	0	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·1	— 0·5	— 0·1
Puttalam	54–58	72·4	72·8	75·6	77·7	78·5	77·6	76·8	76·9	76·9	76·2	75·1	73·3	75·8
		— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·6	— 1·0	+ 0·3	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·9	— 1·1	— 0·5	+ 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·4
Mannar	56–60	73·8	73·9	76·4	79·1	79·8	78·9	77·8	77·4	77·4	77·0	76·0	74·4	76·8
		— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·7	— 1·1	0	— 0·9	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·1	+ 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·3
Jaffna	44–45	72·5	72·9	76·2	79·6	79·4	79·4	78·5	78·4	78·2	77·4	75·7	73·6	76·8
		+ 0·3	— 1·0	— 1·3	— 1·7	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 1·0	— 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·5	0	— 0·2	— 0·6
Trincomalee ..	53–61	73·6	73·2	75·0	76·8	77·2	76·8	76·1	75·2	74·6	74·9	74·6	74·1	75·2
		— 0·5	— 0·1	+ 0·9	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	— 1·0	— 0·9	— 0·8	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 1·4	— 0·1	+ 0·1
Batticaloa	53–59	73·8	74·0	75·7	77·6	78·0	77·7	77·0	76·5	76·6	76·0	75·2	74·1	76·0
		— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·5	— 0·6	0	— 1·7	— 2·3	— 1·5	— 0·2	— 0·5	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·6
Hambantota ..	36–38	74·2	74·3	75·8	77·4	78·0	76·3	75·6	75·7	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·4	75·7
		— 1·3	— 0·7	— 0·2	— 0·8	0	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·2	— 0·2	0	— 0·2	— 0·4
Galle	58–60	74·9	75·1	76·7	77·6	78·5	77·8	77·2	76·9	76·9	76·3	75·8	75·1	76·6
		— 1·5	— 0·5	— 0·9	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 1·3	— 1·0	— 0·9	— 1·1	— 0·9	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 0·9
Ratnapura ..	55–60	74·0	74·0	75·2	76·4	76·8	76·2	75·4	75·4	75·2	74·9	74·8	74·4	75·2
		— 1·4	— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·3	0	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·6	0	— 0·5	— 0·4
Anuradhapura ..	55–60	72·0	74·1	74·6	77·0	77·5	77·0	76·2	76·0	75·8	75·4	73·8	72·4	75·2
		—	—	—	—	+ 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·2	+ 1·4	+ 0·4	—
Kurunegala ..	36–43	72·1	72·0	74·6	77·0	77·4	76·5	75·6	75·4	75·2	75·3	74·8	73·5	75·0
		— 1·5	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·8	— 0·3	— 0·7	+ 0·1	— 0·7	— 0·7
Kandy	58–61	68·5	68·4	70·3	72·6	72·9	72·1	71·4	71·1	70·7	71·0	70·7	69·7	70·8
		— 1·0	— 0·9	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·8	0	+ 0·1	— 0·3	+ 0·7	— 0·6	+ 0·5	— 0·4	0
Badulla	30–34	66·5	66·2	67·7	69·7	70·2	68·9	67·9	67·8	67·9	68·6	68·3	67·2	68·1
		— 1·3	— 0·4	+ 1·9	+ 1·0	+ 1·3	— 0·4	— 0·3	— 0·2	+ 0·5	— 0·6	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 0·3
Diyatalawa ..	27–29	60·4	59·6	61·2	63·6	63·9	63·3	62·6	62·7	62·5	62·7	62·6	61·4	62·2
		— 1·6	— 0·7	+ 1·6	+ 0·6	+ 1·1	— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·9	— 0·1	— 0·9	+ 1·3	— 0·4	— 0·1
Hakgala	40–47	56·4	55·4	57·2	59·9	60·8	59·0	58·4	58·5	59·1	59·0	58·4	57·3	58·3
		— 1·6	0	+ 1·5	+ 1·3	+ 1·2	0	0	— 0·3	0	— 0·8	+ 1·2	+ 0·1	+ 0·2
Nuwara Eliya ..	50–59	52·7	51·4	53·2	55·0	57·3	56·8	56·2	56·6	55·8	56·0	55·1	53·2	54·9
		— 2·7	— 1·0	+ 1·3	+ 1·4	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 0·9	— 0·4	+ 1·0	— 1·0	+ 0·9	+ 1·2	— 0·3

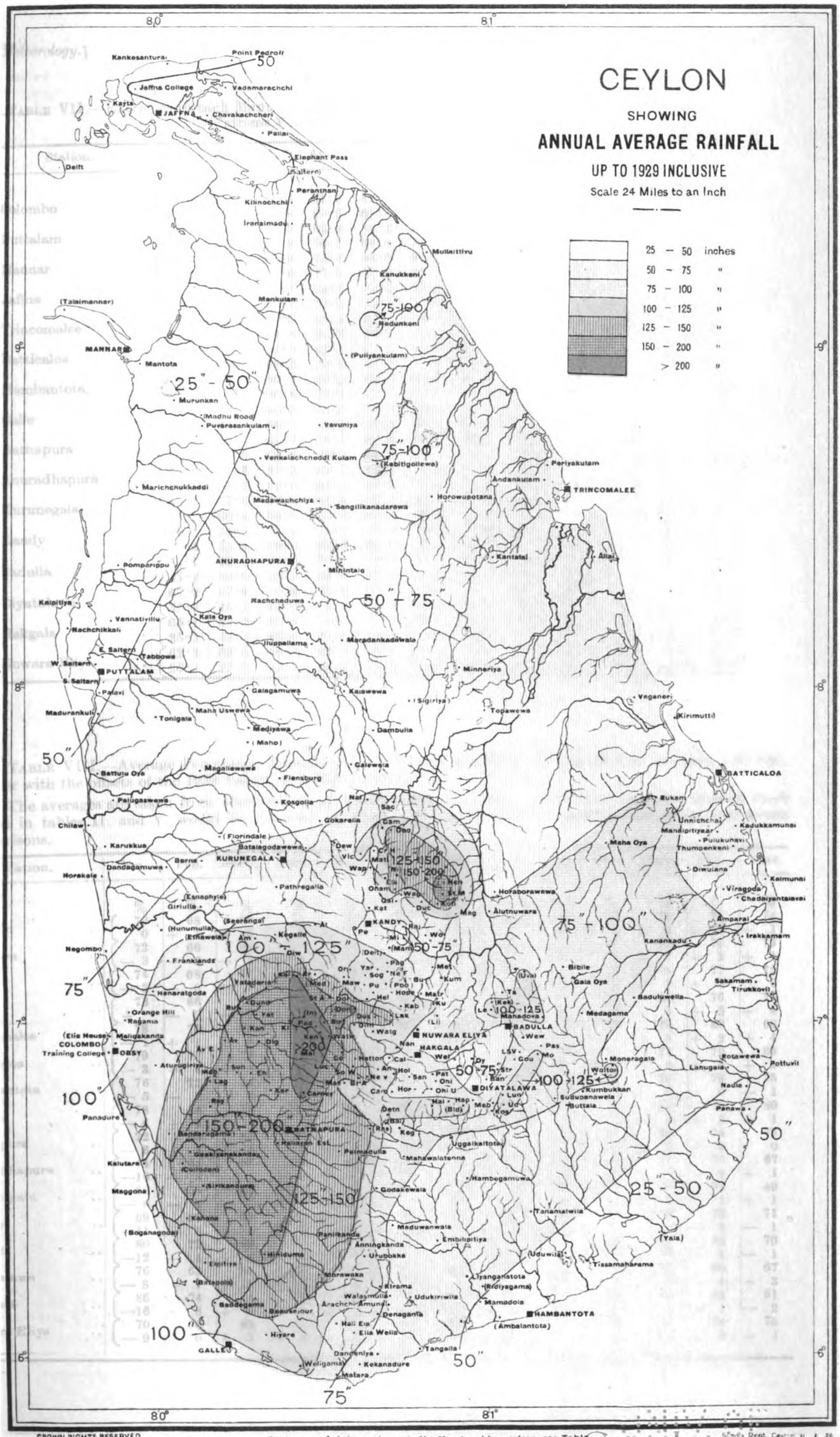
TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Range between Maximum and Minimum in 1929.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7·4	8·2	7·0	6·8	6·1	5·3	5·1	4·6	5·1	5·6	6·5	7·2	6·2
Puttalam ..	10·0	10.8	10·1	9·0	6·8	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·9	7·5	8·4	8·9	7·8
Mannar ..	5·7	6·8	7·5	7·1	5·5	4·6	4·4	4·5	4·7	5·5	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	5·8	6·9	6·3	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·4	4·8	5·2	5·1	5·1
Trincomalee ..	3·9	3·0	3·9	4·0	5·1	5·3	5·4	5·3	5·0	6·2	4·9	4·4	4·7
Batticaloa ..	5·6	6·5	7·0	7·4	8·1	8·3	8·6	8·8	8·7	8·0	7·1	6·1	7·5
Hambantota ..	7·5	8·2	7·7	7·1	5·8	5·4	5·6	5·6	6·0	6·6	6·9	7·1	6·6
Galle ..	6·2	6·5	6·3	5·8	4·8	4·5	4·1	4·0	4·1	4·8	5·7	6·1	5·2
Ratnapura ..	9·0	9 3	8·3	8·9	7·9	7·1	6·7	6·7	7·3	8·0	8·4	8·2	8·0
Anuradhapura ..	8 0	11·4	10·8	8·2	7.1	5·9	5·7	6·0	6·1	7·3	8·3	8·2	7·8
Kurunegala ..	8·5	9·7	8·7	8·5	7·3	6·3	5·9	6·2	6·8	7·8	7·9	8·1	7·6
Kandy ..	8·5	9·5	8·7	8·7	7·8	6·6	6·6	7·1	7·5	7·2	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	8·6	10·7	11·2	11·0	11·7	11·0	10·4	11·0	10·6	9·8	8·9	7·8	10·2
Diyatalawa ..	9·5	12·0	12·1	11·5	11·4	9·9	9·4	10·0	10·3	9·8	9·3	8·9	10·3
Hakgala ..	13·6	17·4	16·1	14·4	11·3	7·6	7·6	8·4	9·8	11·0	10·5	11·6	11·6
Nuwara Eliya ..	15·0	19·0	18·7	18·0	15·0	8·6	8·8	10·5	11·9	13·0	13·0	13·4	13·8

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM Nº 12.



CROWN RIGHTS RESERVED

For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table.
At the end of Section Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1929, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	79·6	79·3	81·2	81·4	*82·1*	81·5	80·2	79·2	79·5	79·5	80·0	79·7
	61·7	67·0	67·8	69·6	67·1	69·7	71·5	71·0	71·4	69·8	69·1	63·8
Puttalam ..	79·1	78·5	*85·0*	82·9	84·2	80·9	81·9	81·9	79·3	80·1	79·9	79·9
	59·1	62·9	64·8	70·1	68·9	71·9	72·5	72·3	71·1	70·2	70·3	65·8
Mannar ..	79·4	78·8	81·9	*85·8*	84·0	81·6	81·9	81·4	82·5	81·8	82·2	81·6
	64·1	65·0	65·6	71·0	70·2	72·1	72·9	71·9	72·9	70·7	71·6	64·9
Jaffna ..	78·2	77·2	80·7	84·4	83·3	*84·8*	80·6	*84·8*	81·8	80·9	79·7	79·0
	65·0	*65·0*	66·7	72·2	73·0	71·0	74·0	73·4	70·5	67·6	70·2	65·2
Trincomalee ..	77·7	77·7	79·9	82·4	*82·7*	78·7	81·7	80·5	81·3	80·8	80·0	80·7
	65·4	66·9	69·8	71·9	69·0	72·6	72·0	71·0	71·4	68·8	69·8	68·0
Batticaloa ..	78·8	78·8	81·9	82·1	*84·8*	81·8	82·0	80·7	81·3	81·0	79·9	79·2
	63·4	65·8	68·2	70·8	69·2	70·9	67·8	67·6	67·8	68·9	71·0	67·8
Hambantota ..	79·1	79·5	80·7	*82·3*	81·6	80·5	80·1	78·0	79·9	80·0	79·9	79·6
	62·7	65·8	66·6	70·1	70·1	72·1	71·1	70·6	69·6	67·9	69·1	69·0
Galle ..	79·6	80·8	80·5	*81·6*	81·5	79·9	79·1	78·7	79·0	79·7	79·7	79·3
	64·5	68·9	68·2	71·0	70·0	71·0	71·5	71·3	70·5	70·8	70·6	69·0
Ratnapura ..	79·7	79·5	81·7	*82·1*	82·0	80·5	79·7	78·7	80·6	80·2	80·5	79·5
	60·0	66 0	68 0	69·0	67·0	69·1	70·8	69·1	69·2	64·3	68·4	66·0
Anuradhapura ..	77·6	77·6	81·3	83·7	*84·2*	79·9	79·5	78·8	80·8	79·5	81·9	79·3
	56·9	57·2	60·0	64·9	68·5	71·4	72·5	72·2	70·4	67·8	69·1	63·4
Kurunegala ..	83·1	77·6	*84·6*	84·4	82·8	81·3	81·0	79·0	80·0	81·8	83·0	80·0
	58·9	60·8	64·7	69·5	66·8	70·0	71·3	71·2	71·0	66·7	69·6	63·3
Kandy ..	75·4	74·7	77·8	78·7	*79·9*	78·7	76·6	76·9	78·0	77·0	77·2	76·0
	52·6	55·0	59·0	65·2	64·5	67·0	65·7	64·7	64·5	58·4	63·8	58·7
Badulla ..	74·1	73·7	78·6	*80·2*	79·6	77·4	76·0	78·0	75·9	75·3	76·3	74·7
	45·4	50·6	54·8	59·9	60·4	61·5	56·3	56·7	57·5	53·9	61·0	61·1
Diyatalawa ..	67·0	67·9	70·4	71·9	67·4	69·9	68·7	69·7	69·0	71·0	*74·5*	68·3
	37·9	41·2	48·9	53·0	55·7	54·6	52·3	51·3	52·9	49·9	54·9	50·3
Hakgala ..	65·1	66·9	68·5	71·1	*73·3*	66·0	64·4	69·0	68·0	67·1	68·0	66·0
	35·3	*34·3*	43·6	49·1	50·9	51·9	49·3	46·9	50·8	45·0	45·7	41·9
Nuwara Eliya ..	62·3	62·6	68·0	66·0	*68·8*	65·2	64·0	66·0	65·6	65·3	65·9	66·0
	26·3	27·2	39·2	40·5	43·5	50·0	48·4	41·1	44·1	40·1	44·8	37·8

TABLE VIII.—Average Percentage Humidity from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M., together with the offsets of the 1929 Values from these Averages.

The averages are taken from observed values whether shed or screen. Corrections along the lines of those applied in tables II. and V. would be too small to justify their inclusion in the present state of the shed screen comparisons.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	70	68	68	71	76	78	78	76	75	76	76	72	74
	0	+ 4	+ 4	+ 4	+ 2	0	0	— 1	0	— 2	+ 2	+ 2	+ 1
Puttalam ..	73	66	68	71	74	75	74	74	72	74	77	76	73
	— 3	— 2	— 2	+ 3	+ 4	+ 2	+ 2	0	+ 2	0	+ 3	+ 3	+ 1
Mannar ..	74	68	67	68	72	72	72	72	71	72	78	77	72
	— 3	— 6	— 2	+ 4	+ 2	— 1	— 2	— 2	+ 1	+ 2	+ 3	+ 2	0
Jaffna ..	73	66	68	72	76	78	78	78	78	78	80	76	75
	+	— 2	+ 2	+ 7	+ 8	+ 4	+ 2	+ 6	+ 4	+ 3	+ 3	+ 3	+ 4
Trincomalee ..	78	70	69	67	64	60	58	60	62	70	79	80	68
	— 1	+ 1	+ 8	+ 11	+ 7	+ 4	+ 2	+ 4	+ 6	— 1	+ 5	+ 2	+ 4
Batticaloa ..	79	72	72	70	66	60	59	58	64	70	77	79	69
	- 3	+ 4	+ 8	+ 6	+ 8	+ 2	— 1	+ 6	+ 4	+ 2	+ 6	+ 5	+ 4
Hambantota ..	76	72	74	75	78	76	74	74	74	76	78	78	75
	— 5	— 2	— 2	+ 2	+ 1	0	— 6	— 3	— 3	— 4	0	0	— 1
Galle ..	78	74	74	77	81	83	83	84	82	82	80	79	80
	— 6	+ 2	+ 1	+ 4	+ 2	+ 2	— 2	+ 3	— 2	— 2	+ 6	+ 3	+ 1
Ratnapura ..	72	63	68	74	75	78	74	74	74	75	76	74	73
	— 6	+ 3	+ 2	+ 7	+ 2	+ 2	0	— 7	— 2	— 3	+ 2	+ 2	0
Anuradhapura ..	74	64	61	64	68	65	63	60	61	68	77	76	67
	—10	— 8	— 1	+ 2	+ 6	+ 7	+ 2	+ 2	+ 3	+ 4	+ 7	+ 4	+ 1
Kurunegala ..	68	58	59	66	72	76	74	72	70	72	74	72	69
	— 8	— 4	— 1	+ 5	0	0	+ 4	0	+ 2	0	+ 2	+ 1	+ 1
Kandy ..	69	60	62	68	71	76	76	76	73	73	76	73	71
	—11	— 6	+ 5	+ 9	+ 1	0	0	— 6	— 1	— 7	0	— 3	— 1
Badulla ..	80	72	69	70	69	64	62	62	64	70	78	82	70
	—12	— 4	+ 4	+ 5	+ 5	— 1	— 4	— 5	0	— 8	+ 2	— 1	— 1
Diyatalawa ..	76	63	64	68	66	62	60	60	62	68	76	80	67
	— 8	— 1	+ 11	+ 12	+ 5	0	— 3	— 2	+ 6	0	+ 6	+ 4	+ 3
Hakgala ..	86	74	74	77	79	84	82	82	81	82	86	88	81
	—16	— 8	+ 8	+ 9	+ 4	— 3	— 4	— 8	— 1	— 10	0	— 1	— 2
Nuwara Eliya ..	70	56	63	67	76	84	84	83	81	78	78	74	75
	— 9	0	+ 7	+ 9	— 2	0	0	— 4	+ 2	— 6	0	+ 2	— 1

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Percentage Humidity from the Minimum readings of the dry-and wet-bulb thermometers, together with the offsets of the 1929 values from these averages. These minima do not necessarily occur at the same instant and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that this uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the humidity at night differs considerably from that by day, and hence table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	91	92	93	92	89	87	87	87	89	92	93	92	90
	—1	—2	—3	+1	—3	—1	—1	—1	—1	—2	+2	+1	—2
Puttalam ..	93	92	91	90	87	84	85	86	86	90	92	93	89
	0	0	+2	0	+2	0	—1	0	0	+1	+3	+2	+1
Mannar ..	85	86	88	87	83	82	83	83	82	85	88	86	85
	—1	0	—2	+1	0	—2	—1	+3	+4	+1	+3	+2	+1
Jaffna ..	89	90	88	85	85	85	86	87	86	88	90	90	87
	+4	+3	+2	+1	+2	0	—1	+2	+3	—2	+3	+3	+2
Trincomalee ..	86	83	87	87	83	80	79	80	82	87	90	88	84
	0	—1	—1	+4	+3	0	—1	+2	+2	+1	+3	+2	+1
Batticaloa ..	89	89	89	90	85	79	78	78	81	87	91	91	86
	+1	+1	+4	+3	+3	+3	—1	+4	+5	+3	+4	+4	+3
Hambantota ..	90	89	90	90	89	87	88	88	88	90	92	91	89
	0	+1	0	+1	+2	+1	0	+2	0	0	+1	+2	+1
Galle ..	92	90	90	89	87	87	87	88	87	90	91	92	89
	—2	0	0	+4	+2	—1	+1	+5	+4	—2	+7	+3	+2
Ratnapura ..	95	94	95	95	95	94	93	93	94	95	95	95	94
	—2	—1	—2	—2	—2	—1	—3	—5	—1	—2	—2	0	—2
Anuradhapura ..	95	94	93	93	92	90	88	88	89	93	95	95	92
	0	+1	—3	0	+1	+3	+3	+3	+4	+2	+3	+5	+2
Kurunegala ..	93	93	93	93	90	89	88	88	89	92	94	93	91
	—1	—1	—3	0	—4	+2	+5	+2	+4	+1	—1	0	0
Kandy ..	89	87	90	93	91	89	87	89	90	93	94	92	90
	0	0	+2	+2	+1	+1	—2	—4	0	—1	+1	0	0
Badulla ..	95	94	95	95	95	94	93	94	95	95	96	96	95
	—1	0	0	+2	0	—2	+1	0	—1	—1	+1	+1	0
Diyatalawa ..	91	85	86	88	84	78	77	79	82	88	90	93	85
	—1	+3	+8	+9	+5	0	+1	+1	+4	0	+1	+1	+3
Hakgala ..	91	86	88	90	88	88	88	88	87	89	91	91	89
	—1	+1	+3	+4	+1	—2	—2	—5	—4	—9	0	0	—1
Nuwara Eliya	90	87	90	93	93	91	91	92	92	93	92	92	91
	+6	+5	0	—6	—5	—3	0	—4	—1	—3	+1	—2	—1

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1929 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F., sea level, and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo ..	9.30	·922	·918	·895	·857	·832	·825	·839	·860	·871	·889	·883	·903	·875
	15.30	·798	·789	·769	·741	·735	·742	·757	·768	·765	·774	·768	·782	·766
Puttalam ..	9.30	·935	·927	·897	·848	·807	·791	·804	·827	·842	·870	·878	·914	·862
	15.30	·817	·802	·776	·740	·721	·716	·732	·740	·745	·767	·776	·804	·761
Mannar ..	9.30	·957	·948	·911	·852	·794	·770	·786	·812	·832	·871	·889	·930	·863
	15.30	·846	·826	·789	·742	·706	·692	·708	·724	·731	·764	·788	·824	·762
Jaffna ..	9.30	·960	·950	·912	·852	·786	·755	·772	·799	·821	·865	·888	·935	·858
	15.30	·854	·836	·793	·738	·692	·669	·687	·703	·712	·754	·784	·834	·755
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·934	·933	·900	·843	·769	·735	·753	·776	·797	·846	·868	·910	·839
	15.30	·834	·824	·785	·730	·669	·647	·661	·675	·687	·732	·762	·808	·735
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·930	·927	·897	·846	·783	·754	·769	·793	·811	·851	·868	·907	·845
	15.30	·830	·821	·786	·738	·683	·664	·678	·691	·700	·737	·762	·806	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·910	·909	·889	·850	·810	·795	·804	·824	·840	·866	·867	·890	·855
	15.30	·794	·787	·767	·735	·707	·703	·712	·719	·722	·746	·753	·777	·744
Galle ..	9.30	·909	·907	·889	·856	·831	·823	·834	·855	·865	·881	·873	·890	·868
	15.30	·804	·796	·778	·752	·743	·745	·760	·775	·769	·778	·770	·786	·771
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·918	·918	·897	·860	·835	·828	·840	·861	·871	·886	·880	·898	·874
	15.30	·782	·771	·757	·738	·734	·740	·753	·762	·759	·768	·762	·771	·758

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1929 from the Average, expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that offsets of as much as a millibar were very rare indeed.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo	9.30	+·014	—·006	—·002	+·019	+·011	+·023	+·016	+·015	—·003	+·020	—·001	—·001	+·008
	15.30	+·006	—·009	0	+·013	+·012	+·024	+·014	+·016	—·004	+·018	—·006	0	+·007
Puttalam ..	9.30	0	—·016	—·002	+·017	+·012	+·018	+·016	+·010	0	+·021	+·001	—·005	+·006
	15.30	+·006	—·006	+·008	+·020	+·017	+·021	+·017	+·020	+·005	+·023	+·002	—·001	+·012
Mannar ..	9.30	+·002	—·004	+·009	+·031	+·019	+·030	+·016	+·014	+·002	+·021	+·005	—·004	+·011
	15.30	—·001	—·002	+·009	+·029	+·020	+·031	+·011	+·020	+·005	+·026	+·004	+·005	+·013
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·018	—·028	—·010	+·010	—·002	+·009	+·003	+·002	+·001	+·009	—·009	—·015	—·004
	15.30	—·015	—·020	+·001	+·016	+·005	+·012	+·011	+·014	+.004	+·027	+·001	—·004	+·004
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·007	—·021	—·013	+·009	—·003	+·010	—·006	—·003	—·009	+·009	—·011	—·012	—·005
	15.30	—·014	—·024	—·008	+·005	—·010	+·010	—·013	—·006	—·017	+·003	—·014	—·013	—·009
Batticaloa ..	9.30	+·002	—·012	—·007	+·013	0	+·018	—·002	—·001	—·008	+·018	—·001	—·002	+·001
	15.30	—·008	—·018	—·011	+·004	—·009	+·009	—·011	—·010	—·015	+·011	—·008	—·009	—·006
Hambantota.	9.30	—·004	—·023	—·018	+·002	—·002	+·010	—·004	—·005	—·015	+·010	—·010	—·010	—·006
	15.30	—·009	—·021	—·010	+·006	—·002	+·015	—·003	—·005	—·012	+·011	—·001	—·007	—·004
Galle ..	9.30	—·003	—·011	+·002	+·023	+·017	+·025	+·016	+·016	+·003	+·021	—·002	+·001	+·007
	15.30	—·004	—·007	+·007	+·019	+·017	+·027	+·014	+·014	+·002	+·022	—·002	0	+·008
Ratnapura ..	9.30	+·012	—·013	—·009	+·012	+·007	+·020	+·009	+·010	—·005	+·019	—·003	—·002	+·005
	15.30	—·001	—·015	0	+·019	+·010	+·027	+·009	+·007	—·002	+·013	—·005	+·002	+·005

TABLE XII.—Average Daily Wind Mileages of Stations in Ceylon up to 1929 inclusive, arranged by months, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1929 from the Averages.

Station.	Years	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	19	127	105	90	96	133	156	143	149	142	110	95	126	123
		— 25	— 9	+ 3	— 7	+ 7	+ 7	+ 16	+ 7	+ 5	+ 12	+ 6	— 25	— 1
Puttalam ..	19	117	114	102	113	186	267	268	253	236	156	102	106	168
		— 21	— 1	+ 9	— 25	— 18	— 44	— 39	— 58	— 52	— 11	— 34	— 29	— 27
Mannar ..	19	219	176	150	139	207	236	218	213	211	163	152	215	192
		— 26	+ 16	+ 40	+ 3	+ 28	+ 14	+ 24	+ 42	+ 15	+ 23	+ 13	— 36	+ 13
Jaffna ..	17	88	89	126	216	299	395	363	346	328	211	106	84	221
		— 6	— 10	— 17	— 66	+ 64	— 28	— 35	— 90	— 70	— 14	— 55	— 34	— 30
Trincomalee ..	20	200	162	141	136	212	283	269	242	212	156	142	191	196
		— 78	— 41	— 15	— 17	— 27	— 26	— 3	— 34	— 64	— 18	— 42	— 73	— 37
Batticaloa ..	18	190	170	146	132	126	116	128	129	135	124	126	170	141
		— 16	+ 10	+ 30	+ 3	+ 2	— 3	+ 21	+ 11	+ 10	+ 10	+ 11	+ 1	+ 8
Hambantota ..	17	299	289	235	208	331	365	355	372	358	271	201	244	294
		— 14	+ 6	+ 7	— 17	+ 9	— 3	0	— 19	— 7	+ 26	— 20	+ 30	0
Galle ..	15	111	115	121	140	234	287	275	276	266	216	162	115	193
		+ 14	— 7	— 13	— 22	— 24	+ 7	— 3	— 72	— 29	— 35	— 59	— 11	— 21
Little Basses ..	8	338	338	265	261	464	593	546	584	531	382	262	362	410
		— 1	+ 32	+ 18	— 62	+ 74	— 1	+ 38	— 27	— 40	+ 16	— 43	— 43	— 3

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1929. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Repo owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but a summarized here in terms of eight points only.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.
Colombo—																								
N ..	5	8	9	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	8	
NE ..	45	—	48	—	19	—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	35	8	44	
E ..	13	—	7	—	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	7	—	13	
SE ..	5	—	16	—	18	—	17	5	—	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	20	2	3	
S ..	3	2	2	—	2	2	3	8	11	13	3	7	—	—	6	—	8	5	3	—	—	8	—	
SW ..	3	10	2	18	3	21	18	38	78	64	72	70	87	71	81	84	56	67	45	55	7	17	—	
W ..	0	48	0	46	3	59	12	40	5	7	17	18	13	29	13	16	18	28	24	32	3	28	—	
NW ..	0	32	2	30	5	18	7	2	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	10	5	29	6	
Calm ..	26	—	14	4	39	—	23	7	3	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	10	—	26	
Puttalam—																								
N ..	16	25	—	29	2	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	17	50	5	
NE ..	45	28	70	13	71	29	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	40	7	77	
E ..	19	11	26	6	5	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	12	—	8	
SE ..	16	—	—	—	3	3	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	7	—	—	
S ..	—	2	4	—	5	—	30	3	26	10	—	2	—	97	8	6	19	7	14	—	7	—	—	
SW ..	—	9	—	—	14	16	22	48	74	90	100	98	100	3	92	94	78	93	68	71	7	11	—	
W ..	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10	3	21	—	
NW ..	—	25	—	41	—	29	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	7	11	10	
Calm ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mannar—																								
N ..	27	64	5	91	19	60	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	40	67	35	
NE ..	29	18	32	3	23	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	18	5	44	
E ..	24	7	59	4	26	10	10	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	3	17	3	15	
SE ..	10	—	2	—	16	—	15	8	13	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	3	3	
S ..	—	—	—	—	5	—	29	10	51	60	52	60	65	74	86	69	76	49	53	31	7	—	—	
SW ..	—	—	—	—	1	10	5	15	34	37	45	33	32	26	14	31	17	35	21	37	10	7	—	
W ..	3	6	—	—	—	9	25	27	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	
NW ..	7	5	2	2	10	5	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	5	8	3	
Calm ..	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	
Jaffna—																								
N ..	11	3	4	0	1	12	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	23	15	
NE ..	29	54	9	54	13	41	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	15	20	40	
E ..	23	30	66	39	40	29	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	10	17	27	
SE ..	26	5	17	3	32	—	70	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	10	6	14	—	10	
S ..	—	—	—	—	5	4	12	10	15	10	5	3	—	5	35	27	17	19	26	18	8	—	—	
SW ..	—	4	—	4	2	14	8	41	82	87	95	97	98	95	61	73	68	74	43	55	0	3	—	
W ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	4	8	2	5	3	2	
NW ..	5	4	—	—	7	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	28	34	6	
Calm ..	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Trincomalee—																								
N ..	10	24	14	25	13	18	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	8	—	8	—	3	8	27	17	
NE ..	10	26	23	34	23	34	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	8	—	10	7	32	18	
E ..	16	31	27	30	14	39	7	59	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	25	—	23	7	23	2	
SE ..	7	10	4	11	6	3	3	28	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	5	—	
S ..	3	—	2	—	5	—	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
SW ..	6	—	5	—	5	2	15	3	56	37	50	50	50	45	50	39	45	20	32	27	18	2	8	
W ..	10	—	—	—	2	1	5	7	42	34	50	50	50	45	50	36	45	20	32	27	15	1	6	
NW ..	6	6	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	
Calm ..	32	3	25	—	29	3	50	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	17	36	—	37	10	42	
Batticaloa—																								
N ..	2	16	7	18	6	15	8	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	15	2	
NE ..	16	48	27	73	11	55	15	28	6	29	2	15	10	2	3	10	10	5	19	15	3	43	—	
E ..	8	23	3	5	2	11	9	40	—	40	2	29	2	29	3	40	—	35	13	53	—	7	7	
SE ..	6	—	—	2	5	19	3	25	10	19	3	25	5	37	7	34	—	48	7	27	—	3	3	
S ..	5	—	—	2	11	—	30	7	37	2	43	5	14	8	19	3	30	7	21	2	7	14	—	
SW ..	8	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	21	8	23	—	18	10	23	2	20	2	11	—	17	—	6	
W ..	37	5	29	—	27	—	8	—	13	2	12	13	32	11	24	8	25	—	13	—	53	15	73	
NW ..	15	8	30	—	28	—	12	—	13	—	13	10	19	3	21	3	15	3	6	—	7	3	6	
Calm ..	3	—	4	—	3	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	3	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1929. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9. 30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Hambantota—																								
N ..	21	—	11	—	8	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	23	2	37	—
NE ..	73	—	89	4	63	10	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	27	5	54	29
E ..	—	69	—	80	7	39	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	13	3	47
SE ..	—	13	—	16	—	18	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	10	—	11
S ..	—	11	—	—	—	19	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	12	—	13
SW ..	—	7	—	—	11	11	27	45	69	89	55	67	65	60	73	90	55	82	21	68	—	48	3	—
W ..	—	—	—	—	5	3	10	3	28	9	45	33	35	40	27	10	42	15	50	5	30	5	—	—
NW ..	6	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	3	—
Calm ..	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Galle—																								
N ..	19	5	14	—	18	—	15	7	1	3	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	3	2	5	3	13	2
NE ..	23	—	8	2	13	—	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	13	10	32	3
E ..	37	6	44	2	34	2	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	3	25	12	21	8
SE ..	3	8	8	—	13	16	8	10	6	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	8	7	7	18
S ..	6	21	12	46	9	19	5	17	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	7	3	10	2	3	8	7
SW ..	2	8	2	15	5	15	10	20	18	18	18	5	—	2	5	—	10	11	13	18	7	23	—	18
W ..	3	41	8	25	2	32	17	18	42	53	45	53	48	48	53	55	33	37	34	38	12	19	2	17
NW ..	7	11	4	10	6	16	12	20	29	26	34	37	52	50	39	45	42	45	28	29	28	23	11	27
Calm ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Anuradhapura																								
N ..	6	10	4	4	5	8	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	29	18	13	16
NE ..	16	42	34	27	26	27	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	20	22	34	31
E ..	42	35	66	52	45	44	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	8	8	42	40
SE ..	8	—	5	3	5	2	13	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	2	10	2	6	2
S ..	—	—	—	—	5	—	27	3	26	5	15	5	11	8	19	6	13	10	18	5	3	3	2	—
SW ..	2	—	—	—	14	3	27	22	68	66	65	72	71	71	70	71	72	50	51	45	17	8	—	—
W ..	2	5	—	—	—	3	13	21	6	24	18	23	18	21	11	23	15	30	10	21	8	20	—	3
NW ..	8	2	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	12	3	8
Calm ..	16	6	11	14	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	—	7	—	—
Diyatalawa—																								
N ..	29	14	23	32	14	21	12	—	13	10	19	5	21	10	11	8	5	13	16	8	18	5	31	50
NE ..	27	63	28	43	29	29	28	18	6	10	—	7	—	2	2	8	5	3	5	5	10	13	16	15
E ..	3	10	2	3	5	6	13	20	3	8	—	—	—	6	8	10	7	15	16	34	25	29	15	11
SE ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	10	7	5	4	—	2	3	2
S ..	—	—	4	—	5	3	3	7	3	6	12	7	—	1	18	2	12	17	16	18	19	15	10	8
SW ..	—	3	—	2	2	7	—	5	10	3	19	8	3	2	5	5	7	5	10	16	8	18	3	3
W ..	—	—	—	2	1	6	2	5	3	12	19	35	26	19	18	32	8	7	9	5	5	3	6	3
NW ..	2	—	—	—	2	5	2	—	10	3	28	28	50	58	26	32	33	30	13	10	2	2	6	8
Calm ..	39	10	43	18	42	23	37	43	52	48	3	10	—	—	6	3	13	3	10	0	13	13	10	—
	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00
Little Basses—																								
N ..	61	10	72	23	48	6	11	5	2	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	2	24	15	76	26
NE ..	21	76	22	75	11	52	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	5	18	10	60
E ..	8	6	—	2	—	8	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	0	2	1	3
SE ..	2	6	—	—	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	10	2	6
S ..	—	—	—	—	2	18	5	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	—	10	5	13	0	0
SW ..	—	—	—	—	2	—	17	27	79	92	82	85	84	82	89	87	78	95	50	64	12	24	0	0
W ..	—	—	—	—	13	—	30	8	18	5	18	12	16	14	11	10	12	—	20	—	21	3	0	0
NW ..	8	2	6	—	14	3	15	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	6	2	17	2	8	5
Calm ..	—	—	—	—	10	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	14	13	3	0

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—High velocities of wind at Colombo (Fort and Pilot Station). The "Fort" figures below are in general taken from an anemometer at the Fort, gusts of 25 miles per hour or over being tabulated. Figures in italics are from a similar instrument at the Observatory, and are only given for times when the Fort instrument was out of action. Observatory figures are included if over 20 miles per hour, as velocities at the Observatory are liable to be associated with slightly higher velocities at the Fort. Observatory readings are not given at times when Fort readings are available. The numerical values must only be accepted as approximations, roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise.

Since July 17th a Dine's pressure anemometer has been in action at the Pilot Station, on the south-west breakwater of the Harbour, at a height of 15 feet above the roof of the station, and about 80 feet above the surface of the water. The "Pilot Station" figures below are taken from this instrument, gusts of 30 miles per hour and over being tabulated.

For both sets of figures, cases in which gusts or squalls are accompanied by sharp changes in direction are denoted by a (*).

The times given are Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

In future figures will be published from the Pilot Station instrument alone. Not only are the readings of this instrument more typical of the Harbour, but, as a comparison of results in 1929, from July onwards, shows, it is in a decidedly more open site.

FORT.

Date.	Rate of Greatest Gust. M. P. H.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Greatest Gust. H. M.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.
January	24 .. 28 ..	WNW ..	18·00 ..	—
February	22 .. 27 ..	NNW ..	14·00 ..	14.00 to 14.30
March	5 .. 28 ..	NNW ..	18·35 ..	—
April	4 .. 25 ..	SW ..	1·40 ..	—
	6 .. Over 36 ..	NNE* ..	17·20 ..	17.20 to 17.40
	7 .. 31 ..	S* ..	16·45 ..	16.40 to 16.50
	13 .. Over 36 ..	S* ..	17·30 ..	17.10 to 17.30
	14 .. 27 ..	— ..	9·50 ..	—
	14 .. 25 ..	SW ..	11·50 ..	—
	15 .. 25 ..	SE* ..	18·45 ..	—
	24 .. 30 ..	SW ..	13·45 ..	13.30 to 14.00
	24 .. 31 ..	S* ..	16·30 ..	16.00 to 16.35
	29 .. 33 ..	WNW* ..	13·15 ..	12.50 to 13.25
May	1 .. 28 ..	WSW ..	18·00 ..	—
	5 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	18·15 ..	18.10 to 18.15
	6 .. 32 ..	SW ..	10·00 ..	10.00 to 10.15
	7 .. 26 ..	W ..	6·45 ..	—
	11 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	9·35 ..	9.35 to 9.45
	11 .. Over 36 ..	ENE* ..	15·15 ..	—
	11 .. *27* ..	*NE* ..	*18·15* ..	—
	21 .. 29 ..	W ..	2·55 ..	—
	21 .. 29 ..	SW ..	16·10 ..	—
	21 .. 31 ..	SW ..	18·35 ..	—
	21 .. 26 ..	SW ..	21·50 ..	21.50 to 22.00
	22 .. 29 ..	SW ..	5·30 ..	—
	22 .. 31 ..	SW ..	8·00 ..	—
	23 .. 33 ..	SW ..	1·15 ..	16.45, 22nd to 4.10, 23rd
	23 .. 34 ..	WSW ..	17·15 ..	—
	29 .. 30 ..	SW ..	5·15 ..	2.35 to 5.15
	30 .. 28 ..	SW ..	16·10 ..	—
	30 .. 31 ..	SW ..	18·50 ..	18.35 to 18.50
	31 .. 32 ..	SW ..	0·05 ..	21.30, 30th to 1.30, 31st
	31 .. 34 ..	SW ..	6·30 ..	6.20 to 9.35
ne	*1* .. *26* ..	*WNW** ..	*0·25* ..	—
	1 .. *27* ..	*SW* ..	*1·25* ..	*1.00 to 1.55*
	2 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	2·05 ..	10.05, 1st to 8.05, 2nd
	4 .. 28 ..	SW ..	6·00 ..	—
	4 .. 30 ..	SW ..	7·45 ..	—
	4 .. 30 ..	SW ..	10·15 ..	10.00 to 16.45
	4 .. 27 ..	SW ..	23·40 ..	23.15, 4th to 0.40, 5th
	5 .. 25 ..	SW ..	5·30 ..	—
	5 .. 29 ..	SW ..	7·55 ..	—
	5 .. 32 ..	SW ..	13·25 ..	10.00 to 14.15
	6 .. 35 ..	W ..	0·50 ..	23.40, 5th to 3.15, 6th
	6 .. 29 ..	WSW ..	13·10 ..	—
	6 .. 25 ..	WSW ..	17·30 ..	—
	7 .. 25 ..	WSW ..	12·30 ..	—
June	7 .. 35 ..	WSW ..	15·15 ..	14.45 to 15.25
	7 .. 28 ..	WNW ..	20·05 ..	—
	9 .. 32 ..	— ..	8·15 ..	—
	18 .. 27 ..	SW ..	0·40 ..	—
	18 .. 32 ..	SW ..	17·25 ..	10.05 to 22.30
	19 .. 25 ..	SW ..	9·30 ..	—
	19 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	11·55 ..	—
	19 .. 25 ..	WSW ..	19·20 ..	—
	20 .. 30 ..	NW* ..	22·05 ..	—
	21 .. 33 ..	WNW ..	6·45 ..	6.45 to 7.00
	22 .. 29 ..	WNW ..	0·20 ..	—
	25 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	4·25 ..	3.40 to 4.25
	26 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	3·15 ..	—
	26 .. 28 ..	WNW ..	4·45 ..	—
	26 .. 29 ..	W ..	18·30 ..	—
	29 .. 29 ..	WNW* ..	16·30 ..	—
July	5 .. 30 ..	NW* ..	17·00 ..	17.00 to 18.00
	6 .. 29 ..	W ..	10·25 ..	—
	6 .. 33 ..	WNW ..	14·20 ..	14.00 to 14.25
	6 .. 35 ..	W ..	20·00 ..	20.00 to 21.15
	7 .. 26 ..	WNW ..	10·30 ..	—
	8 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	4·30 ..	—
	9 .. 31 ..	W ..	8·40 ..	—
	17 .. 31 ..	SW ..	18·00 ..	—
September	*16* .. *21* ..	*SW* ..	*1·25* ..	*23.40, 15th to 1.25, 16th*
	16 .. *20* ..	*SW* ..	*7·30* ..	—
	25 .. 28 ..	SSW ..	10·40 ..	10.40 to 13.15
	26 .. Over 36 ..	SW ..	9·30 ..	9.30 to 10.00
	27 .. Over 36 ..	SW ..	10·15 ..	9.35 to 10.15
October	2 .. 25 ..	WNW ..	1·15 ..	—
	9 .. 26 ..	WSW ..	0·10 ..	—
	25 .. Over 36 ..	NNE* ..	20·50 ..	—
	28 .. 29 ..	WSW ..	15·55 ..	—
November	3 .. 27 ..	NNE ..	17·45 ..	—
	6 .. 35 ..	SSW ..	15·30 ..	13.55 to 15.50
	9 .. 32 ..	NNE ..	10·55 ..	10.10 to 14.45
	12 .. 30 ..	SW* ..	10·10 ..	—
	19 .. 31 ..	ESE* ..	19·50 ..	—
	22 .. 29 ..	NNE ..	18·05 ..	15.45 to 18.05
	23 .. 30 ..	NNE ..	18·55 ..	18.55 to 19.25
December	3 .. 28 ..	NE* ..	16·55 ..	16.55 to 17.05
	4 .. 33 ..	E-N-NW-N-NE* ..	14·15 ..	—
	12 .. 29 ..	NNW ..	15·35 ..	—
	21 .. 31 ..	— ..	18·20 ..	—
	22 .. 31 ..	ENE* ..	15·10 ..	15.00 to 15.20
	28 .. 27 ..	NNW ..	16·40 ..	16.00 to 16.45
	30 .. 29 ..	NNE ..	0·05 ..	11.40, 29th to 0.05, 30th
	30 .. 29 ..	NNE ..	10·50 ..	10.50 to 13.25
	31 .. 28 ..	NNE ..	10·40 ..	9.35 to 10.40
	31 .. 28 ..	NNE ..	16·30 ..	15.35 to 16.30

PILOT STATION.

July	18 .. 33 ..	SSW ..	4·15 ..	2.45 to 8.20
	21 .. 35 ..	WSW ..	7·40 ..	—
	24 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	2·30 ..	—
	24 .. 34 ..	SW ..	19·25 ..	19.15 to 22.15
	26 .. 31 ..	SW ..	1·25 ..	—
	28 .. 31 ..	WSW ..	20·20 ..	19.40 to 20.20
August	22 .. 33 ..	WSW* ..	1·20 ..	—
	23 .. 32 ..	WSW ..	7·30 ..	—
	30 .. 38 ..	SW ..	16·40 ..	—
September	14 .. 32 ..	WSW ..	1·25 ..	0.45 to 1.25
	15 .. 35 ..	SW ..	23·30 ..	23.25, 15th to 7.15, 16th
	18 .. 34 ..	W* ..	12·00 ..	—
	25 .. 32 ..	S ..	13·00 ..	13.00 to 13.15
	26 .. 41 ..	S ..	0·50 ..	23.25, 25th to 2.15, 26th
	26 .. 30 ..	SSW ..	10·00 ..	—
	27 .. 46 ..	SW* ..	10·35 ..	10.30 to 10.45
September	29 .. 42 ..	SW* ..	18·55 ..	—
October	2 .. 37 ..	SW ..	1·25 ..	—
	4 .. 42 ..	WSW* ..	20·50 ..	—
	25 .. 55 ..	N* ..	20·55 ..	20.50 to 21.05
	31 .. 34 ..	SSE* ..	16·00 ..	—
November	6 .. 32 ..	S ..	15·50 ..	15.45 to 16.00
	9 .. 33 ..	NNE ..	10·50 ..	10.20 to 14.30
	12 .. 37 ..	SSW* ..	10·25 ..	10.20 to 10.40
	16 .. 31 ..	NW ..	17·15 ..	—
	19 .. 34 ..	SE* ..	19·40 ..	19.35 to 19.40
	23 .. 32 ..	NE ..	19·30 ..	19.30 to 19.35
December	3 .. 36 ..	N* ..	17·05 ..	17.00 to 17.05
	4 .. 48 ..	N* ..	14·05 ..	14.05 to 14.20
	12 .. 32 ..	N ..	17·25 ..	17.15 to 17.30
	21 .. 35 ..	ESE* ..	18·25 ..	18.25 to 18.40
	22 .. 39 ..	ENE* ..	15·10 ..	15.10 to 15.25
	28 .. 38 ..	N ..	15·35 ..	15.30 to 19.20
	31 .. 31 ..	N ..	17·45 ..	16.55 to 18.20

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1929, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Ratnapura the highest fall in any two consecutive days was 6·50, in June, the highest fall in any three consecutive days was 7·65, in September.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing in December and lasting into January, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. There were no cases of that kind this year.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1930.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Anningkande ..	3·44	5·69	6·08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	3·21	4·79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla	3·78	5·50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	5·08	5·13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak) ..	5·85	7·05	8·65	10·30	11·50	12·50	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	4·50	6·97	7·82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo	3·13	4·88	6·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	4·61	5·65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle	5·55	7·95	7·95	8·34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala	3·43	5·85	6·56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	2·36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton	3·36	5·25	6·13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	5·11	5·63	7·39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara	3·85	4·87	6·99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	4·14	5·18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	5·04	7·94	8·28	8·28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3·54	4·82	6·95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar	3·04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeriabedde ..	4·02	4·66	6·81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	3·14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	3·21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	5·59	6·50	7·65	8·47	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's ..	5·35	7·00	11·70	13·10	14·05	14·25	14·30	16·01	—	—
Trincomalee ..	4·90	5·27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda.. ..	2·30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala.. ..	4·63	6·52	9·55	12·06	14·18	16·07	17·25	18·24	19·73	21·17

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1929 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)..	295	1929 ..	0·55	4	0·14	2	3·91	9	11·81	21	2·87	6	0·84	7	0·00	0	0·23	1	13·75	13	6·96	13	12·81	24	4·51	17	58·38	117	3·21	Sept. 23 to 24.
		means during 60 years..	3·96	9	1·52	4	2·88	7	6·76	13	3·35	7	1·28	4	1·31	3	1·69	4	3·17	6	9·51	16	10·75	18	8·59	16	54·76	106	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1929 ..	7·49	11	7·63	7	9·21	17	29·82	27	21·29	28	21·09	30	8·81	27	1·38	16	10·18	24	16·13	22	20·80	21	10·26	16	164·09	246	8·65	May 22 to 23.
		means during 58-59 years	5·84	8	4·86	6	9·17	11	15·23	17	19·39	19	18·05	21	11·36	17	9·35	16	12·83	17	21·43	20	17·30	17	10·15	11	154·96	180	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla (Survey Office) ..	2,225	1929 ..	0·64	4	2·02	9	9·09	16	11·21	24	9·72	12	0·95	9	0·57	6	2·49	6	9·79	17	1·18	10	11·15	24	13·17	18	71·98	155	3·78	Dec. 23 to 24.
		means during 57 years..	9·60	15	2·93	7	4·68	9	7·45	13	4·65	10	2·18	7	2·03	6	3·17	8	3·63	8	9·55	17	10·60	18	12·23	19	72·70	136	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa (Survey Office) ..	26	1929 ..	0·44	5	7·33	7	2·66	12	3·92	12	0·38	4	0·41	4	0·06	3	2·52	1	7·11	11	4·14	8	13·12	18	17·32	21	59·41	106	5·08	Feb. 7 to 8.
		means during 60 years..	10·24	14	3·48	6	3·19	6	1·92	5	1·73	4	0·93	3	1·21	4	2·16	6	2·76	6	6·44	13	13·44	18	16·55	19	64·04	104	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	24	1929 ..	6·61	10	1·78	6	6·69	13	18·66	25	15·46	23	9·62	20	2·00	14	0·31	4	10·02	23	4·74	19	9·32	22	5·01	19	90·22	198	3·13	June 7 to 8.
		means during 22 years .	3·82	10	2·08	5	4·82	12	8·66	16	13·65	22	8·36	21	6·28	17	2·94	13	6·45	17	13·10	22	11·67	19	5·44	13	87·26	187	9·12	May 14 to 15, 1926.
Diyatalawa (Survey Office) ..	4,101	1929 ..	0·44	3	1·95	6	4·94	18	8·61	25	5·03	15	0·39	5	0·51	3	3·30	4	8·09	16	3·35	11	10·00	24	11·22	19	57 83	149	4·61	Dec. 23 to 24.
		means during 29 years ..	5·99	15	2·33	8	4·34	13	5·77	17	5·16	15	1·89	8	1·99	8	3·15	10	4·17	12	9·87	20	9·81	22	7·92	20	62·39	167	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
Galle	40	1929 ..	1·25	4	5·14	7	5·08	10	9·22	22	4·69	20	6·62	23	3·99	23	2·48	9	13·81	20	6·40	16	19·27	20	8·59	16	86·54	190	5·55	Nov. 26 to 27.
		means during 61 years .	4·16	12	2·91	7	4·67	10	9·67	16	11·38	21	8·32	22	6·10	19	5·47	19	8·34	19	13·01	21	11·47	18	6·74	14	92·24	198	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota (Kachcheri) ..	61	1929 ..	0·01	1	1·28	4	4·51	14	5·81	13	1·14	10	1·31	12	0·43	4	0·82	6	7·30	10	0·87	8	10·25	22	8·64	17	42·37	121	2·36	Nov. 25 to 26.
		means during 61 years..	3·43	7	1·42	4	2·52	6	3·33	8	3·17	8	2·36	9	1·78	7	1·22	6	2·55	8	4·73	11	6·97	14	5·34	11	38·81	98	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
Hatton	4,143	1929 ..	1·26	9	0·90	8	6·40	16	18·89	27	8·09	24	21·21	29	21·56	30	6·22	26	11·50	26	8·23	15	8·50	21	6·94	19	119·70	250	3·36	June 24 to 25.
		means during 33-34 years	4·37	12	2·25	6	6·28	12	10·41	17	10·71	18	23·63	26	22·80	27	16·01	24	14·96	22	15·58	22	10·18	19	6·35	14	143·53	219	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	14	1929 ..	1·01	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	6·08	13	0·71	3	0·17	3	0·01	1	0·12	1	3·64	7	6·92	11	17·46	21	11·82	15	47·94	80	5·11	Nov. 22 to 23.
		means during 59 years..	2·64	6	1·30	2	1·18	3	2·04	5	1·67	3	0·63	1	0·87	2	1·46	3	2·88	5	9·29	13	14·58	17	10·31	14	48·85	75	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918
Kalmunai	12	1929 ..	0·46	2	7·08	7	5·43	15	2·13	11	0·00	0	1·85	5	0·53	3	0·10	1	1·26	6	5·17	7	9·94	10	17·05	18	51·00	85	4·45	Dec. 5 to 6.
		means during 52 years..	12·46	12	3·52	5	3·43	5	2·10	4	1·38	3	0·90	2	0·97	2	1·50	3	1·87	4	5·73	10	11·62	14	15·40	15	60·87	80	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	35	1929 ..	5·46	7	3·68	4	7·94	12	14·83	21	12·64	22	6·36	22	4·76	13	0·58	3	6·07	19	8·27	15	15·90	18	12·92	13	99·41	169	3·85	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 59 years..	4·28	9	2·66	5	5·35	9	11·34	16	15·48	19	9·81	19	6·40	14	4·87	12	8·11	15	14·74	21	13·05	17	6·46	12	102·56	167	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,692	1929 ..	0·49	4	0·42	5	4·78	11	11·77	24	2·44	13	11·89	21	7·25	23	1·66	13	6·52	17	2·67	12	12·51	18	7·43	12	69·83	173	4·14	June 24 to 25.
		means during 60 years..	5·23	11	2·25	5	4·09	9	6·84	14	5·69	13	9·40	22	7·55	22	5·66	19	6·01	18	11·51	22	10·50	19	8·89	16	83·62	190	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Koslanda	2,258	1929 ..	2·65	4	1·68	7	12·60	21	22·90	27	4·05	12	1·43	5	0·44	3	1·42	4	8·21	10	7·88	14	15·49	26	7·40	18	86·15	151	4·00	March 10 to 11.
		means during 33 years..	6·10	9	4·07	6	10·60	12	15·27	19	6·15	10	1·20	4	1·83	4	2·43	5	4·12	8	14·75	18	17·50	21	9·57	15	93·58	131	6·76	March 21 to 22, 1897.
Kurunegala (Survey Office) ..	381	1929 ..	1·11	3	0·40	2	4·22	10	21·45	25	4·04	15	4·91	17	2·28	16	1·27	8	6·73	17	5·85	15	13·89	22	3·85	15	70·00	165	3·54	Nov. 17 to 18.
		means during 43 years..	3·78	8	1·66	4	5·24	8	9·98	15	6.53	14	7·92	20	4·11	15	3·39	14	5·43	15	15·43	21	11·78	17	7·02	13	82·27	164	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1929 and the Means during different Periods—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Mannar (Kachcheri) ..	12	1929 ..	0·59	5	2·25	2	1·51	3	8·73	17	1·50	5	0·95	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·31	7	5·63	11	9·19	17	6·94	18	39·60	87	3·04	Oct. 9 to 10.
		means during 60 years ..	2·79	7	1·34	3	1·49	3	2·90	6	2·01	4	0·54	1	0·38	1	0·63	1	1·13	3	7·67	11	10·20	16	7·70	14	38·78	69	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Moorlabedde Estate, Koslanda (Meb.)	3,600	1929 ..	1·67	3	2·73	6	9·24	17	21·45	24	6·03	10	1·78	7	1·10	3	0·76	3	8·76	11	5·60	14	14·44	27	9·28	20	82·84	145	4·02	April 21 to 22.
		means during 57 years..	6·23	11	4·23	8	10·43	14	15·19	19	7·03	13	1·72	7	2·02	6	3·27	8	4·78	10	16·18	20	17·80	22	10·63	16	99·52	153	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Nuwara Eliya (Kachcheri) ..	6,170	1929 ..	0·22	2	2·52	7	6·02	15	9·68	26	7·43	18	9·89	27	9·45	24	3·08	20	10·96	24	2·05	13	10·16	21	10·51	19	81·97	216	3 14	Dec. 4 to 5.
		means during 61 years..	5·75	12	2·03	6	3·53	9	5·66	14	6·83	16	12·54	24	11·98	23	7·92	22	8·45	20	10·86	23	9·09	20	8·38	16	93·03	206	9·11	Sep. 9 to 10, 1873.
Puttalam (Kachcheri) ..	27	1929 ..	0·71	5	0·57	4	1·02	8	14·89	24	3·69	8	2·54	10	0·06	1	0·02	1	5·30	12	2·18	10	13·57	19	4·73	12	49·28	114	3·21	May. 11 to 12.
		means during 61 years..	2·79	7	1·28	3	2·97	5	5·45	9	3·45	7	1·70	6	0·81	2	0·66	2	1·20	4	8·74	13	10·07	16	6·18	12	45·30	86	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura (Survey Office) ..	113	1929 ..	8·55	13	10·23	17	5·13	22	14·46	29	14·96	25	20·26	29	8·61	25	1·67	18	17·76	25	10·95	23	10·27	23	7·20	16	130·05	265	5·59	June 24 to 25.
		means during 61 years..	5·54	12	4·54	9	8·98	16	12·33	20	18·20	22	19·89	25	12·69	22	11·89	22	15·14	21	18·60	23	14·41	20	8·93	15	151·14	226	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883.
St. Martins's Estate, Rangalla (St. M.)	3,600	1929 ..	9·95	11	9·86	10	10·69	25	22·37	25	11·95	11	1·90	13	2·85	12	1·56	9	11·76	15	5·89	13	25·68	25	37·33	22	151·79	191	5·35	Dec. 6 to 7.
		means during 43 years..	36·30	20	11·29	11	9·76	12	11·83	15	5·47	10	5·25	14	4·43	14	3·47	11	5·94	13	19·41	21	24·05	21	41·69	24	178·89	186	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)..	99	1929 ..	2·85	5	1·56	3	2·13	11	9·14	12	3·19	6	0·13	1	1·93	2	7·17	10	7·47	15	5·22	12	12·60	21	10·16	21	63·55	119	4·90	Nov 25 to 26.
		means during 60 years..	6·56	11	2·18	4	1·76	5	2·10	5	2·47	5	1·22	3	2·06	4	4·07	8	4·44	8	8·24	16	14·18	19	13·91	19	63·18	107	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela (Ud.)	4,500	1929 ..	5·48	4	5·17	7	12·91	18	24·81	28	4·88	13	2·19	7	0·50	7	2·63	9	10·83	14	7·18	16	16·72	26	13·68	22	106·98	171	5·76	Dec. 23 to 24
		means during 50 years..	8·03	11	4·63	8	11·76	13	15·07	19	6·36	12	1·81	7	2·20	6	3·46	8	4·68	10	16·27	20	19·14	21	12·51	17	105·91	153	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903
Watawala (Watw) ..	3,259	1929 ..	3·94	7	6·91	5	13·96	15	23·51	25	15·09	31	39·63	30	29·38	29	11·08	27	18·47	27	14·05	20	3·71	20	7·37	17	197·10	253	4·63	June 24 to 25
		means during 18–19 years	5·57	9	2·90	4	7·49	11	11·01	16	21·01	21	41·34	25	30·60	25	27·02	23	26·58	20	22·93	21	5·30	18	7·56	11	219·32	205	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1929.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	8–9	5–6	Pelmadulla
	22–23	5–6	Dunedin
	26–27	6–7	Deanstone
February	7–8	5–6	Chadaiyantalavai, Batticaloa, Periyakulam
March	4–5	6–7	Panadure
	21–22	5–6	Hiniduma
April	2–3	5–6	Kitulgala
	8–9	5–6	Udahena
	19–20	5–6	Sudupanawela
May	3–4	5–6	Venkalachcheddikulam
	11–12	5–6	Sacumbe
	22–23	15–16	Rayigam, 11–12 Halwatura, 10–11 Gendagala, Marambekanda, 9–10 Labugama, Kahagalla, 8–9 Sunderland, Avisawella estate, Avissawella P. W. D., 7–8 Matugama, 6–7 Eheliyagoda, Kanangama, 5–6 Digalla, Morawaka, Yatiyantota, Hallayen
	23–24	5–6	Rayigam
	24–25	8–9	Hallayen, 7–8 Geekianakanda, 6–7 Sirikandura, 5–6 Bandaragama, Matugama
June	7–8	5–6	Kitulgala, Moratuwa
	24–25	6–7	Dunedin, Ingoya, Kellie, Maliboda, Padupola, 5–6 Carney, Kenilworth, Luccombe, Theydon Bois, Ratnapura
July	27–28	5–6	Kenilworth, Padupola
September	19–20	6–7	Kanangama, 5–6 Beausejour, Digalla, Eheliyagoda, Kantalai, Etnawala, Matugama
	20–21	8–9	Sigiriya, 5–6 Negombo
	22–23	6–7	Sigiriya
	24–25	5–6	Kebitigollewa
October	16–17	5–6	Keragala
	17–18	5–6	Digalla
November	3–4	7–8	Mamadola
	4–5	5–6	Ambalantota
	5–6	6–7	Madawachchiya
	10–11	6–7	Chinnakunchikulam, 5–6 Chavakachcheri, Madhu Road
	15–16	6–7	Maho, 5–6 Kegalla
	16–17	5–6	Ambepussa, Polgahawela, Vavuniya P. W. D.
	21–22	5–6	Dompe
	23–24	7–8	Walton, 6–7 Monaragala
	25–26	5–6	Keenakelle, Point Pedro
	26–27	5–6	Galle, Matara Hospital
	28–29	5–6	Tissamaharama
December	4–5	6–7	Bandaragama, 5–6 Maggona
	6–7	5–6	Deanstone, St. Martin's (Upper and Lower), Yala
	11–12	5–6	Kilinochchi (Irrigation)
	16–17	5–6	Vavuniya Experiment Station
	23–24	9–10	Panama, Potuville, 8–9 Naula, Rotawewa, 7–8 Lahugalla, 6–7 Amparai, Lunugalla estate, Tissamaharama, Uduwila, Uva, Yala, 5–6 Buttala, Gourakele, Kanankodu, Kumbukkan, Lower Spring Valley, Mahadova, Udahena
	29–30	5–6	Kirama

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1929.

These are expressed by giving for each month the shortest times taken for the precipitation of 0·4, 0·8, 1·2, &c., inches of rain.

The figures in brackets give the number of separate rainstorms in each month in which the amount of rain specified at the head of the column fell at a rate of at least one inch per hour. Where no figure is given in brackets the figure 1 may be understood.

Colombo.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	4 (2)	11 (2)	23 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	10 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	2 (4)	6 (2)	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4 (9)	8 (7)	15 (4)	20	28	48	—	—	—	—	—
May	3 (8)	14 (3)	35	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	4 (6)	15 (2)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	8 (5)	39 (2)	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	10 (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	5 (4)	13 (4)	19 (2)	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	2 (44)	6 (22)	9 (12)	20 (4)	28	48	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Labugama.

January	.. 5	(5)	.. 11	(2)	.. 21	(2)	.. 46	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
February	.. 4	(3)	.. 9		.. 14		.. 20	..	30	..	84	..	96	..	114	..	142	..	—	..	—	..	—
March	.. 3	(7)	.. 7	(4)	.. 11	(2)	.. 33	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
April	.. 3	(12)	.. 7	(7)	.. 13	(5)	.. 18	(4)	.. 23	(3)	.. 29	(3)	.. 35	(3)	.. 45	(2)	.. 166	..	—	..	—	..	—
May *	.. 12	(2)	.. 37		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
June	.. 6	(7)	.. 26	(3)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
July	.. 18		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
August	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
September	.. 8	(3)	.. 29		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
October	.. 6	(5)	.. 13	(2)	.. 21	(2)	.. 45	(2)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
November	.. 3	(5)	.. 6	(4)	.. 9	(4)	.. 13	..	17	..	21	..	24	..	28	..	35	..	47	..	163		
December	.. 4	(7)	.. 10	(5)	.. 23	(2)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Year	.. 3	(57)	.. 6	(30)	.. 9	(18)	.. 13	(10)	.. 17	(5)	.. 21	(5)	.. 24	(5)	.. 28	(4)	.. 35	(3)	.. 47	..	163		

Tabbowa.

	0·4″		0·8″		1·2″		1·6″		2·0″		2·4″		2·8″		3·2″		3·6″		4·0″		4·4″	
January	.. 15		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
February	.. 15		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
March	.. 19		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
April	.. 4	(5)	.. 9	(5)	.. 15	(3)	.. 21	(3)	.. 31	(3)	.. 40	(2)	.. 91		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
May	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
June	.. 8	(2)	.. 22		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
July	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
August	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
September	.. 8	(2)	.. 19	(2)	.. 31	(2)	.. 47		.. 65		.. 82		.. 164		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
October	.. 4	(2)	.. 10		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
November	.. 4	(4)	.. 12	(2)	.. 29	(2)	.. 77		.. 116		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
December	.. 11		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		
Year	.. 4	(19)	.. 9	(11)	.. 15	(7)	.. 21	(5)	.. 31	(5)	.. 40	(3)	.. 91	(2)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—		

Negombo.

January †	.. 13	(2)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
February	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
March	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
April	.. 5	(7)	.. 17	(4)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
May	.. 7	(4)	.. 14	(3)	.. 27	(3)	.. 35	(3)	.. 44		.. 55		.. 68		.. 119		.. 167		..	—	..	—	..	—
June	.. 7	(4)	.. 18	(3)	.. 67		.. 82		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
July	.. 4		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
August	.. 8		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
September ‡	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
October	.. 11	(3)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
November	.. 6	(2)	.. 15		.. 23		.. 41		.. 69		.. 98		.. 121		.. 143		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
December	.. 9	(2)	.. 20		.. 36		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Year	.. 4	(26)	.. 14	(12)	.. 23	(6)	.. 35	(5)	.. 44	(2)	.. 55	(2)	.. 68	(2)	.. 119	(2)	.. 167		..	—	..	—		

Watawala.

April §	.. 7	(9)	.. 23	(5)	.. 44	(2)	.. 85	(1)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
May	.. 7	(3)	.. 16		.. 33		.. 82		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
June	.. 7	(8)	.. 15	(2)	.. 30		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
July	.. 12	(3)	.. 35	(2)	.. 66		.. 93		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
August	.. 17		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
September	.. 7	(3)	.. 15		.. 30		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
October	.. 14		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
November ‖	.. 9	(3)	.. 24		.. 43		.. 59		.. 81		.. 126		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
December	.. 4	(3)	.. 9		.. 19		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—

Chilaw.

June	.. 14		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
July	.. 19	(2)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
August	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
September	.. 13		.. 28		.. 53		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
October	.. 4	(5)	.. 9		.. 23		.. 30		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
November	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
December	.. 9	(4)	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—

Ridiyagama.

July	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
August	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
September	.. 4	(5)	.. 21	(4)	.. 38		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
October	.. 10		.. 28		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
November	.. 4	(8)	.. 10	(5)	.. 24	(5)	.. 45	(3)	.. 93		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
December	.. 6	(2)	.. 24		..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—

* A total fall of 9·36 inches measured on May 22–23rd, when instrument was out of order.
† From January 23rd only.
‡ Out of order during part of the month.
§ From April 9th only.
‖ Out of order October 28th to November 18th.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.—Average Monthly Means of Hours of Bright Sunshine up to 1929 inclusive together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1929 from those averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	10	7.8	8.9	8.1	7.1	6.6	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.7	6.4	7.8	7.0
		+1.9	—0.1	—0.2	—1.4	—1.6	—0.4	+0.8	+0.5	+0.8	+1.3	—0.2	—0.8	0
Hambantota ..	9	6.2	8.1	7.4	6.8	5.8	3.5	3.9	4.0	5.0	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.6
		+3.1	—1.1	—0.1	—0.8	—0.8	+0.6	+1.1	+1.6	+0.4	+1.4	—0.5	+1.1	+0.5
Kandy ..	9	6.1	6.9	6.9	6.4	6.1	4.2	4.1	4.8	5.5	5.4	4.7	5.3	5.5
		+2.2	+0.7	—1.0	—0.8	—0.3	—0.1	+0.6	+1.1	+0.2	+1.4	+0.2	—0.2	+0.3
Batticaloa ..	5	7.0	8.2	8.0	8.4	8.1	7.4	7.9	8.3	8.0	7.7	5.9	5.8	7.6
		+2.4	+0.3	+0.3	—1.3	—0.3	—0.9	+0.8	+0.2	+0.1	+1.4	+0.5	—0.3	+0.3
Oakwell ..	5	5.9	6.7	5.6	5.2	5.2	5.8	6.2	6.8	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.4	5.6
		+1.4	—	—0.5	—1.1	—0.4	—0.2	+0.9	+0.8	0	+1.1	—0.7	—0.2	+0.1
Detanagalla ..	1–2	6.8	5.9	5.2	4.3	6.1	5.3	5.5	6.0	6.7	6.5	3.9	3.2	5.5

Digitized by Google

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.		Names.
Al	..	Alagalla
Am	..	Ambanpitiya
An	..	Annfield
Ar		Aranayaka
Av	..	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av E	..	Avissawella Estate
Bal	..	Balangoda
Ban	..	Bandarawela
Bl A	..	Blair Athol
Bld	..	Blackwood
Blr	..	Blackwater
Bu	..	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	..	Caledonia
Cam	..	Campion
Co	..	Coldstream
Cr. H	..	Crystal Hill
Dab	..	Dabar
Deb	..	Debedde
Delt	..	Deltota
Den	..	Deanstone
Detn	..	Detanagalla
Dew	..	Delwita
Dig	..	Digalla
Dim	..	Dimbulla
Diw	..	Diwela
Doo	..	Dooroomadella
Dor	..	Doragalla
Duc	..	Duckwari
Dund	..	Dunedin
Dus	..	Dunsinane
Dy	..	Dyraaba
Eh	..	Eheliyagoda
Elk	..	Elkaduwa
Gal	..	Galphele
Gam	..	Gammaduwa
Gou	..	Gourakele
Hal	..	Haldummulla
Hap	..	Haputale
Hel	..	Helboda
Hen	..	Hendon
Hol	..	Holmwood
Hor	..	Horton Plains
Idd	..	Iddemekelle
In	..	Ingoya
Kab	..	Kabaragalla
Kan	..	Kanangama
Kat	..	Katugastota
Keg	..	Keenagaha-ella
Kek	..	Keenakelle
Kel	..	Kellie
Kemp	..	Kempitikande
Ken	..	Kenilworth
Ker	..	Keragala
Ki	..	Kitulgala
Kir	..	Kirimetiya
Kob	..	Kobonella
Kos	..	Koslanda
Ku	..	Kurunduoya
Kum	..	Kumbalgamuwa
Lag	..	Labugama
Lak	..	Labookelle
Le	..	Ledgerwatte
Li	..	Liddesdale
LSV	..	Lower Spring Valley
Luc	..	Luccombe
Lun	..	Lunugala
Mab	..	Marambekande
Mag	..	Madugoda
Mal	..	Maliboda
Mam	..	Madegama (old)
Mas	..	Maskeliya
Masw	..	Maswela
Matl	..	Matale
Matr	..	Maturata
Maw	..	Mariawatta
Meb	..	Meeriabedde
Med	..	Meddegodde
Met	..	Meeriatenne
Mi	..	Milapitiya
Mo	..	Moussagalla
Mor	..	Moorootie
Nal	..	Nalanda
Nan	..	Nanu-oya
Ne F	..	New Forest
Ne V	..	New Valley
Ni	..	Nilloomally
Ohi	..	Ohiya
Ohi U	..	Upper Ohiya
Onan	..	Oonangalla
Oon	..	Oonoogaloya
Or	..	Orwell
Pad	..	Padupola
Pag	..	Patiagama
Pas	..	Passara
Pat	..	Pattipola
Pe	..	Peradeniya
Poo	..	Pooprassie
Pu	..	Pussellawa
Raj	..	Rajawella
Ras	..	Rasagalla
Ray	..	Rayigam
Ru	..	Ruwanwella
Sac	..	Sacumbe
San	..	Sandringham
Sog	..	Sogama
So W	..	South Wanarajah
St. A	..	St. Andrew s
St. M	..	St. Martin's
Str	..	Stratheden
Sun	..	Sunderland
Ta	..	Taldena
They	..	Theydon
Ud	..	Udahena
Vic	..	Vicarton
Vin	..	Vincit
Wag	..	Waragalanda
Wap	..	Wariapolla
Watg	..	Watagoda
Watw	..	Watawala
Wel	..	Welimada
Wew	..	Wewessa
WH	..	West Haputale
W Ho	..	Westward Ho
Wo	..	Woodside
Yar	..	Yarrow
Yat	..	Yatiyantota

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Chamber of Commerce buildings, Duke street, Colombo	At 240 Post Offices and 204 Sub-Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private	Government	Government
By what authority established	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1929	54,143	288,720
Amount of deposits during 1929	Rs. 3,743,752*	Rs. 7,927,395
Amount of withdrawals during 1929	Rs. 3,489,436	Rs. 7,937,207
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1929	Rs. 7,590,590*	Rs. 13,040,837
Rate of interest allowed	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under, and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds	Rs. 8,356,927†	Rs. 14,639,461
Revenue, 1929	Rs. 356,247*	Rs. 630,150
Expenditure, 1929	Rs. 57,578*	Rs. 367,273
Interest paid to depositors, 1929	Rs. 239,702*	Rs. 283,946
Reserve fund	Rs. 971,551*	—

* Approximate. † Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1929.		No. of Members on April 30, 1929.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1929. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1929. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1929. Rs. c.
CEYLON.	383		27,970	488,415 18	134,727 75	101,108 36
Western Province—						
Colombo District	45	63	7,755	153,868 21	75,776 79	26,567 42
Kalutara District	18					
Central Province—						
Kandy District	36	53	2,443	58,168 95	4,247 43	9,103 8
Matale District	5					
Nuwara Eliya District	12					
Southern Province—						
Galle District	14	28	3,762	37,042 50	2,654 68	7,870 14
Matara District	10					
Hambantota District	4					
Northern Province—						
Jaffna District	77	102	4,697	117,289 89	43,119 3	23,619 73
Mannar District	7					
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	18					
North-Western Province—						
Kurunegala District	38	45	2,644	41,932 80	2,635 45	6,212 33
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts	7					
Eastern Province—						
Batticaloa District	37	44	1,790	47,871 38	305 0	20,076 94
Trincomalee District	7					
North-Central Province—						
Anuradhapura District	21		808	7,798 35	524 67	3,036 99
Province of Uva—						
Badulla District	14		3,065	11,248 10	3,581 83	2,447 35
Province of Sabaragamuwa—						
Ratnapura District	1	13	1,006	13,195 0	1,882 87	2,174 38
Kegalla District	12					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1929.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1929.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74 3/8	Miles. 21 1/2	Miles. 52 7/8	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 1/8	17 1/8	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1/2	1/2	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West	do.	1 1/8	—	1 1/8	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14 1/8	11 1/8	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33 1/4	33 1/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26 3/8	26 3/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 3/8	40 1/8	1/4	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do.	31	31	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44 3/8	44 3/8	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do.	56	56	—	do.									
Galoya and Trincomalee ..	do.	43 3/4	43 3/4	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.	217,574,271	14,504,473	17,160,975	833,499	32,498,947	25,996,899	1,374,359 *	3,054,480	1,673,085
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 1/4	94 7/8	3/8	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34 1/8	34 1/8	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49 1/2	49 1/2	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19 1/2	19 1/2	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10 3/8	10 3/8	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20 1/8	20 1/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6 1/8	6 1/8	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17 1/8	17 1/8	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	15 5/8	15 5/8	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7 3/8	7 3/8	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3 3/8	3 3/8	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9 3/8	9 3/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1 3/8	1 1/8	1/8	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	1/2	1/2	1/8	do.									
Total Broad Gauge ..		834												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117												
Total Both Gauges ..		951												

* Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge ..	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track ..	Double track.

26–30–270

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Australia (monthly) Australia-Colombo (do.)	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *vid* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line ..	Madras Rangoon, Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line .	Colombo, Boston, New York, Baltimore ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do. ..	Every 10 days ..	— ..	—
	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesborough, Manchester, Barcelona, Valencia, and Bilbao	do. ..	Frequent sailings ..	— ..	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool				
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
Do.	Boston, New York, and Baltimore ..	Cargo ..	Every 14 days ..	— ..	Call every fourteen days but not on definite days
Do.	Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow ..	do. ..	Monthly .	— ..	—
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	(*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Very irregular
	(*a*) Malabar, (*b*) Coromandel Coast Ports, (*c*) Rangoon	—	Weekly ..	— ..	(*c*) Occasional
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong	— ..	There is a tourist steamer of this company making an annual call here
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co. .	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	Homeward voyage call at St Nazaire (Nantes) after Bordeaux

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Marseilles, Port Said, Colombo (optionally), Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Call at Djibouti (optionally)
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	Passengers and cargo	Twice a month ..	— ..	Two steamers
City Line, Ltd. ..	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Far East.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Shanghai, Japan, Ports of the Yang-Tse-Kiang, Vladivostock (every month)	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do	*Indo-China.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong (every 28 days)	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore, Manila ..	Passengers and cargo	Three times a year ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements	—
	Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, and Santander Bilbao				
Cunard Brocklebank Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Port Sudan, and Port Said	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	Call fortnightly 9th and 26th of each month Sailings on the 9th of every month calls at Baltimore
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Geselleschaft and Kosmos Linien	Every Homeward Voyage.—Port Said, Amsterdam, and Hamburg Marseilles (twice a month)	do. ..	Homeward : Average 3 calls a month	German Mail ..	—
Hamburg	Barcelona (once in two months) ..	— ..	Outward : One sailing every month	— ..	—
	Trieste (once in two months) Alexandria (at times) Havre (once in two months) Antwerp (once in 2½ months) London and Liverpool (at times)				
	Line 1—Outward Sailings.—Sabang, Belawan, Palembang, Batavia, Cheribon, Soerabaya, Macassar				
	Line 2—Outward Sailings.—Regular calls at Belawan, Padang, Batavia, Cheribon Soerabaya, Macassar	— ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Dollar Line	America *vid* Suez Canal	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do. ..	Continent and Scandinavia ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do.	London and Continent	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	Passengers and cargo	Twice a month ..	— ..	—
	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan and Vladivostock	— ..	— ..	— ..	Outwards, infrequent
Hall Line	London and Continent	Passengers and cargo	Twice a month ..	— ..	—
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan, and Vladivostock	do. ..	Weekly ..	Parcel mail contract for Germany	—
	Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	— ..	Every 10 days ..	— ..	—
Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Bremen/Calcutta and *vice versa* ..	Passengers and cargo	Every 10 days each way	Parcel Mail Germany/India .	—
Harrison Line ..	London, Liverpool, and Galveston ..	do. ..	Two or 3 per month	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn ..	Straits, Phillippines, China, &c. ..	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do.	Genoa, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, and Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Once a month ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	—
Isthmian Line	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Every two months ..	— ..	—
Java/New York Line ..	Boston and New York	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	do.	Service temporarily suspended	— ..	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Silver Line, Ltd.	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	do ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabando	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with N. G. I.	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Naples, Genoa				
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama. Kobe, and Moji	do. .	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Brindisi, Venice, and Trieste				
Marittima Italiana Genoa ..	Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, Soerabaya	Cargo only ..	Every 2 months a sailing both outwards and homewards	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Bombay Karachi, Catania, Naples, Genoa				
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay, and Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Navigazione Generale Italiana ..	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane	do. .	Monthly in conjunction with Lloyd Sabando	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles				
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, and Antwerp	do. .	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Suez, Port Said, Symrna, Constantinople. Genoa, Valencia, and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	*N.P. Line Homeward.*—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Port Said, Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	*Homeward :* 1–3 calls a month or more	German Mail ..	—
	A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) .. Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	B. Line Homeward.—Regular Calls Djibouti, Port Sudan. Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen (at times Oran and Tripoli)	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of Call—Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, and Dalny	do. ..	*Outward :* 1–2 calls..	do. ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	*B. Line Outward.*—One in a month-Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Osaka, and Vladivostock	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia..	Outward.—(*a*) Madras and Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Tri-weekly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Oslo and Gothenburg				
	(*b*) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanhai, Japan, Vladivostock	do.	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Oslo, Starenger	do.	do.	— ..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Ports), London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (fortnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia (fortnightly)	do.
Csaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio. and Buenos Ayres	do. ..	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa.* Durban, Cape Town (*a*) Port Elizabeth (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine.* Santos, Rio (*a*) Montevideo and Buenos Ayres (monthly)	(*a*) Calls every alternate month
	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenco Marques, and Durban	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo to Dar-es-Salaam ..	—
Pacific Java Calcutta Line (operated by the Kerr Steamship Co., N.Y.)	Outward.—Calcutta .. .. Homeward.—Singapore, Batavia, San Francisco	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	The homeward vessels do not yet call at Colombo
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do.
Prince Line	Boston-New York	do. ..	Every 28 days ..	— ..	Commencing January, 1929

Digitized by Google

Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc., New York	(1) New York/Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once monthly each way	— ..	—
	(2) Round the World *viâ* Australia ..	— ..	(2) About once monthly	— ..	—
Rotterdamasche Lloyd ..	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Marseilles and Rotterdam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Scottish Shire Line ..	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne	do. ..	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth				
Shire Line	London, Continent	Cargo ..	About 1 every other month	— ..	—
Societe Contractuelle des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Marseilles to Yokohama.*—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, returning by the same ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the Line	Call at Aden when burning oil steamers
	Marseilles to Haiphong.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondichery, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	do. ..	Every 4th week ..	do. ..	—
	Dunkirk to Sydney.—Havre, Bordeaux, Lisbon (optional), Marseilles, Port Said, Suez, Aden (optional), Alleppey, Colombo, Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney	do. ..	Every six weeks ..	do. ..	Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning oil fuel. The only one now in that case is the ss. "Com Ramel."
	On the return voyage, optional itinerary between Sydney and Port Said with accelerated service to the ports of Northern France				
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—(*a*) Venice to Trieste, (*b*) Naples to Genoa	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
States Steamship Co. ..	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angelos	do. ..	Fortnightly from Hong Kong	— ..	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Genoa and Amsterdam	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Gothenburg	(1) Gothenburg/Calcutta	do. ..	(1) Every six weeks each way	— ..	—
	(2) Ditto/Far East and *vice versâ* ..	— ..	(2) Every three weeks each way	— ..	—
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats 4 people and others 12
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon	Cargo only ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Karachi	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line ..	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *vid* Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Andrew Crawford & Co., Crawford Shipping Co., Ltd.	Far East and Java	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bezerta, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Ben Line	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *vid* Hong Kong	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *vid* Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *vid* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	- ..	—
Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. (Trans-Pacific Service)	Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Passengers and cargo	— ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	do. ..	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg	— ..	Tramp service only	— ..	— ..	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *vid* Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Australia to Holland	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *vid* Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports *vid* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Sailings temporarily ceased	— ..	—
	Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	Java Ports *vid* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	Cargo only ..	Irregular .	— ..	For bunkers
Mogul Line .. .. Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	do.

Digitized by Google

New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Occasional calls ..	— ..	—
Nourse Line Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.) Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Far East and New York	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay ..	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Raeburn and Verel, Monarch Steamship Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Far East, and Java ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angelos, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	—	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do. ..	About 8 per month	— ..	—
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do. ..	Passengers and Cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo ..	Occasional calls ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	— ..	—
Bamora	Tuticorin	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—
The Borneo Co.	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About 2 steamers a month	— ..	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on Important New Road Construction during 1929.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Approach road, Rozelle Station ..	52,566 42
Andala-Tissa road	36,795 4
Deviation of Tangalla-Hambantota-Liyangahatota road	43,158 33
Kuchchaveli-Yanoya road ..	74,180 64
Kukul korale road (extension) ..	84,109 64
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	33,935 61
Norton-Luccombe road	41,505 38
Passara-Nakkala road	9,556 92
Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	43,389 41
Point Pedro-Maruthankerni road ..	48,491 91
Ratnapura to Pallawela road ..	99,802 99
Road from Valaichchenai ferry to Vakaneri service road	15,008 42
Welimada-Kirklees road	12,621 39
Deviation of road at Matara ..	13,306 92

Existing Roads in 1929.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	5,031·75
Western Province	663·72
*Agalawatta to Badureliya	7·25
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line [1]	5·92
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·72
†Approach road to passenger jetty [2] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	34 02
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [3] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [4] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
*Colombo to Hanwella *vii* Homagama [5] ..	7·25
*Coprahandiya road	0·38
*Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [6] ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	3·43
‡Ekala to Gampaha road	6·26
*Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [4]	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge [4]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [7]	33·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala [8] .. .	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu [9]	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile ..	25·45
*Hanwella-Nambapana road	15·01
†Yakkala-Radawana road	8·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part) *vii* Anguruwatota ferry	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa [10]	18·50
*Kalubowila to Piliyandala	6·00
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
*Kalawellawa from 21¼th mile to Bellapitiya road	13·34
*Kelaniya to Mudungoda	17·75
*Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
‡Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [4] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [11]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
‡Madampella quarry road	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [4] ..	0·50
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
*Mipe-Horana road	11·82
*Moratuwa to Piliyandala	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [4] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	21·25
*Negombo to Giriulla [12]	23·50
‡Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·96
*Pasyala to Attanagalla .. .	4·25
*Piliyandala-Pokunuwita	10·41
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [2] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [2] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [4] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [13]	5·50
*Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
*Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum	0·97
†Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North	0·69
§Biyagama-Ganemulla	5·00
§Dodangoda-Tebuwana	4·25
§Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunupitiya railway station	2·25
§Kelaniya-Wedamulla	2·00
§Kirimetiya-Yala	10·67
§Kochchikade-Halpe road	5·88
§Kotte-Padukka	15·50
*Mampe-Dikkala ferry road	3·43
§Negombo-Alutapola road	7·25

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] (Only 2 tons allowed from Angulana and Lunawa Railway Stations up to and across bridges.)

[2] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.

[3] District Road Committee.

[4] Municipal Council, Colombo.

[5] Open for lorries up to the 7th mile road only.

[6] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality. Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over Kolonnawa bridge.

[7] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[8] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.

[9] Roads suitable for lorries with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3½ ton loads are allowed.

[10] Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over bridge No. 27 on the 2nd mile.

[11] ¼ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[12] Not including Giriulla bridge and temporary bridge on 21st mile.

[13] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Paiyagala-Dodangoda	3·63
*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2·5
*Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4·75
*Udugampola-Divulapitiya	9·25
*Udupila-Giridara	7·50
*Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Giridara	12·00
*Waskaduwa-Bandaragama	7·50
*Weliweriya-Weke	8·00
Central Province ..	872·55
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
†Annfield road	3·50
†Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0·38
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	20 02
‡Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	6·22
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
‡Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road)	16·03
‡Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
†Craighead to Somerset	3·75
†Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
†Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	21·70
†Dikoya-Maskeliya road from 21·27 to 33rd milestone	11·73
†Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion .	10·05
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·07
†Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
†Dolosbage road	12·12
†Elkaduwa road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6·84
‡Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
†Galahenwatta to Yatawatta and Talgodapitiya[1]	8·75
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road[2] ..	2·20
‡Gammaduwa to Rattota	7·00
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
‡Getambe Ferry road	1·89
‡Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part)[3] .	7·67
†Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
†Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
‡High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path[4] ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
†Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20
†Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
‡Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
†Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kandy to Peradeniya	4·00
‡Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37·75
†Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	18·00
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21·75
†Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
†Kandy to Katugastota	2·57
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path[5] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
§Laggala bridle path	8·00
‡Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya..	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road[4] ..	4·00
†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
†Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7·75
†Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57
†Maskeliya-Moray road	3·00
†Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
†Matale to Rattota	7·00
†Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station[6]	5·12
§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
§Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama[7] ..	30·25
†North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
†Norton-Carolina road	5·60
†Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road ..	5·00
†Norton-Luccombe road	3·00
†Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
§Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
†Palapatwela to Galawela[8]	19·00
†Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
‡Lewella ferry road	0·81
†Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge[9]	3·00
§Rappahannock bridle path[4].. ..	2·00
‡Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
‡Sigiriya road	5·70
†Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
†St. Margarets-Kirklees road.. ..	5·50
†Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·84
†Tawalantenna to Watagoda[10] ..	16·45
†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
†Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
†Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
†Ukuwela road .. .	1·38
†Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon[4]	1·66
†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)[11]	4·50
†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
†Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
†Deanstone to Kobonella	3·01
‡Elkaduwa-Hanugala	1·41
‡Embilmegama to Alagalla	5·50
†Embilmegama-Daulagala-Nanuoya ..	7·50
†Kadugannawa to Gampola[12] ..	10·75
‡Kawataya-Amuna	0·50
‡Lewella to Madawela	3·00
‡Rattota to Nicholoya	1·00
‡Talatuoya to Kershaws bridge ..	2·00
‡Ukuwela to Elkaduwa	7·00

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
† Roads suitable for lorries.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Suitable for lorries from Galahenwatta to Yatawatta only.
[2] Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.
[3] Road suitable for lorries except over Millagamuwa bridge on 60th mile.
[4] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[5] In the charge of the Municipality
[6] Suitable for lorries from Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station—a distance of 1·15 miles only.
[7] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[8] Suitable for lorries only between 20¼ and 36th mileposts.
[9] Road suitable for lorries except over Henfold and Kowlahena bridges.
[10] Road suitable for lorries except over Sankilipalam bridge.
[11] Up to Castlereagh bridge.
[12] Road suitable for lorries except over Paranapitiya bridge on 5th mile.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Southern Province ..	420·60
*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·10
*Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama.. ..	6·50
*Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
*Goiyapana to Tangalla	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla [1]	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
*Lewaya road and †Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road [2] ..	7·00
*Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama ..	11·25
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00
*Galle-Baddegama road	9·00
†Beliatta-Walasmulla	9·75
*Customs road, Galle	0·37
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella	13·25
†Karandeniya-Halpatota	10·25
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe	14·25
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road	9·00
†Andalla-Tissa road	4·12
Northern Province ..	673·88
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	7·22
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	4·22
*Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace ..	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	72·00
*Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu [3]	14·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
*Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam [4]	54·00
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	44·00
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road ..	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50
†Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads..	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads .. .	1·50
†Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar	2·00
†Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [5] ..	44·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai .. .	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road [6] ..	62·25
†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	7·25
†Avarangal-Tondaimannar	3·75
†Chavakachcheri-Thanankilappu road ..	2·25
†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road ..	1·00
†Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road ..	5·25
§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollewa ..	16·00
†Navatkuli-Thanankilappu road ..	5·00
§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni	7·00
†Pallai road	2·00
†Puttur-Kanderodai road	7·75
†Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road ..	10·00
†Road at Omanthai to railway siding ..	0·10
†Sandilipay-Senthankulam	4·80
†Sarasalai-Nunavil road	2·75
‡Talladi-Pappamoddai road	6·00
†Tellippalai-Kadduvan road	1·25
†Thavady-Suthumalai	1·63
‡Uyilankulam to Akattiveli	3·25
§Velikulam to Mamaduwa	5·00
§Mullaittivu towards Kokkilai ..	7·25
Eastern Province ..	424·61
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings .	7·12
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [7] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [7] .. .	77·00
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
*Gravets road, Trincomalee	3·44
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
*Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
†Katankudi road .. .	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
‡Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichchenai ..	31·00
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road	1·50
‡Road from Muthur to Foul Point ..	7.75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [8]	24·00
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
*Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	29·30
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	2·56
†Kalatavalai to lake	0·75
†Naipoddimunai to Pandiruppu ..	1·50
†Pandiruppu main road to ferry and Kurumanvely	2·75
†Peratuveli-Kantalai road	1·40
†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road	1·50
†Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing..	1·33
†Vallaichchenai loop road	3·50

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] Beliatta to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[2] Open to lorries up to Railway Station.
[3] Suitable for lorries up to 11½ milepost.
[4] Suitable for lorries from 166½ milepost.
[5] In the charge of the Urban District Council.
[6] Suitable for lorries up to Pesalai.
[7] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries.
[8] Suitable for lorries up to the 4½ milepost.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
North-Western Province ..	651·54
*Akkaraipattu road [1]	25·00
†Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·93
*Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala-Chilaw)	3·98
†Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
†Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road.. ..	14·50
‡Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17
*Kammala-Dankotuwa road.. ..	2·00
§Kiriankali-Andigama road [2] ..	8·50
§Kompaspara road	2·60
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
†Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
†Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
§Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [3]	4·00
*Madampe Chetty street	0·19
§Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road [2] ..	2·50
†Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
§Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
†Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
†Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkannawa ..	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·60
*Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	26·45
*Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [3]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
†Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
§Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi [2] ..	39·00
*Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2·50
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	2·15
*Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
*Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	7·70
†Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
*Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Villu road	0·56
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Darmapola road ..	22·00
‡Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles ..	2·00
‡Anamaduwa to Andigama	8·25
†Bangadeniya-Mandalana	5·00
*Dambokka to Katupitiya [4]	5·50
*Dunkannawa to Kachchirawa ..	3·00
*Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa [5] ..	4·75
*Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera ..	7·60
‡Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	11·63
‡Kirimetiyana to Koswatta	2·25
*Mahakeliya to Katupota	8·00
*Mawatagama to Barandara.. .	5·13
‡Mahawewa-Kudawewa	1·50
‡Tambagalla road	4·00
‡Uraliyagara-Panirendava	4·50
‡Weerahena to Mawila	1·50
North-Central Province ..	377·58
*Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	4·77
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
*Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
*Habarana-Topawewa road [3].. ..	34·00
*Horowapotana towards Vavuniya [2] ..	22·60
*Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [4] ..	1·70
*Kala-oya to Horowapotana	58·00
*Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
*Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
*Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
*Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
*Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
*Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
*Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	52·50
*Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura ..	6·25
*Sacred road..	0·56
§Andarawewa to Ottuppuwa ..	12·00
§Eastern minor road	28·25
§Eppawala to Tambuttagama ..	8·25
§Sippakulam to Galenbidunawewa ..	11·00
§Tanmuttegama to Timbiriwewa ..	12·00
§Tonigala road	3·25
Province of Uva ..	482·98
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·93
†Badulla to Haputale	25·75
†Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) [6]	15·75
†Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
†Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
†Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
*Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
†Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [1] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [7] ..	17·00
†Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
†Dikwella to Madulla (part) [8] ..	16·00
†Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
†Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road .	5·75
§Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15·50
§Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12·00
†Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
†Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
†Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·59
§Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) [2]	15·50
†Monaragala bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [7]	29·00
†Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
§Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
†Passara to Dunedin factory . ..	18·75
§Passara-Nakkala road (8 miles metalled road, 10 miles bridle road) [9]	18·00

* Roads suitable for motor cars.
† Roads suitable for lorries.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[2] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[3] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[4] Cars cannot cross rivers on 4th and 6th miles.
[5] Suitable for motor cars excepting over bridge on 3rd mile.
[6] Up to the 2nd mile suitable for lorries.
[7] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[8] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries ; 10·75 miles not in charge of the Public Works Department (bridle road only).
[9] First 8 miles suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Railway station roads	1·96
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
*Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road) [1] ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
†Diyatalawa to Bandarawela [2] ..	2·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	464·29
*Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·40
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·59
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part)[3] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
§Bulutota-Eraporuwa road [1] ..	6·00
*Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [4] ..	8·00
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road ..	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road[4]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
*Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	9·55
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	9·45
*Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	20·50
*Madampe towards Hambantota [5] ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
§Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [6]	29·75
*Pindeniya road	14·00
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe [7]	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road [8] ..	6·18
†Rambukkana-Kutapitiya road [9] ..	6·10
*Ratnapura to Pallawella	5·25
†Warakapola-Galapetamada ..	8·00
†Galapetmada-Ruwanwella (light cars in dry weather)	6·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate	1·17
†Balangoda to Kaltota [10]	7·00
†Talduwa to Mapiligama	2·50

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.		Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00	8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap ..	93·56	9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97	10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95	11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52	12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18	13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67	14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·3
		15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
		16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
§ Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.

[1] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[2] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[3] Roads suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.
[4] Suitable for lorries up to the 7th milepost.
[5] Up to the Timbulketiya bridge on 96th mile.
[6] Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.
[7] Suitable for lorries as far as the 87¼ milestone; load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles.
[8] Suitable for lorries from 1st to 3rd mile. Not to exceed 3 tons.
[9] Suitable for lorries up to 4th mile.
[10] Suitable for cars up to the 5th milepost.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification by Countries of Origin* of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles registered and in use in Ceylon on December 31, 1929.

Country of Origin.	Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omnibuses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..	**23,565**	**14,470**	**2,694**	**2,818**	**24**	**136**	**3,423**
United Kingdom	7,914	4,172	41	601	5	65	3,030
Canada	2,410	1,411	557	439	2	1	—
United States of America ..	10,918	6,858	2,073	1,643	4	3	337
France	1,047	951	12	52	7	14	11
Germany	133	90	5	27	—	—	11
Italy	971	912	6	50	—	—	3
Belgium ..	127	64	—	6	6	21	30
Switzerland	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Unspecified	35	3	—	—	—	32	—
Unassigned	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

* The classification is to some extent tentative.

26-30-270

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1929.	Total Expenditure during 1929.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government	1¼ miles	50 feet	—	497 40
2. Bolgoda ..	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	10,933 98
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	3,497 52
4. Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	9 miles	45 feet	—	12,918 42
5. Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	40 feet	—	1,043 73
6. Ja-ela ..	do.	3 miles	38 feet	—	79 45
7. Negombo to Kammal ..	do.	5 miles	41 feet	—	9,988 41
8. San Sebastian ..	do.	2 miles	45 feet		19,319 85
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet† ..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	999 79
Southern Province.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	702 0 by the Municipality
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	345 86 by the Municipality
3. Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee ..	1½ miles	18 feet	—	100 0 by the Village Committee
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	¼ mile	12 feet	—	—
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	469 68 by the Municipality
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	220 40 by the Municipality
8. Dik-ela ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	9 feet	—	—
9. Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
11. Galtota-ela ..	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
12. Nupe Canal ..	Urban District Council ..	—	20 feet	—	—
13. Galtota-ela at Diyagaha	Government canal not worked by Government used by private individuals	2 miles	3 fathoms	—	—
Northern Province.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal‡ ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	—	7 349 78
North-Western Province.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government	42 miles	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	13,471 76
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	3,933 42
3. Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	555 32

* This is an inland navigation canal.
† This is a flood outlet.
‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1929.

Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	4,989,517	
Commission on Money Orders	577,870	
Commission on Postal Orders	13,101	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	12,891	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	2,071,462	
Miscellaneous	300,982	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)..	—	7,965,823
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	8,341,980	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	195,779	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)..	—	8,537,759
Excess Expenditure	—	571,936

Mail Service. 1929.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1929.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1929.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
842 ..	452 ..	249

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1929.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	58,079,000	2,351,000	2,795,000	6,174,000	6,077,000	661,500	613,500	76,751,000
Post Cards ..	10,233,000	100,000	76,000	581,000	707,000	65,000	100,500	11,862,500
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	21,150,000	2,316,000	358,000	5,425,000	1,941,000	495,500	426,000	32,111,500
	89,462,000	4,767,000	3,229,000	12,180,000	8,725,000	1,222,000	1,140,000	120,725,000

Postal Orders dealt with in 1929.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 272,006 ..	Value Rs. 1,070,003.
British Postal Orders issued	.. No. 20,833 ..	Value £11,103.19*s.* 10*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 11,333 ..	Value £8,558.16*s.* 8*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1929.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	843,400 ..	1,568,718
From United Kingdom	66,232 ..	—
To United Kingdom	22,369 ..	—
From other places..	301,870 ..	355,392
To other places	72,388 ..	429,469
Total ..	1,306,259	2,353,579

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1929.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	446,989 ..	71,838
India	13,356,590 ..	1,017,923
Straits Settlements	25,955 ..	343,858
Federated Malay States ..	34,062 ..	1,070,202
Egypt	17,316 ..	16,595
Commonwealth of Australia	10,853 ..	27,134
New Zealand	1,456 ..	10,837
Other Countries	12,335 ..	134,780
Total ..	13,905,556	2,693,167

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY, LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. c. 6	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. c. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India): For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers .. Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20 and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels ..	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 c. 2 lb. .. 35 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 11 lb. .. 1 5	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			
Ordinary ..	c. first 10 words .. 30 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1929.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.				Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of Poles	636·29	804·85	1,430·13	442·24	3,313·51
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	745·44	1,143·35	1,848·20	459·93	4,196·92
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	2,546·12	1,733·80	1,532·74	1,096·96	6,909·62
Do. Telegraph Lines	459·29	654·56	2,167·25	686·94	3,968·04
Do. Railway Circuits	482·16	636·41	2,036·06	326·01	3,480·64

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Chilaw	·35	21·93
	Colombo	135·24	26,753·96
	Katana	·04	1·29
	Kelaniya	·006	·57
	Madampe	·06	2·76
	Nattandiya	·03	2·07
	Negombo	1·09	82·57
	Puttalam	·43	23·79
	Ragama	·034	1·94
Southern	Avissawella	·41	60·75
	Balapitiya	·01	·21
	Bentota	·42	28·05
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Galle	1·73	161·16
	Gintota	·14	1·42
	Horana	·06	4·36
	Kalutara	3·72	163·29
	Kesbewa	·03	1·44
	Matara	·45	42·02
	Moratuwa	·63	45·15
	Mt. Lavinia	·06	37·72
	Nivitigala	·03	·71
	Paiyagala	·02	·20
	Panadure	·82	93·65
	Parakaduwa	·01	·09
	Ratnapura	·96	73·94
	Wadduwa	·17	12·95
	Waga	·01	·77
	Yatiyantota	·01	·07
Northern	Jaffna	·20	81·66
	Kadugannawa	·05	3·46
	Kandy	4·52	667·23
	Kegalla	·16	8·73
	Kurunegala	1·41	127·29
	Matale	·51	40·22
	Peradeniya	·19	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·23	53·86
	Trincomalee	·03	·47
	Urugala	·003	·31

Digitized by Google

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Central	Badulla	1·31	142·02
	Bandarawela	·13	7·07
	Diyatalawa	·003	·57
	Gampola	·52	34·39
	Haputale..	·36	25·58
	Hatton	·39	23·88
	Kotagala..	·03	·75
	Nawalapitiya	·21	21·03
	Nuwara Eliya	4·54	499·01
	Passara	·03	·07
	Ramboda	·02	·60
	Watawala ..	·02	1·14
	Total ..	162·846	29,368·50

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo–Kalutara	46·71	2,961·62

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts .. Length = ·51 mile .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Chilaw	50	30	39
	Colombo *	3,870*	3,476*	5,468*
	Kadawata	10	6	5
	Katana	10	6	7
	Kelaniya	20	14	15
	Kochchikade	10	6	7
	Kotte	10	8	8
	Madampe	20	8	8
	Marawila	6	6	5
	Nattandiya	15	7	8
	Negombo	100	59	64
	Nugegoda	20	11	11
	Padukka	10	9	14
	Puttalam	60	20	25
	Ragama	20	12	16
	Wattala	30	14	19
	Wennappuwa	10	3	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	24

* Including the Havelock Town Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Ambalangoda	50	25	25
	Avissawella	50	28	37
	Balangoda	20	5	5
	Balapitiya	20	7	8
	Bandaragama	10	5	4
	Bentota	20	12	12
	Beruwela	20	9	9
	Dehiowita	40	18	24
	Dodanduwa	10	4	4
	Eheliyagoda	10	6	7
	Galle	200	120	150
	Gintota	20	7	7
	Horana	50	12	15
	Ingiriya	10	8	6
	Kahawatta	30	8	10
	Kalutara	100	60	78
	Kesbewa	10	4	4
	Kiriella	20	9	9
	Kosgoda	10	3	3
	Kuruwita	10	4	4
	Matara	70	53	66
	Moratuwa	40	23	24
	Mount Lavinia	20	15	16
	Nivitigala	30	20	22
	Paiyagala	20	8	8
	Panadure	100	73	80
	Parakaduwa	15	6	9
	Pelmadulla	10	4	4
	Puwakpitiya	15	9	11
	Ratnapura	100	65	86
	Ruanwella	40	14	20
	Wadduwa	8	5	5
	Waga	15	11	14
	Weligama	10	6	6
	Yatiyantota	40	17	21
	Miscellaneous	—	—	36
Northern	Alawwa	10	4	3
	Anuradhapura	50	34	41
	Aranayake	10	4	3
	Dandagamuwa	10	7	6
	Galagedara	20	9	9
	Gammaduwa	10	6	7
	Giriulla	10	6	5
	Kadugannawa	20	12	14
	Kandy	269	219	329
	Katugastota	20	15	17
	Kegalla	40	30	40
	Kurunegala	100	77	91
	Mahawela	20	11	16
	Matale	100	44	61
	Mawanella	20	6	7
	Mawatagama	10	4	6
	Peradeniya	50	31	38
	Polgahawela	20	8	16
	Rambukkana	20	10	11
	Teldeniya	10	5	6
	Trincomalee	50	29	57
	Ukuwela	10	3	3
	Urugala	10	10	10
	Wattegama	20	14	18
	Miscellaneous	—	—	32

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central	Badulla	60	52	65
	Bandarawela	50	26	32
	Boragasketiya	22	8	8
	Demodara	20	7	8
	Diyatalawa	24	21	27
	Ella	10	7	8
	Gampola	75	63	78
	Hali-ela	20	14	14
	Haputale	50	31	47
	Hatton	100	48	63
	Nanu-oya	10	5	6
	Nawalapitiya	50	37	56
	Nuwara Eliya	240	158	205
	Passara	10	8	10
	Ramboda	20	11	17
	Watagoda	5	3	4
	Watawala	10	3	5
	Welimada	20	12	16
	Miscellaneous	—	—	26
	Total ..	7,219	5,490	8,137

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	73
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	20
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	18
Northern	Chunnakam	10	4	4
	Jaffna	100	90	102
	Kopay	10	3	3
	Manipay	10	4	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	12
	Total ..	130	101	236

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 864	Length of lines..	.. 2,217 miles
Number of instruments	.. 1,430	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,693 „

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 2½ K. W. Valve K. M.

Two masts, Double four fold, T aerial
Normal daylight range, 800 miles
Normal wave length, 600 metres C. W.
„ 2,300 „
„ 800 metres Telephony

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge 60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1929.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta	—	1	—	—	2	—
Agrapatana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ahangama	—	1	—	1	—	—
Akkaraipattu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Akmimana	—	1	—	—	1	—
Akuressa	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Alagalla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa	—	1	1	—	3	2
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—	1
Alutoya	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ambalangoda	—	1	—	1	25	1
Ambanpola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa	—	1	—	1	—	5
Angoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—	2
Anguruwatota	—	1	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	—	1	41	8
Aranayaka	—	1	—	—	3	—
Atchuvaly	—	1	—	—	2	—
Avissawella	—	1	—	1	37	1
Baddegama	—	1	—	—	3	—
Badulla	—	1	—	1	65	—
Balangoda	—	1	—	—	5	—
Ballany	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya	—	1	—	1	8	—
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	2
Bandaragama	—	1	—	—	4	—
Bandarawela	—	1	—	1	32	1
Bangadeniya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Baseline Road	—	—	—	1	—	1
Batticaloa	—	1	—	1	2	—
Battuluoya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota	—	1	—	—	12	—
Beruwala	—	1	—	1	9	—
Bibile	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—	—
Boragasketiya	—	1	—	—	8	—
Boralesgomuwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Borella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	1	—	1	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	2	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	39	—
China Bay	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	1	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	4	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	5,528	29
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	2
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	—
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Customs Jetty	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	24	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	3	2
Dela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dematagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Demodara	—	1	—	1	8	1
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	27	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	4	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	2	—
Egoda Uyana	—	—	—	1	—	1
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	7	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	1	1	—	8	—
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	5	—
Enderamulla	—	—	—	1	—	1
Eravur	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	11
Galagodara	—	1	—	—	9	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Galaha	—	1	—	—	2	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	4
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galle	—	1	—	1	150	4
Galle Bazaar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galoya	—	—	1	—	—	2
Gammaduwa	—	1	—	—	7	—
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	—	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	78	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	1
Getahetta	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ginigathena	—	1	—	—	2	—
Gintota	—	1	—	1	7	—
Giriulla	—	1	—	—	5	—
Govinna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Grandpass	—	1		—	—	—
Great Western	—			1	—	—
Habaraduwa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Habarana	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hakmana	—	1	—	—	3	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hali-ela	—	1	—	1	14	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hangran-oya	—	—	—	1	—	2
Hanguranketa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hanwella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Haputale	—	1	—	1	47	1
Hatamune	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	63	4
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hettipola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Hettiwatta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	1	—	1
Homagama	—	1	—	1	—	1
Horana	—	1	—	—	15	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	—	3
Ihalagama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Indulgashena	—	—	—	1	—	1
Induruwa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	6	—
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	102	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kadawata	—	1	—	—	5	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—	2
Kadugannawa	—	1	—	1	14	5
Kahatagasdigiliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	10	—
Kaikawela	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalawewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	1
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	78	2
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kandana	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandy	—	1	—	1	327	6
Kandy Branch Office	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kantalai	—	—	1	—	—	1
Karainagar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katana	—	1	—	—	7	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	17	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katunayaka	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kayts	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	40	—
Kekirawa	—	—	1	—	—	2
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	15	4

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	4	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kiriella	—	1	—	—	9	—
Kitulgala	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kitulutu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	7	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Konwewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kopay	—	1	—	—	3	—
Kosgama	—	—	1	—	1	—
Kosgoda	—	1	—	1	3	1
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	3	
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kottawa	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kotte	—	1	—	—	8	—
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	—	1	91	2
Kuruwita	—	1	—	1	4	—
Lindula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—	3
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—	2
Lunugala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe	—	1	—	1	8	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele	—	1	—	—	2	—
Madulsima	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madurankuli	—	1	—	1	1	—
Madhu Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Magalla	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maggona	—	1	—	1	2	—
Mahagama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mahawela	—	1	—	—	16	—
Maho	—	1	—	1	—	4
Manampitiya	—	—	—	—	—	2
Manipay	—	1	—	—	4	—
Mankulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	27
Marawila	—	1	—	—	5	—
Maskeliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale	—	1	—	1	61	—
Matara	—	1	—	1	66	—
Matugama	—	1	—	—	4	—
Maturata	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mawanella	—	1	—	—	7	—
Mawatagama	—	1	—	—	6	—
Migahatenna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Migoda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Minneriya	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minuwangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	—	1	—	10
Mirissa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Moratuwa	—	1	—	1	24	2
Morawaka	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia	—	1	—	1	16	5
Mullaittivu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mundel	—	1	—	1	2	1
Murunkan	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nagoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Namunukula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	—	1	6	13
Narahenpita	—	—	—	1	—	—
Narammala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nattandiya	—	1	—	1	8	—
Naula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	—	1	56	17

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Nawinna	—	—	—	1	—	1
Neboda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Negama	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo	—	1	—	1	64	—
Niwitigala		1	—	—	22	—
Norton Bridge	—	1	—	—	1	—
Norwood	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nugegoda	—	1	—	1	11	1
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	—	1	212	1
Ohiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Opanake	—	—	1	—	—	—
Padukka	—	1	—	1	14	1
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	—	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	—	1	8	1
Palavi	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pallai	—	1	—	1	1	1
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Palugaswewa	—	—	—	—	—	2
Panadure	—	1	—	1	80	1
Pandaterippu	—	1	—	—	1	—
Pannala	—	1	—	—	3	—
Panwila	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	1	—	—	1
Parakaduwa	—	1	—	1	9	—
Paranthan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Parasangahawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Passara	—	1	—	—	10	—
Pasyala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Pattipola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	—	—	4	—
Peradeniya	—	1	—	1	38	2
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	5
Pesalai	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pettah	—	1	—	—	2	—
Point Pedro	—	1	—	—	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	—	1	16	9
Polonnaruwa	—	1	—	1	—	1
Potuhera	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	2	—
Punani	—	—	—	—	—	1
Punduloya	—	1	—	—	3	—
Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Puttalam	—	1	—	1	25	3
Puwakpitiya	—	1	—	1	11	1
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ragama	—	1	—	1	16	12
Rajagiri	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rajakadaluwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rakwana	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	—	—	17	—
Rambodagala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Rambukkana	—	1	—	1	11	6
Rangala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Ratmalana	—	—	—	1	—	4
Ratnapura	—	1	—	1	86	—
Rattota	—	1	—	—	3	—
Rozella	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ruwanwella	—	1	—	—	20	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sittandikudi	—	—	—	—	—	1
Slave Island	—	1	—	1	—	5
Talaimannar	—	1	—	1	—	4
Talangama	—	1	—	—	2	—
Talawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Talawakele	—	1	—	1	5	2
Talgaswela	—	1	—	—	1	—
Talpe	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tampalakamam	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tangalla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana	—	1	—	—	2	—
Teldeniya	—	1	—	—	6	—
Tellipallai	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tihagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tissamaharama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	1	—	1
Trincomalee	—	1	—	1	57	1

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Uda Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Udugama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	1	3	—
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Unawatuna ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Undugoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala ..	—	1	—	—	10	—
Urugodawatta East ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Urugodawatta West ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Valaichenai ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	1	—	1
Veyangoda ..	—	1	—	1	2	7
Wadduwa ..	—	1	—	1	5	1
Waga ..	—	1	—	1	14	1
Warakapola ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wariapola ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda ..	—	1	—	1	4	—
Watapota ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala ..	—	1	—	1	7	—
Wattala ..	—	1	—	—	19	—
Wattegama ..	—	1	—	1	18	—
Weligama ..	—	1	—	1	6	—
Welikande ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Welimada ..	—	1	—	—	16	—
Welipenne ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wellawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta ..	—	1	—	1	2	2
Wellawaya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa ..	—	1	—	—	4	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	1	—	1	22	—
Total ..	2	248	38	140	8,373	332

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

I.—General Return.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo —										
Western entrance .	750	36†	630	32¾†	794	90	31	711	85	30½
Northern entrance	700	30†	580	30†	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle ..	450	36	450 (accommodation)	36	450	54	27	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	5,100	25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800 Maximum 7,920	Minimum 120 Maximum 264	860 (H. M. S. Hood)‡	105	—	—	—	—

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—Harbour Facilities.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are six berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 36 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 40 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 480 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.
Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.
The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
Pilotage is compulsory.
Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.

III.—Tides.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo. In.	Galle. In.	Trincomalee. In.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps	8	12	14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	15	19½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN TO

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

INTERLIBRARY LOAN
UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.
MAY 27 1987
MAR 26 1997

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
FORM NO. DD0, 15m, 2/84 BERKELEY, CA 94720

Digitized by Google

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C056076044

M211606
1729
THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google